

ASSASSINATIONS:

COSTA RICA

1938

Form 1656

AG 24,1-8

SAN JOSE;-3 PERSONS ASSASSINATED

ASSASSINATIONS - CUBA

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

HAVANA-CITY UNDER MARTIAL LAW FOLLOWING KILLING OF CLEMENTE V BELLO,
GONZALO FREYE DE ANDRADE, GUILLERMO FREYE DE ANDRADE & LEOPOLDO FREYE
DE ANDRADE & WOUNDING OF REP. MIGUEL ANGEL AGUIAR & JULIO SUAREZ

S 28, 2-3

---1940---

HAVANA-JULIO FERNANDEZ TREVEJO, EX-POLICE LIEUT., ASSASSINATED

BA 5, 133-1

---1945---

S 21, 1-1 FINAL

JOSE HERNANDEZ SANTA CRUZ KILLED BY 2 ASSASSINS

---1946---

JL 21, 1-9-5

TAMADRUGADA D FERREIRA DIES OF BULLET WOUND

-----1954-----

AG 17, 31-2

HAVANA-ENRIQUE MARTINEZ SANCHEZ KILLED BY TERRORIST BOMB

---1956---

U 29, 13-8

HAVANA-COL. ANTONIO BLANCO RICO ASSASSINATED

O 31, 37-6

PT. AU PRINCE, HAITI-HAITI PROTESTS RAID BY CUBANS

---1960---

JL 14, A/7-1 FIN 5

PINAR DEL RIO-GUNMENTRIED TO KILL MAJ. MANUEL NOGUEIRA AMOS

---1961---

AP 7, A-6-1 FIN 5

HAVANA-2 CUBANS EXECUTED IN PLOT TO ASSASSINATED CAP. HECTOR SALINAS

ASSASSINATION : CYPRUS

1970

MR 16, A¹/18¹/₅

NICOSIA- FORMER INTERIOR MINISTER PLYCARPOS GEORGHADJIS
ASSASSINATED YESTERDAY.

AG 19, A-1-1

U.S. ENVOY, RODGER P. DAVIES SLAIN TODAY BY MOB OF GREEK
CYPRIOT RIOTERS

-1977-

N 3, A-6-3

NICOSIA-IRAQI AGENTS KILLED ALI BIN ABEN EL-ALI, AGRONOMIST

---1978---

F 19, A-1-6

2 TERRORISTS ASSASSINATED YOUSSEF EL-SABAEI, EGYPTIAN NEWSPAPER
EDITOR, IN LOBBY OF CYPRUS HOTEL, THEN HIJACKED PLANE

ASSASINATIONS - CZECHOSLAVAKIA

1927

0 15, 2-3

Agiviadh Bebi, student, shot, killed Tsena Bey,
Albanian minister to Jugoslavia 0 14.

1928.

Ag 7, 11-2

Vladimir Hristovitch, editor, slain

---1950---

PRAGUE-REPORT ZDENIK FIERLINGER, COMMUNIST DEPUTY PREMIER, SLAIN BY
GUNMEN MR 24, 1-8 NITE

ASSASSINATIONS: DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

1958

AP 14, 1-1 LF

D.C.-SECY OF HAITIAN EMBASSY, ANDRE TOUSSAINT HELD FOR KILLING EMBAS-
SY&S MINISTER COUNSELOR SAMUEL DE VIEUX

ASSASSINATIONS: DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

1960

DEATHS OF 3 SISTERS IN AUTO ACCIDENT TERMED ASSASSINATION; THEY ARE DR.
MINERVA MIRABEL DE LA VAREZ, MARIE TERESA MIRABLE DE GUZMAN & PATRIA
MIRABEL DE GONZALES
D 1, A-22-3F, IN3
MY 31, A-1-6 LF

RAFAEL LEONIDAS TRUJILLO, DICTATOR, REPORTED ASSASSINATED
---1961---

SANTO DOMINGO-6 MEN HELD IN ASSASSINATION OF DICTATOR RAFAEL TRUJILLO
HAVE THEMSELVES BEEN KILLED GOV'T REPORTS
D 3, A-10-2

SANTO DOMINGO-SEVERO CABRAL, FORMER AMBASSADOR TO ISRAEL & OPPONENT OF
FORMER PRES. JUAN BOSCH, WAS KILLED BY MACHINE-GUN FIRE FROM ENGRY MOR
016
-1965- O 17, A-15-3 7*

Form 1656

AG 31, 1-6-1

POLITICAL ASSASSINATIONS ALWAYS BRING VENGEANCE

---1948---

JL 15, 28-2

OBJECTION TO POLITICAL ASSASSINATIONS IS THAT IT HARDLY EVER WORKS-

---1963---

N 26, B-8-1

TIGHTER REGULATION OF FIREARMS-NO BARRIER TO ASSASSINS-EDIT.

ANBA THEOPHILUS KILLED: 2 GUARDS ARRESTED

0 2, 4-3

---1946---

JA 6, 1-1-4
F 17, 1-14-4

ASSASSIN KILLS AMIN OSMAN PASHA

EGYPTIAN POLICE SMASH SECRET SOCIETY FOR POLITICAL ASSASSINATIONS

---1948---

D 28, 1-4

PRIME MIN MAHMOUD FAHMY NOKRASHY PASHA SHOT TO DEATH TODAY BY STUDENT

---1949---

F 13, 1-16-1
0 13, 1-2 BS 2SH IK HASSAN EL BANNA KILLED F 12 BY GUNMEN-CAIRO
ABDEL M HASAN GETS DEATH, 4 OTHERS, LIFE SENTENCES IN ASSASS LAST D 28
OF PREMIER MAHMOUD FAHMY NOKRASHY PASHA

---1971---

N 29, A 1-1

PRIME MINISTER WASFI TELL ASSASSINATED BY VENGEFUL PALESTIN
IANS

---1977---

JL 6, B-4-1

CAIRO-SHEIK MOHAMED ZAHABI, ASSASSINATED NEAR PYRAMIDS OF GIZA,
KILLER ARRESTED

---1978---

F 19, A-1-6

2 TERRORISTS ASSASSINATED YOUSSEF EL-SABAEI, NEWSPAPER EDITOR
IN CYPRUS

-1981-

0 6, A-1-5

CAIRO-PRES ANWAR SADAT WOUNDED WHILE REVIEWING MASSIVE MIL
ITARY PARADE.

0 6, A-1-4-4 DOT

CAIRO-PRES SADAT ASSASSINATED TODAY BY MEN IN ARMY UNIFORMS

-1981-

0 7, A-1-6

CAIRO-REPORTER DAVID B. OTTAWAY WITNESSES SADAT'S ASSASSINATION

0 24, A-4-1

CAIRO-SADAT DEATH LINKED TO COUP TRY

-1985-

Ag 20, A-2-1

Jerusalem-Israeli diplomat slain by gunman:Moseh Sasson killed

Ag 21, A-2-3

Cairo-Israel Foreign Ministry says diplomat Albert Atrakchi age 30 killed by gunmen who also wounded his wife & another

Ag 22, B-7-3

Jerusalem-Egypt vows to find killers of diplomat

-1990-

0 12 A-4-1

Cairo, Egypt- Attackers on motorcycles killed Egypt's parliament speaker & 2 security men

0 14 A-3-1

Cairo - Several suspects arrested in parliament speaker's murder

ASSASSINATIONS: EGYPT

1992

Je 9 A 2-6

Muslim extremists blamed in murder of FaragFouda, one of
their most relentless critics -1993- Ag 15 A 4-1
Cairo, Egypt-Court acquitted 24 Muslim extremists Sat. of
assassinating Egypt's parliament speaker

MR 28, 2-5
ABBEL KADER KEBIRE, MOSLEM CHIEF, SHOT BY ASSASSINS

ASSASSINATIONS: EGYPT

1990

0 29 A 4-1

Religious extremists suspected of assassinating Egypt's
parliamentary speaker hit the wrong man-Rifaat Mahgoub was
assassinated

ASSASSINATIONS : FLORIDA

1977

MIAMI-DID CASTRO MARK EXILES FOR DEATH? SEN RICHARD STONE
ASKS -1981- JA 9, B-8-4 W AP 24, A-10-
MIAMI-ALBERTO M. SARMIENTO, 70, CUBAN-BORN CANDIDATE FOR
MAYOR SLAIN.

Form 1656
 MARSEILLE - KING ALEXANDER OF JUGOSLAVIA SERIOUSLY WOUNDED BY ASSASSIN
 -S O 9: PETRUS KALEMEN SLAIN AS ASSASSIN

O 9, 1-4

---1941---

AP 22, 2-1

JEAN FONTENOY MISSING 8 DAYS, FEARED ASSASSINATED

JL 26, 4-2

VICHY-MARX DORMOY, 52, FORMER LEON BLUM AID, KILLED BY BOMB AT MONTELIAR

JL 27, 1-8-4

SAME; BOMB WAS PLACED UNDER MATTRESS

AG 23, 1-3

THOUSANDS OF FRENCHMEN'S LIVES PUT IN PAWN AS GERMAN COLONEL IS FATAL-
 LY STABBED IN PARIS SUBWAY

O 20, 1-8

LIEUT. COL. KARL FREDDERICH HOLTZ MURDERED AT NANTES

---1942---

JA 5, 1-1

VICHY-YVES PERRINGAUX FOUND MANGLED BESIDE R.R. TRACKS

---1943---

F 1, 1-2

FRENCH LEGION LEADER REPORTED KILLED IN PARIS

---1944---

JA 2, 1-2-5

GEN. MARION, A DEPARTMENTAL PREFECT, IS SLAIN

F 28, 4-4

DOMINIQUE TOMMASINI SLAIN IN MARSEILLES

JE 28, 1-7

PHILIPPE HENRIOT ASSASSINATED IN PARIS

S 7, 30-4

ALBERT CHICHERY REPORTED ASSASSINATED ---1957---

My 27, 8-6

PARIS-ALGERIAN ALI CHEKKAL KILLED BY MOHAMMED BEN SADDOCK

PARIS-MOROCCAN CONSUL GENERAL THAMI BENERRABI WAS STABBED TO DEATH LEAVING CONSULATE BLDG HERE-A MOROCCAN ARRESTED

-1964-

MR 9, A-1-8 LF

---1974---

D 19, D-8-2

OL RAMON TRABAL, URUGUAYAN MILITARY ATTACHE KILLED IN REVENGE FOR TUPAMARO GUERILLA TORTURE

-1975-

O 24, A-1-2

PARIS-GUNMEN ASSASSINATED TURKEY'S AMB TO FRANCE TODAY, 2ND AMB KILLED IN 48 HRS; ISMAIL EREZ 56 KILLED

O 29, C-4-1

PARIS-60'S ASSASSINATION GROUP LINKED TO DEGAULLE IN BOOK 'THE COMMITTEE' BY EX-AGENT PHILLIPPE T. DEVOSJOLI

-1976-

MY 11, A-8-1

PARIS-BOLIVIAN ENVOY GEN JOAQUIN ZENTENO ANAYA 53 SLAIN BY 2, HAD LED KILLING OF CHE GUEVARA IN 1967

D 26, C-13-5

PARIS-KILLERS OF PRINCE JEAN DE BROGLIE HUNTED

-1979-

D 7, A-5-5

PARIS-NEPHEW OF SHAH, MUSTAPHA CHAFIK, 34, KILLED BY GUNMEN. CHAFIK WAS SON OF SHAH OF IRAN'S TWIN SISTER.

1979

ASSASSINATIONS : FRANCE

D 8, A-4-1

IRAN'S DEATH SQUAD RESPONSIBLE FOR KILLING DEPOSED SHAH'S
NEPHEW SHAHRIAR MUSTAPHA CHAFIK, 34.

D 23, A-2-3

PARIS-TURKISH DIPLOMAT YILMAZ KOLPAN, 31, KILLED BY ARMENIA
TERRORISTS.

JL 21, D-8-1

PARIS-FORMER VICE-PREMIER OF UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC, SALAH
EDDIN AL-BITAR, 68, MURDERED IN CENTRAL FRANCE.

JL 22, A-3-4

SALAHEDDIN AL-BITAR, FORMER PREMIER OF SYRIA, KILLED YES-
TERDAY IN PARIS BY GUNMAN.

-1982-

JA 18, A-1-6

PARIS-U.S DIPLOMAT LT COL JAMES CHARLES RAY KILLED BY GUNMAN

AP4, A-7-1

PARIS-WOMAN KILLS ISRAELI ENVOY, YACOV BAR-SIMANTOV

FJL 23, A-2-1

PARIS-FADL DANI, DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF PLO IN FRANCE KILLED TO-
DAY BY BOMB TOSSED INTO HIS CAR NEAR HIS HOME. PLO AIDE FADEL EL DANI DIED IN CAR BOMB AND GUN-
FIRE AMBUSH-BLAMED ON ISRAELI SECRET AGENTS.

JL 23, A-2-6

2001

-1983-

AP 6, A-1-1

PARIS-FRANCE'S MASS EXPULSION OF 50 RUSSIANS FOR SPYING
MAY BE LINKED WITH MYSTERIOUS KILLING OF FRENCH AGENT.

-1984-

F 8, A-5-1-4DOT

PARIS-KHALIFA AHMED ABDEL AZIZ AL MUBARAK 38 AMBASSADOR
OF UNITED ARAB EMIRATES SLAIN. IT IS 3RD KILLING IN 2 DAYS.

F 9, A-6-1

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES' AMBASSADOR TO FRANCE WAS KILLED YES-
TERDAY.

F 9, A-6-1 2DOT

PARIS-AMBASSADOR KHALIFA AHMED ABDEL AZIZ AL-MUBARAK, 36,
SLAIN.

-1986-

N 18, A-1-4

Paris-Renault Chairman Georges Besse 58 slain

---1991---

Ag 8, A-12-4

Paris-Shahpour Bakhtiar assassinated at his home in Paris sub-
urb of Suresnes

Ag 9, A-3-2

Paris-Shahpour Bakhtiar assassinated, Iranian hit-squad blame
for assassination stabbing

ASSASSINATIONS: FRANCE

1992

Je 8 A 3-5

Acting head of PLO, Atef Bseiso was slain in front of a Paris hotel.

-1993-

Je 9, A-4-21dot

Paris-former NAzi collaborator Rene Bosquet assassinated;
Christian DIDIER 49 arrested

ASSASSINATIONS: GERMANY

1943

DEATH OF VICTOR LUTZE NOT AN ACCIDENT AS REPORTED

Form 1656

MY 9, 1-5-6

---1944---

GEN GUENTHER KORTEN, HEINZ BRANDT KILLED IN ATTACK ON HITLER'S LIFE

JL 24, 1-1

SAME

JL 24, 1-4 BS

---1945---

FRANZ OPPENHOF, MAYOR OF AACHEN, SLAIN BY THREE

MR 28, 1-6

DR. WM. FRICK REPORTED ASSASSINATED EN ROUTE BACK TO PRAGUE FROM CONFERENCE AT BERCHTESGADEN

AP 4, 1-1

ASSASSINATION OF HEINRICH HIMMLER DUE TO STUPID WAY OF HANDLING PEACE NEGOTIATIONS

MY 3, 25-7

---1959--- O 29, C-7-1

MUNICH-AUTOPSY REPORT SHOWS THAT MYSTERIOUS DEATH OF ANTI-RED EXILE LEADER STEFAN BENDER WAS WORK OF ASSASSIN

---1961--- Ag 15, B-16-3 FIN 3

FRANKFORT-SALAH BEN YOUSSEF IS SLAIN IN EXILE

---1963---

F 2, A-6-1

MRS. DARIA REBET, WIDOW OF UKRAINIAN NATIONALIST LEADER, SAYS RUSSIANS KILLED HIM-ANDERSON

-1991-

Ap 2 A-4-1

Dusseldorf, Germany- Red Army Faction takes responsibility for killing former E. German official Detlev Rohwedder

ASSASSINATIONS : GREAT BRITAIN

1940

MAHOMED SINGH AZAD CHGD. ASSASS. OF SIR MICHAEL O'DWYER Form 1656 MR 14, 6-3

---1977-----AP11, A-1-5

**YEMEN EX PREMIER, ABDULLA AHMED HAJARI, WIFE
FATIMAH AND DIPLOMAT ABDULLA ALI AL HAMMANI, SLAIN IN
LONDON.**

-1978- JL 10, A-11-5

**LONDON-FORMER IRAQI PRIME MINISTER ABDUL RAZZAK NAYEF SHOT
BY ARAB**

JL 27, A-12-1

**BEIRUT-BRITISH POLICE ARREST SAADOUN SHAKER IN CONNECTION
WITH KILLING OF ABDEL RAZZAK**

-1979- MR 31, A 3-3

**LONDON-IRA BOMB KILLS AIREY NEAVE 63, BRITISH POLITICIAN-
ARMS**

-1984-

F 6, A-2-4

**B' HAM, ENGLAND-INDIAN DIPLOMAT RAVINDRA MHATRE KIDNAPED BY
KASHMIR SEPARATIST GPR FOUND DEAD**

-1989-

N 15 A-3 1 1DotX

IRA Fails to assassinate British Gen. David Ramsbotham

ASSASSINATIONS - GREECE

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AG 15, 13-7

IBRAHIM TSELO HELD IN KILLING OF HASSAN BEY PRISTINA FORMER PREMIER OF
ALBANIA ---1948--- MY 2, 1-1-5

CHRISTOS LADAS, GREEK MIN OF JUSTICE, KILLED BY RED

-----1975-----D24, A-2-1

REPUTED CIA AGENT, RICHARD W. WELCH, 46, SLAIN

---1983---

AG 21, A-5-1

ATHENS-TWO UNIDENTIFIED GUNMEN KILLED MANOUN MERAISH, TOP
AIDE TO YASSER ARAFAT.

N 16, A-10-4

'NOVEMBER 17' TERRORISTS CLAIM RESPONSIBILITY FOR KILLING
U.S. NAVY ATTACHE & DRIVER IN ATHENS

N 16, A-2-1AM

ATHENS-GUNMEN KILL NAVAL AIDE, CAPT GEORGE TSANTES

-1984-

MR 28, A-2-4

GUNMAN KILLED A BRITISH CULTURAL AGENT IN ATHENS TODAY

-1985- S 18, B-8-2 3dot
ATHENS-Arab magazine publisher, Michel Nomari37, shot

--1986-- Ap 9, B-8-2
ATHENS-Terrorist group kills prominent Greek businessman,
Dimitrios Angelopoulos,79. Je 11, B-6-2-1DOT
Athens-Arab, Khalid Nazal 38 shot & killed by 2. Was top-ran

nking member of PLO -1988- Je 29, A-3-2
Athens-Group, November 17, claimed responsibilty for
killing U.S attache Wm Nordeen51

-1989- S 26, A-3-1
Nov 17 claims responsibility for killing Pavlov Bakoyannis
politician

ASSASSINATION : GRENADA

1983

O 20, A-4-1

BRIDGETOWN BARBADOS-PM MAURICE BISHOP SLAIN

ASSASSINATIONS : GUATEMALA

1949

COL FRANCISCO J ARANA SLAIN

JL 19, 1-3

GUATEMALA CITY-VICE PRES. GUILLERMO OVANDO ARRIOLA SHOT & WOUNDED BY GUNMAN JA 19TH

---1954---

JA 20, 25-1

JL 8, 17-6

MURDER CHG FILED AGAINST JACOBO ARBENZ

---1957---

JL 27, 1-7

GUATEMALA CITY-PRES. CARLOS CASTILLO ARMAS, 43, KILLED BY ROMEO VASQUEZ SANCHEZ, BEFORE KILLING SELF

---1962--- JA 25, A-8-7

GUATEMALA CITY-RANUFLO GONZALES, CHIEF OF GUATEMALA SECRET POLICE, SHOT & KILLED WH MACHINE GUN FIRE FROM SPEEDING CAR

---1965---

MY 22, A-1-7

GUATEMALA CITY-TERRORISTS BELIEVED TO BE COMMUNISTS ASSASSINATED VICE-MINISTER OF NATL. DEFENSE COL. ERNESTO MOLINA ARREAGA

---1967---

S 24, A-27-8 FIN 1

GUATEMALA-JORGE CORDOVA, FORMER CHIEF OF SECRET POLICE FOUND SHOT TO DEATH WITH HANDS TIED BEHIND BACK

---1968---

AG 29, A-1-5

TERRORISTS SLEW US AMBASSADOR JOHN GORDON MEIN D 10, A-19-4
GUATEMALA CITY-GONZALO LOPEZ CIFUENTES, DEPUTY, KIDNAPED & SLAIN IN CANYON SOUTH OF CITY

--1969--

JE 2, A-2-3

ANTI-COMMUNIST LOPEZ VILLATORO, 37, ASSASSINATED IN GUATEMALA

---1970---

D 24, A-2-2

JAIME MONGE DONIS ASSASSINATED AS LEFT HOME IN RESIDENTIAL
SECTOR OF GUATEMALA CITY

----1973----

JE5, A-6-3

GUATEMALA CITY, ---HECTOR EFRAIN SOLIS, 58, ANTI-COMMUNIST
MEMBERS OF CONGRESS ASSASSINATED IN AMBUSH

-1977-

S 30, A-4-1 ST

GC-FORMER DEFENSE MIN COL RAFAEL ARRIAGA BOSQUE KILLED IN
AMBUSH

-1979-

JE 11, A-3-3

GC-ARMY CHIEF GEN JOSE DAVID CANCINOS KILLED

-1990-

N 9 A 3-2

Roberto Antonio Bonilla was shot to death at his re-election
headquarters

ASSASSINATIONS: GUYANA

1978

N19,A-4-1

**REP LEO J. RYAN AND AIDES SHOT ON FACT FINDING
MISSION ON CULT, PEOPLE'S TEMPLE.**

Ag 4 A-3-1

Louis Eugene Athis, former exile & possible pres. candidate, 46, hacked with machetes & burned alive by right-wing extremists.

O 14, A 3-2

Port Au Prince-Preidential candidate Yves Volé slain

-1993-

S 12 A 4-6

Port-Au-Prince, Haiti - Antoine Izmayery was dragged out of mass and shot in the head by gunmen.

O 15 A 5-5

Wash-Navy may be used to enforce sanctions following assassination of Justice Minister Guy Malary & aide

-1994-

Ag 30 A 5-1

DC - US. angered over the death of Aristide supporter, Rev Jean-Marie Vincent, catholic priest.

-1995-

Mr 31 A 5-2

Port-au-Prince-Interior Min. Mondesir Beaubrun implicated in plot that had Mireille Durocher Bertin, dissenter, killed

ASSASSINATION: HAWAII

1970

~~0 26, A-8-8~~

BULLET STRUCK SEN LARRY N KURIYAMA WHILE IN OWN GARAGE

ASSASSINATION : HOLLAND :

1943

CO-ED ARRESTED FOR ASSASSINATION OF COL. GERRIT JAN KERLEN
Form 1656 O 3, 1-1-2

-1979- Mr 22, A-1-5

THE HAGUE-GUNMEN KILL BRITISH ENVOY, HIS VALET, SIR RICHARD
SYKES 57 & DUTCH VALET 19 Mr 23, A-10-1

THE HAGUE-KILLERS OF SYKES MAY HAVE BEEN "HIGHLY TRAINED IR-
ISH KILLERS. Mr 24, A-3-1

BRUSSELS-3 NATIONS JOIN FORCES TO TRACK DOWN KILLERS OF
SYKES. O 12, A-5-1

THE HAGUE-ACHMED BENLER SON OF ENVOY OZDEMIR BENLER KILLED.
O 13, A-1-2

ARMENIAN TERRORIST GRP CLAIMED RESPONSIBILITY FOR KILLING
BENLER. -1980- My 28, B-1-2AM

MOUSTAFA H. AMMAR, 25, OF LIVONIA, MICH, WANTS IMMEDIATE TRI-
AL IN NETHERLANDS TO PROVE HE IS NOT KILLER OF SON OF TURK
ISH AMB.-BALL

ASSASSINATIONS - HONDURAS

1958

BELIZE-BRITISH-JOSE REVERO, CHR. OF PEOPLE'S UNITED PARTY BURNED TO
DEATH AFTER VICTIM OF HUMAN TORCH ---1959--- AG 7, 21-8
MR 24, 3-6

TEGUCIGALPA-STEPHEN SYRETT,, BRITISH DIPLOMAT MURDERED

---1974--- S14, A-2-1

TAIWAN ENVOY, KUPING YU KILLED BY JUAN JOSE FERERA.

-1975- JL 20, A-5-1

TEGUCIGALPA-GOVT SEEKING MORE BODIES NR WELL WHERE 7 FOUND
WERE MARCHERS

-1989- JA 26, A 3-1

Former contra leader Gen Gustavo Alvarez Martinez 51 killed

ASSASSINATIONS:

HUNGARY

1939

Form 1656

O 16,1-3

BUDAPEST;-NAZI PLAN TO ASSASSINATE 17 MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT FAILS

-----1956-----

N 5, 37-4

BERLIN-ERNOE GEROE, STALINIST RED PARTY BOSS IN ABOVE, REPORTED MURDERED

ASSASSINATIONS - ILL

1928

p 23, 30-2

Ben Newmark, detective, Chicago, killed
in home, Ap 22

Form 1656

ASSASSINATION OF PRO-BRITISH TRIBAL LEADER BRINGS TRIBAL WAR AT PESH-
AWAR; 30 KILLED

MY 2, 8 46-4

MY 14, 1-6

MY 14, 1-6

---1943---

JL 19, 1-2 FINAL

ALLAH BAKSH, DIED OF BULLET WOUND ---1947---

S 28, 1-9-1

5 MINISTERS BURMESE GOVT KILLED

Ex-PRIMER U SAW, 10 OTHERS TO BE TRIED 0 8 IN ASSASSINATION PRIMER U

AUNG SAN & 6 CABINET MINISTERS-

---1948---

JA 30, 1-4

MOHANDAS K GANDHI ASSASSINATED TODAY BY RAM NATHURAM

---1965---

B-5-4

RASOI-SARDAR PRATAP SINGH KAIRON, FORMER CHIEF MINISTER OF PUNJAB STATE
KILLED BY GUNFIRE WHILE IN AUTO HERE

---1975---

JA 3, A-8-8

NEW DELHI-RAILWAY MINISTER L.N. MISHRA KILLED IN BOMB EXPLOSION
BENEATH HIS SPEAKERS PLATFORM AT INAUGURATION OF NEW RAIL
LINE

JA 8, C-2-4

NEW DELHI-MRS. INDIRA GANDHI SAID ASSASSINATION OF LALIT NARAYAN
MISHRA ONLY REHEARSAL FOR ATTEMPT ON HER LIFE

NEWDELHI-KUWAITI ENVOY KUSTAGA AL-MARZOOK45 SLAIN AT HOME
-1982- JE5, A-3-4
-1984- AP 4, A-2-1

NEWDELHI-TROOPS CLASHED WITH MOBS IN PUNJAB STATE. TRIGGERED BY ASSASSINATION OF PARLIAMENT MEMBER.

AMRITSAR-2 HINDUS ASSASSINATED

AP23, A-2-4

N.DELHI-P.M. INDIRA GANDHI SLAIN

O 31, A-1-5

BOMBAY-GUNMAN KILLED PERCY NORRIS, BRITISH DEPUTY HIGH COMMISSIONER

N 27, A-2-2

-1985-

Mr 22, A-14-2-3DOT

NY-Ukrainian grp claims to have killed Soviet diplomat Vladislav Kitzichenko in New Delhi

Ag 20, C-6-63dot

NewDelhi-Sikh terrorists kill politician

Ag 21, B-8-6

NE-moderate Sikh leader, Harchand Singh Longowal, 2held

S 5, A-6-1

NEW DELHI-Sikh sympathizers kill Gandhi supporter, Arjun Dass, 46, and guard.

ASSASSINATIONS : INDIA

1986

Ag 11, A-1-1

NewDelhi-Retired Gen Arun Shridhar Vaidya 60 slain.

-1987- Mr 16, A-5-3 1dot*

Chandigarh-Sikhs assassinate Punjab legislator

-1988- Je 20 A-3-2

Chandigarh- Sikh extremists in Punjab state assassinated
Rama Kant Jalota, pres of state chapter of Shiv Sena, a
right-wing Hindu fundamentalist group.

-1990- My 21 A-4-1

Srinagar, India- Gunmen killed top Muslim religious leader
Maulvi Mohammad Farooq, 45, in troubled state of Kashmir

---1991--- My 19, A-3-1

NewDelhi-HarbhajanSingh Sadhu and Harbhajan Singh Sandhu in
election campaign

-1991-

My 22 A 1-2

new Delhi-India's government put security forces on full alert, postponed its elections and ordered a special investigation into the assassination of former Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi

-1993-

Je 02 A 4-5

Bombay, India Army on alert as Premkumar Sharma, leader of BJP party murdered

-1998

Ja 28 A 3-1

Poonamallee, India-29 convicted of 1991 assassination of former Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi

ASSASSINATIONS : INDO-CHINA

1940

Form 1656

JL 8, 8-5

NEWSPAPERS REPORT EMPEROR BAO DAI, ANNAM, ASSASSINATED AT HUE

---1947---

O 11, 1-3 FINAL

N. SAO, NATIVE LEADER, ASSASSINATED-

O 12, 1-13-8

SAME

---1950---

JE 30, 37-8

SAIGON-HA VAN LAN, VIETNAM OFFICIAL, KILLED

JL 3, 1-5

SAIGON REDS KILL LU KHE, PUBLISHER

---1951---

JA 12, 1-8

HENRI DE LA CHEVROTIERE, EDITOR, KILLED BY GRENADES-

JL 31, 2-4

THAI LAP THANH KILLED BY GRENADE AT SADEC.

AG 2, 25-5

40 TERRORISTS HELD IN TWO SLAYINGS

-----1954-----

AG 12, 1-1 5*

SAIGON-FRENCH REPORT INDO MASSACRE

S 20, 15-6

PARIS-LAOTIAN DEFENSE MINISTER KOU VORA VONG IS SHOT TO DEATH

-----1956-----

JE 18, 7-2 5*

SAIGON-BUI VAN GIAU, CIVIL GUARD SGT., IS KILLED

EX-PREMIER ABDUL HUSSEIN HAZHIR DIES FR ASSASSIN'S BULLET. HUSEIN IMMA-
 NI HELD A. LI RAZMARA KILLED BY ABDULLAH MOVASED RASTEGAR
 N 5, 1-2
 MR 7, 61-7

IRAN SEES REBEL PLOT IN SLAYING OF BRIG. GE. MOAHMMED AFSHARTOOS
 ---1953---
 AP 27, 14-6

TEHRAN-4 INVOLVED IN ASSASSINATION OF IRANIAN PREMIER HASSAN ALI
 MANSUR SENT TO DEATH
 ---1965---
 MY 10, A-26-5

TEHRAN, IRAN---SHEIK FAISAL TARIF, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN KILL-
 ED IN THEIR SLEEP
 ---1973---
 MR 12, A-6-4 RACE

TEHRAN, IRAN---LT. COL. LEWIS L. HAWKINS, 42 A U.S. ADVISER
 SLAIN BY MEMBERS OF LEFTIST GUERILLA GROUP
 JE 3, B-8-1 3DOT

TEHRAN-3 YOUNTS IN SPEEDING CAR KILLED COMMANDING SECURITY
 OFFICER AT ARYAMEHR UNIV. AS HE LEFT HIS HOUSE
 ---1975---
 MR 4, A-4-1

TEHRAN-3 AMERICANS KILLED BY URBAN GUERILLAS
 -1976-
 AG 29, A-1-2

-1976-

Ag 30, F-5-1

TEHRAN-IRAN HUNTS KILLERS OF 3 AMERICANS D21, A-4-1
IRAN EXECUTES WOMAN, ZAHRA AGABENI GHOLHAKI.

-1978-

D 24, A-1-2

TEHRAN-AMERICAN TEXACO EXEC PAUL GRIMM KILLED; HIT-LIST
REPORTED-SCHANKE

-1979-

My 2, A-6-1

TEHRAN-GUNMAN KILLS AYATOLLAH MORTEZA MOTAHARI

JL 9, A-6-2-2DOT

TEHRAN-MOSLEM LEADER TAQI HAJ TARKHANI SHOT & KILLED.

N 2, A-8-1

KHOMEINI AIDE, AYATOLAH HAJ SEYYED MOHAMMED AL HADI
TABATABAI, KILLED

D 18, A-1-6

TEHRAN-3 GUNMEN ASSASSINATED MOHAMMED MOFATTEN & 2 OTHERS;
U.S. BLAMED

D 18, A-1-5 4DOT

TEHRAN-IRAN BLAMES U.S. -1981-

JL6, A-7-1

PROVINCIAL CHIEF, ANSARI SHOT

Ag 5, A-6-1

PARTY IDEOLOGIST HASSAN AYAT SLAIN.

Ag 12, A-7-4

TEHRAN-CLERGYMAN HAJ RAHAEDIN ARAQI KILLED Ag 17, A-13-1AM
2 IRANIAN CLERGYMEN SHOT TO DEATH BY 'AMER MERCENARIES' GOV
ERNMENT CHGS.

S 6, A-1-6

FIREBOMB KILLS PROSECUTOR, HOJATOLESLAM ALI QODUSSI

S 8, A-2-5

ALL'S WELL, KHOMEINI TELLS IRAN DESPITE KILLINGS

S 12, A-9-1

TEHRAN-ASSASSIN WITH BOMB TIED TO HIS BODY KILLS SELF,
OFFICIAL

Sq 29, A-5-1

ANOTHER TOP CLERGYMAN KILLED

D 11, A-5-1

BEIRUT-AYATOLLAH ABDOL-HOSSEIN DASTGHEIBHE KILLED

D 29, A-4-2

MEMBER OF PARLIMENT MURDERED

-1982-

O 15, A-2-1

LONDON-KHOMEINI'S CLOSE AIDE KILLED IN GRENADE ATTACK

-1984-

MR 28, A-2-4

2 TURKISH DIPLOMATS WOUNDED IN TEHRAN, ARMENIANS CLAIM
CREDIT

D 7, A-2-5

DC-2 AMER: Wm L. STANFORD, CHAS HEGNA MURDERED BY HIJACKERS
OF KUWAITI AIRCRAFT IN IRAN.

ASSASSINATIONS : IRAQ

1937

Form 1656

MAJ-GEN BEKR SIDKI PASHA, COL MOHAMED ALI JAWAD
AG 12, 1-6
REPORTED ASSASSINATED
AG 13, 4-8

BEIRUT; MAJ-GEN. BEKR SIDKI PASHA ASSASSINATED

---1940---

JA 22, 1-5

SEYYID R HAIDAR, FINANCE MINISTER, DEAD OF WOUNDS

---1958---

JL 16, 1-7

KING FAISAL II, CROWN PRINCE ABDUL ILLAH & PREMIER NURI SAID REPORTED
SLAIN IN REBEL UPRISING
---1963---

F 8, A-1-1

BEIRUT, LEBANON--JR OF ICERS IN IRAQ'S ARMED FORCES STAGED PRO-NASSER RE
VOLT AGNST PREMIER ABDEL KARIM KASSEM & REPORTED THEY KILLED HIM

JL 17, A-3-7

BAGHDAD--21 COMMUNIST ASSASSINS HAVE BEEN EXECUTED IN MOSUL WHO WERE
CONVICTED OF KILLING COL. ABDUL WAHAB SHAWWAF

---1968---

N 12, A-10-1 3DOT

BEIRUT--NASSER ELHANI OF IRAQ ASSASSINATED IN BAGHDAD

---1973---

JL 2, A-5-1

BEIRUT, LEBANAN---DEFENSE MINISTER LT. GEN. HAMMAD CHEHAB
ASSASINATED BY PLOTTERS LED BY IRAQ'S SECUTITY CHIEF

ASSASSINATIONS: IRELAND

1971

OFFICIAL WING OF IRISH REPUB ARMY SAID RESPONSIBLE FOR
KILLING SEN JOHN BARNHILL —1972—

D 13, A-14-1

S29, C-15-3

BELFAST—BRITISH SOLDIER AND A GUERRILLA GUNMAN WERE SHOT
DEAD IN A GUNFIGHT IN CATHOLIC LOWER FALLS AREA

BELFAST—IRA LEADER MAIRE DRUM ⁵⁶ ASSASSINATED IN HOSPITAL
BED

-1977-

0 6, A-9-1

DUBLIN—MILITANT SEAMUS COSTELLO KILLED BY GUNMAN

—1979—

Ag 26, A-1-5

DUBLIN—EARLMOUNTBATTEN KILLED IN EXPLOSION ON BOAT AT HIS
SUMMER RESIDENCE IN IRELAND, IRISH TERRORISTS RESPONSIBLE

-1981- N 15, A-1-3

BELFAST—IRA GUERRILLAS KILL BRITISH LAWMAKER REV ROBERT
BRADFORD

ASSASSINATIONS: ISRAEL

1957

TEL AVIV-RUDOLF KASTNER, HUNGARIAN JEWISH LEADER IN WORLD WAR II, DIES
TODAY OF ASSASSIN'S BULLET -1981- MR 15, 14-4 5*
JA 13, B-10-1AM

JERUSALEM-ARAB MEMBER OF ISRAELI PARLIAMENT SHEIKH HAMAD
ABU RABIYA KILLED. -1987- Ag 3 A-3-1 1-dot

Tel Aviv-PL0 takes blame for shooting Lt. Ron Tal, 22,
military police head in Gaza.

--1995-- N 5 A-1-2

Prime Minister Yitzhak Rabin assassinated at peace rally
by right wing Jewish law student

ASSASSINATIONS - ITALY

1927

S 12, 1-6

Count Carlo Nardini, Italian vice counsel,
Paris, shot and killed by unknown assailant

---1944---

F 6, 1-7-8

MILAN POLICE CHIEF REPORTED ASSASSINATED

AP 17, 13-6

SEN. GIOVANNI GENTILE APR. 16, IN FLORENCE

JE 10, 15-7

JAP ATTACHE TO MUSSOLINI'S REGIME REPORTED ASSASSINATED

N 6, 21-3

MANY MURDERS CREDITED TO MUSSOLINI'S BLACK CHAMBER- ADLER

---1947---

N 14, 2-3

PALMIRO TOGLIATTI WARNS REVOLUTION IS POSSIBLE: FERRUCCIO GATTI KILLED

---1972---

MY 19, A-12-1 RACE

MILAN--POLICE COMMSNR OF MILAN ENTERING CAR WHEN MAN
FIRED 3 BULLETS INTO BACK & KILLED HIM

Form 1656

The Detroit News

-1976-

AP 29, A-8-3 1DOT

MILAN-ENRICO PEDENOV I 50 ASSASSINATED, OFFICIAL OF
SOCIAL MOVEMENT PARTY

JE 9, G-1-2

GENOA-ANTI-LEFTIST PROSECUTOR, FRANCESCO COCO, KILLED

JE 10, A-21-1 1DOT

ROME-BOTH RIGHT & LEFT WING EXTREMISTS CLAIMS ASSASSINATION
OF DIST. ATTY. FRANCESCO COCO

JL 11, B-6-1

ROME-NEO-FASCISTS KILL VITTORIO OCCORSIO

-1977----

JN 10, D-4-4

ROME-TURKEY'S ENVOY TO VATICAN, TAHA CARIM, SLAIN

-1978-

AP 18, A-1-5

ROME-RED BRIGADE SAYS FORMER PREMIER ALDO MORO WAS KILLED
& THROWN INTO LAKE DUCHESSA

MY 9, A-1-1

ROME-BODY OF MORO FOUND IN CAR, SHOT

---1979---

S 26, A-8-2

JUDGE CESARE TERRANOVA ASSASSINATED OUTSIDE HIS HOME IN PALER-
MO, BY 3 GUNMEN, AMBUSHED

-1980-

F 13, A-12-5

ROME-JUDGE VITTORIO BACHELET 54 KILLED BY TERRORISTS

ASSASSINATIONS : ITALY

1980

MY 21, A-10-1

ROME-LIBYAN TERROR SQUAD KILLED FOUAD BOUHJAR; 4TH LIBYAN
SLAIN IN ROME SINCE MARCH D 12, B-8-1AM
SALERNO-MARCELLO TORRE, MAYOR OF PAGANI SLAIN.

--1984--

F 10, A-2-1

ROME-LIBYA'S AMBASSADOR TO ITALY AMMAR EL TAGGAZY DIED TO-
DAY, 3 WKS. AFTER BEING SHOT BY 2 MEN.

--1985--

JA 14, A-10-3

LIBYAN DIPLOMAT, FARAG OMAR MAKHYOUN, 31, LIES DEAD ON ROME
STREET CLUTCHING REVOLVER.

--1987--

Mr 21 A-2-2

Rome-Italian general killed by 2 Red Brigades youths.
(Livio Giorgieri)

Mr 22 A=2=5

Rome-Crime fighters hold emergency session after assassinations

-1987-

Je 3 A-6-2

Rome-Red Brigades terrorists held in assassination of Italian Gen. Licio Giorrieri.

D 18, A_3-1

Heroin trafficker acquitted in big Italian Mafia trial
killed hours later

--1988----

Ap 17, A-3-1

Italian senator, Roberto Ruffilli murdered

-1989-

F 14 A-3-1

2 masked gunmen sneaked into hosp in Mesagne Italy & killed
reputed crime figure in his bed, where he was recovering
from earlier assassination attempt.

---1992=---

J1 23, A-2-5

Palermo-FBI agents joins Mafia hunt in death of 5 bodyguards
by car bomb

ASSASSINATIONS - JAPAN

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 9, 1-8

Junnosuke Inouye, former finance minister shot and killed F 8
Mr 5, 4-1

Baron Takuma Dan, Tokio banker, shot and killed by Goro Hishinuma, farm boy

PREMIER INUKAI SHOT TO DEATH MY 15

My 16, 1-3

N 6, 1-11-2

6 MEMBERS OF REACTIONARY PATRIOTIC SOCIETY ARRESTED IN RAID; MAY BE LINKED WITH DEATH OF PREMIER INUKAI ---1934---

AG 28, 2-6

TOKYO-SEEK DEATH PENALTY FOR NISSHO INOUE & FOLLOWERS FOR PLOT TO SLAY LEADING CITIZENS

N 22, 21-1

3 SENT LIFE FOR SLAYING OF JUNNOSUKE INOUE & BARON TAKUMA DAN 2 YRS AGO ---1936---

F 26, 1-7

PREMIER KEISUKE OKADA, ADMIRAL SAITO & KOREKIYO TAKAHASHI KILLED F 26
IN UPRISING OF YOUNG ARMY OFFICERS

---1949---

JA 14, 4-1

TOKYO-HUON HIKOSOF, 39, KILLED BY UNIDENTIFIED ASSAILANT

---1960---

O 12, A-1-8

TOKYO-SOCIALIST PARTY CHR. INEJIRO ASANUMA, STABBED TO DEATH BY OTAYA YAMAGUCHI, 17, DURING STUDENT RIOT

~~1960~~

O 14, B-14-1

JAPS MAY BE RETURNING TO GOVT. BY ASSASSINATION-EDIT

~~1961~~

F 12, C-22-7

TOKYO-JAPAN HIKES GUARDS TO BLOCK ASSASSINATIONS

AMMAN-EX-~~P~~ REMIER RIAD EL SOLH SHOT TO DEATH-BODY FLOWN HOME TO BEIRUT
JL 17, 31-5
---1956--- JL 22, 1-21-1

COL. SALEH MUSTAFA, EGYPTIAN EMBASSY ATTACHE DIES OF BOMB WOUNDS FR BMB
GENT IN LETTER O 26, 1-8

LONDON-JORDAN EMBASSY OFFICIALLY DENIES REPORTS THAT KING HUSSEIN HAD
BE N ASSASSINATED O 26, 1-4 1H
REPORT THAT KING HUSSEIN OF JORDAN HAS BEEN ASSASSINATED (UNCONFIRMED)
---1960--- Ag 29, A-1-8

LONDON-PREMIER HAZZA MAJALI OF JORDAN KILLED BY BOMB TODAY THAT EXPLOD
ED IN HIS OFFICE; 10 OTHERS KILLED & 50 HURT BY BOMB

AMMAN-MAJ. MANDUH ISHASAT DIES OF WOUNDS SUFFERED AG 29TH WHEN BOMB
NCIDENT KILLED 11 OTHERS S 7, C-2-6

AMMAN-BODY OF MAJ. MANDUH ISHASAT IS BURIED S 7TH S 8, B-3-1
D 4, B-12-4

AMMAN-16 PERSONS STAND TRIAL ON CHGS OF BEING IN BOMBING THAT KILLED
PRIME MIN. HAZZA MAJALI & 12 OTHERS AG 29TH D 29, A-1-3 LF

AMMAN-COURT SENTENCES 11 PERSONS TO DEATH FOR ROLE IN BOMBING OF THE
JORDANIAN PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE LAST AG 29TH

---1970----

S1, A-1-5 LF

AMMAN-KING HUSSEIN ESCAPED ATTEMPT ON HIS LIFE WHEN HIS
MOTORCADE WAS FIRED UPON ON THE ROAD TO AMMAN AIRPORT

-1977-

D 27, A-D -3

BEIRUT-PLO CLAIMS CREDIT FOR MURDER OF HAMDİ AL-QADI

-1984-

D 30, A-4-3

AMMAN-FOUAD KWASMEH⁴⁸ ASSASSINATED, WAS PLO OFFICER

---1991---

D 5, A-2-6

Amman-King Hussein commuted death sentc.of 6 Muslim militants
convicted of trying to assassinate officials & foreign diplo-
mats

ASSASSINATIONS: KENYA

1960

NAIROBI-4 PERSONS JAILED IN KILLING OF WM.KIMATHI, KENYA HEADMAN
JE 8, A-12-6
--1969-- JL 6, A-3-2

NAIROBI-ENTIRE POLICE FORCE HAS BEEN MOBILIZED IN HUNT FOR
THE GUNMAN WHO KILLED STATESMAN TOM MBOYA-

---1975--- MR 12, B-6-1
NAIROBI-POLITICIAN J.M.KARIUKI ASSASSINATED, FOUND IN SCRUB=
LAND, DISAPPEARED MR 2

JE4, A-8-1
INVESTIGATION INTO MURDER OF OPPOSITION LEADER, J.M.
KARIUKI.

LYUH WOON HYUNG KILLED BY YOUNG KOREAN
 LYUH WOON-HYUNG ASSASSINATED BY KOREAN GUNMAN
 SEOUL-HAN CHI KEUN, 19, ADMITS SLAYING LYUH WOON HYUNG
 CHANG BUK-SOO, 55, ASSASSINATED IN HOME D 2
 SEOUL-POLICE SGT. PAK KWAN OK ARRESTED IN SLAYING OF CHANG BUK SOO
 SEOUL-US COURTS TO TRY KOREA MURDERERS
 KIGHTIST LEADER KIM KOO KILLED JE 26 BY GUNMAN-
 SEOUL-ASSASSINS SHOOT TO DEATH MAJ. GEN. KIM CHANG YONG, ROK RED PURGER,
 TODAY
 SEOUL-PRES. RHEE OK'S DEATH SENTENCES FOR LT. GEN. KIM CHANG YONG & COL.
 HUH TAI MUNG & SVT. LEE YOO HOO
 2 GENERALS & 6 OTHERS ARRESTED IN SLAYING OF INTELLIGENCE CHIEF, LT. GEN.
 KIM CHANG YONG

1961

ASSASSINATIONS: LAOS

VIENTIANE-MAJ. CHAO EKARAT, TOP AIDE OF DEPUTY PREMIER PHOUMI NOVASAN
IS KILLED DRIVING HIS CAR THRU DOWNTOWN VIENTIANE

My 11, A-1-5

---1963---

F 13, A-3-2

VIENTIANE-COL. KETSANA VONGSONXVANH ASSASSINATED IN PLAIN OF JARS

Ap 2, A-3-8

VIENTIANE-ASSASSINATION OF LEFTIST FOR. MIN. QUINIM PHOLSENA THREATENS T
UBSET SHAKY 3-WAY COALITION GOVERNING LAOS

D 5, A-3-2

VIENTIANE-PREMIER SOUVANNA PHOUMA'S INTELLIGENCE CHIEF, COL. LEUANG,
ASSASSINATED AS ARRIVED AT HOME

---1964---

MR 18, A-22-3

VIENTIANE-ASSASSIN SHOT & FATALLY WOUNDED RIGHT-WING INTELLIGENCE OF-
FICER MR. 17 MAJ. PARSEUTH

ASSASSINATIONS - LATIN AMERICA

1957

WHO'S NEXT ON LATIN'S DEATH LIST?

AG 5, 7-3

ASSASSINATIONS - LATVIA

1934

Form 1656

0 12, 6-4

ARCHBISHOP JOHANN POMMER KILLED

ASSASSINATIONS: LEBANON

1950

COL. SAMI & HINNAOUT SHOT DEAD AT BEIRUT; ASSAILANT CAUGHT. --

O 30, 1-3 B32

MOHAMMED AHMED BARAZI GIVEN 18 YRS FOR MURDER GEN SAMI HENNAWI

D 17, 4-8-3 2*

--1953--

BEIRUT-MOHAMMED EL ABBOD ASSASSINATED; CANDIDATE FOR PARLIAMENT

JL 23, 7-3

BEIRUT-REPORTS OUT THAT PRES. ADIB SHISKELY OF ABOVE IS ASSASSINATED
COME FR. SYRIA

AG 17, 1-8 NITE

AG 26, 7-2 5*

BEIRUT-ROUND UP OF GUNS AFTER ASSASSINATION RESULTS IN HOUSE OF REP. VICE
PRES. BEING FINED

-----1957-----

F 20, 23-1

BEIRUT-ANTI RED SYRIAN SLAIN: HE IS MAJ. GHASSAN JADID, POLITICAL CRISIS

JE 9, A-5-1

AS FEARED
ASSASSINS KILL ANTI-RED TOROS TCHEFTDJIAN-BEIRUT

-----1958-----

MY 8, 1-7 1H

BEIRUT-EDITOR-PUBLISHER "ASIB MATNI KILLED BY GUN"

AG 11, 10-4

BEIRUT-3 TOP POLITICIANS SLAIN IN REBEL AREA; THEY ARE AHMED HAMMOU-
ND, & 2 OTHERS PLUS 7 OTHER POPULAR SYRIAN PARTY MEMBERS REPORTED KILL-
ED

O 13, 31-4

BEIRUT-WAHID SOLM, COUSIN OF EX PREMIER SAMI SOLH, SHOT & KILLED BY A
SNIPER TODAY

-----1959----- J. 28, 10-2
BEIRUT-PARLIAMENT MEMBER NAIM MOGHABGHAB, 48, STABBED TO DEATH IN AUTO

-----1971----- MR 30, A-7-8LF
BEIRUT--HARDAN TAKRITI ASSASSINATED IN KUWAIT BY 3 UNIDENTIFIED ARMED MEN

---1972--- MR 5, A-14-1
MAJ GEN MOHAMED AMRAN ASSASSINATED IN HOUSE IN NORTHERN LEBANESE CITY OF TRIPOLI

---1975--- D21, B-6-3
BEIRUT- SHEIK KASSEM IMAD, ASSASSAINTED BY REBELS OUTSIDE HIS TRIPOLI HOME. ---1976--- JE17, A-1-4
BEIRUT- 5 SEIZED IN KILLING OF US AMBASSADOR FRANCES MELOY JR. AND HIS AIDE ROBERT WARING AND CHAUFFEUR. JE 18, B-6-1

BEIRUT ASSASSINATIONS, DESPITE BRUTAL SLAYINGS US SHOULD REMAIN COOL-EDIT. ---1977--- MR 16, A-2-3

BEIRUT-GUNMEN ASSASSINATE LEFTIST LEADER DAMAL JUMBLATT ON WAY HOME O 25, A-1-2

BEIRUT-ARAB OFFICIAL, SAIF BIN SAID ALGHOBASH SHOT IN ATTACK

ASSASSINATIONS : LEBANON

1978

N 13, A-8-4

**BEIRUT-BASSAM MOHAMMED FERKH BEING HELD AS SUSPECT IN MURDER
OF US AMBASSADOR FRANCIS E. MELOY.**

---1980---

F 24, A-10-1

**BEIRUT-ASSASSINS KILL 4, MISS MILITA CHIEF BESHIR GEMAYEL SET
OFF BY CAR BOMB**

Ag 28, A-6-1

BEIRUT-U.S. AMB JOHN GUNTHER DEAN SURVIVES AMBUSH

-1981-

F27, D-12-1-4 DOT

BEIRUT-2 IRAQI DIPLOMATS KILLED AFTER CAR CHASE.

S 4, A-12-1

BEIRUT- SHOTS KILL FRENCH ENVOY LOUIS DELAMAR60

S 5, A-1-4

BEIRUT-4 GUNMEN AMBUSHED, KILLE DELAMAR60
BEIRUT-PRES-ELECT BASHIR GEMAYEL SLAIN WHEN BOMB WENT OFF.

S 15, A-1-4
S 15, A-7-1

MANY LEADERS EXPRESSED DISMAY OVER ASSASSINATION OF GEMAYEL

-1983-

D 1, A-10-1

BEIRUT-DRUZE LEADER SLAIN

D 2, D-14-4

BEIRUT-SHEIK HALIM TAKIEDDINE LEBANON'S 2ND RANKING DRUSE R
ELIGIOUS LEADER SLAIN.

JA 18, A-1-5

~~NYX~~ AMERICAN UNIVERSITY OF BEIRUT PRES MALCOLM KERR SHOT
TO DEATH, ISLAMIC HOLY WAR GROUP CLAIMS RESPONSIBILITY

-1986-

S 30, A-6-1

Beirut-Lebanese army colonel Khalil Kenaan slain

D 26, A-7-1

Beirut-Ambushers hit Libyan Embassy car killing Libyan dip
lomat Mosbah Mohammed Gharibi

-1987-

Je 1 A-1-5

Beirut-Lebanon premier Karami dies as bomb explodes under
his helicopter seat.

-1988-

F 7, A-3-2

Car bom killed militia cmdr Abbass Awadah33

ASSASSINATIONS - LEBANON

1989

My 2, A-3-1 3Dot

Sidon-Issam Salem, PLO officials assassinated in his car

Ag 24 A-3-1 1DotX

Top aide of Palestinian terrorist Abu Nidal assassinated
nr Sidon

N 1 A-3-1 3Dot

Saudi diplomat shot to death in west Beirut following
threats by extremists to sabotage peace plan

N 22 A-1-5 3Dot

Beirut- Lebanese pres Rene Mouawad assassinated with huge
bomb just 17 days after taking office

N 23 A-1 5

Beirut- Assassination of newly-elected pres Rene Mouawad
raised fears of renewed warfare

-1990-

O 22 A-3-5

Nicosia, Cyprus-Latest victim in Lebanon's political mob
war is Dany Chamoun, 56, killed in his Beirut apt

---1992---

Ja 6, A-2-6

Sidon-Unidentified gunman,killed Yasser Arafat's security
network chief

-1994-

Ja 30 A 4-2

Beirut,Lebanon-Gunman killed Naeb Imran Maaytah,1st sec'y.
at Jordanian Embassy

ASSASSINATION : LESOTHO

1986

N 18, A-2-6-1DOT

Maseru-Kidnap-slaying of 2 former ministers confirmed.

-1994-

Ap 15 A 6-1

Maseru - Deputy prime minister, Solemetsi Baholo was killed
by dissident soldiers.

ASSASSINATIONS : LIBERIA

1980

AP 13, A-3-5

ARMY ENLISTED MEN STAGE COUP KILLING PRES. WM. TOLBERT.

AP 27, A-7-1

GOVT OFFICIALS CECIL DENNIS & FRANK TOLBERT EXECUTED.

-1982-

0 8, A-6-1

VOWS TO 'LIQUIDATE' ESCAPED AMERICAN AGENTS

1975

ASSASSINATIONS: MALAGASY

F12, A-24-5

PRESIDENT OF REPUBLIC RICHARD RATSIMANDRAVA GUNNED DOWN
BY DISSIDENT POLICE FORCES.

1953

ASSASSINATION : MALAYA

KUALA LUMPUR-AH HUK TOP MALAYAN COMMUNIST KILLED BY BODYGUARD
IN HAU COMMUNIST LEADER SLAIN BY FOLLOWERS-KUALA LUMPUR

MY 1, 1-5 NITE

MY 7, 51-2

ASSASSINATION: MARYLAND

1973

JL2, A-1-3

TEL AVIV---COL. YOSEF ALON SHOT TO DEATH OUTSIDE CHEVY,
CHASE, MD., HOME AFTER RETURNING FROM PARTY

--1980--

JL 23, A-3-4

BETHESDA- ALI AKBAR TABATABAI, 49, IRANIAN ACTIVIST, KILLED
BY ASSASSIN.

ASSASSINATIONS - MEXICO

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 17, 1-1 mail

Pres. Obregon, J1 17, at banquet, slayer caught
near Mex. City

J1 18, 1-7

Death of Obregon sets Mexico in turmoil, Calles
acts to prevent open revolt.

1930

F 7, 54-5

Villa Altamira: Martines, outgoing mayor of and
Rodriguez, incoming mayor, shot and fatally wounded
at Party

---1934---

M R 26, 27-2 FINAL

SALATIEL BECERRIL, NOTED HORSEMAN, SLAIN

D 31, 2-8

MEXICAN RED SHIRTS FIRE ON CROWD LEAVING CATHOLIC CHURCH; 5 KILLED

---1936---

JE 26, 8-2

MEXICO CITY-MANLIO F ALTAMIRANO, 45, CAND. FOR GOV. ASSASSINATED IN CROWD
DEED CAFE JE 26

---1938--- MY 27, 2-6 B S
 COUNCILMAN JACOBO MORALES ASSASSINATED BY ARMED GROUP-VERA CRUZ
 ---1939--- F 17, 1-3 B S
 MEX CITY-ANDRES DUARTE KILLED ---1940--- MY 9, 9-7
 MEX CITY-RUBEN FIGUEROA KILLED AG 22, 1-5
 MEX.CITY-LEON TROTZKY KILLED AG 21
 ---1944--- F 22, 1-1
 COL.RODOLFO T.LOAIZA KILLED AT MASKED BALL
 ---1948--- F 17, 29-1 BS 2
 MEX CITY-SEN AURO ANGULO SHOT TO DEATH:2 ESCAPE-
 ---1954- - JE 9, 23-2
 MEXICO CITY-2 MEXICO STATES PROTEST POLITICAL KILLINGS;DEMANDS FEDERAL PROTECTION IN STATES OF OAXACA & JALISCO
 -1988- JI 5,A-4-5
 MexicoCity-inquiry pledged in political killings
 -1989- Je 18 A-3-1
 Arrest warrant issued for unnamed assassin of Mexican journalist Manuel Buendia. -1994- Mr 24 A 1-3
 Mexico urges calm in wake of pres cand Luis Donaldo Colosio

ASSASSINATIONS: MEXICO

1994

Mr 24 A 5-1

Pres cand Luis Donaldo Colosio's death tears at political
stability of nation

S 29 A 5-5

Mexico City - Jose Francisco Ruiz Massieu fatally shot in
the neck.

-1995-

Mr 01 A 5-2

Mexico City-Raul Salinas de Gortari, 48, elder brother of for-
mer Pres., accused in slaying/ ^{of} Francisco Ruiz Massieu

Mr 22 A 5-5

8 men convicted in assassination of Francisco Ruiz Massieu

ASSASSINATIONS : MICHIGAN:

1945

JA 12, 1-7

SENATOR WARREN G. HOOPER SLAIN IN CAR-NEIBER

-1987-

S 3, B-6-1E

GrandRapids-Duane S Bruine21 sentenced for advertising
self as hired gun

ASSASSINATIONS - MIDDLE EAST

1957

016,16-1

ARE WORSE THREAT IN MIDDLE EAST THAN ARAB TROOP MOVEMENT-~~8~~BARNES

ASSASSINATIONS: MONGOLIA

1936

Form 1656

JA 25,7-4

NE-MD-NGOH-TA-U-ERH KILLED BY GUNMEN ON TRAIN

ABDALAZIZ ZOUAQ SHOT AND KILLED YESTERDAY

MR 13, 15-6

FT. LYAUTEY-TERRORIST SHOOTS & KILLS SHEIK BOULAY AHMED EL BANTOURI
AT DOOR OF HIS HOME

MR 23, 12-4

TERRORISTS KILLE CLAUDE THIVENT AS HE ENTERS HIS APPARTMENT

JL 24, 19-3 CIT

2 FRENCH COLONEL K LLED IN MORROCO

JL 27, 29-1

CASABLANCA-MEN ATTACK RED OFFICIAL MOHAMMED SETTI BEN ALI & BURN HIM
ALIVE

-----1956-----

AP 23, 11-3

-----1958-----

N 11, 1-2 1H

FAYED AL HADJ EL KABBAB KILLED ON STEPS OF HIS HOME

ASSASSINATIONS: NAMIBIA

1989

S 13 A-3-1

Anton Lubowski, 37, senior white official of SWAPO nationalist movement, shot to death

ASSASSINATION - N.Y.C.

1927

N 24, 14-7

Jacob Noyer, clothing manufacturer, killed N 23
on Broadway

---1933---

D 25, 11-1

ARCHBISHOP LEON TOURAIN, ARMENIAN CHURCH OF NORTH & SOUTH AMERICA
STABBED; NATOS LEYLEGIAN & NISHAN SARKISIAN HELD

---1965---

F 22, A-1-8

NY-TALMADGE HAYER, 22, CHARGED WITH HOMICIDE IN SLAYING OF BLACK NATLIS
LEADER MALCOLM X

-1980-

S 12, A-2-4

NY-FELIX GARCIA-RODRIGUEZ, ATTACHE TO CUBAN MISSION AT UN
KILLED.

-1983-

S 23, A-4-1

NY-PUBLISHER OF HAITIAN NEWSPAPER KILLED, FIRMIN JOSEPH 52

-1990-

N 6 A-1-1

Rabbi Meir Kahane assassinated

N 6 A-1-4

NY- Assassination of Rabbi Meir Kahane could lead to acts
of revenge in U.S. & Israel.

---1992---

Ja 7, A-3-6

NY-Police say white teens attack 2 black children on way to
school, sprayed them with white paint

ASSASSINATIONS - NICARAGUA

1934

Form 1656

F 22, 1-6

GEN AUGUSTO C SANDINO KILLED BY NATL GUARDSMEN, BROHER & 2 FRIENDS ALSO SLAIN

-----1956-----

S 29, 1-7

PANAMA-PRES. SOMOZA DIES TODAY OF ASSASSIN'S BULLETS AT 60 YRS OF AGE

S 30, A-10-1

MANAGUA-PRES. SOMOZA DIES TODAY OF GUNSHOT WOUNDED FIRED BY AN ASSASSIN; SON LUIS TO TAKE OVER PRESIDENCY

N 25, A-1-7

JUAN CALDERON, WITNESS IN PRES SOMOZA SHOOTING SAYS BULLETS WERE POISONED

-----1957-----

JA 30, 2-4 1H

MANAGUA-4 PERSONS TRIED IN COURT MARTIAL AS ACCOMPLICES IN KILLING IN '56 OF PRES. SOMOZA GIVEN 15 YRS IN PRISON

-1991- F 17 A 4-6

Managua, Nicaragua-Former Contra leader Enrique Bermudez executed Sat. by unidentified gunman

F 18 A 9-6

Managua, Nicaragua-Govt promises full-scale investigation of Enrique Bermudez' death

ASSASSINATION : NIGER

1999

Ap 11 A 5-1

Niamey,Niger-President Ibrahim Bare Mainassara shot to death by his Presidential Guard;military to choose new leader

1976

ASSASSINATIONS: NIGERIA

F15, A20-3

MURTALA MUHAMMED CHIEF OF STATE AGE 38, GUNNED DOWN.

-1978-

MY 12, A-11-1

MANAGUA-PEDRO JOSE CHAMORRO, COUSIN TO EDITOR, KILLED

ASSASSINATIONS : OCCUPIED GAZA STRIP

1993

0 21 A 4-2

Gaza City-Assad Saftawi, 57, senior PLO figure, fatally gunned
down today by 2 masked men

ASSASSINATIONS: OHIO

1969

Ag 20, A-14-1

CLEVELAND- ROGER HARSON, BLACK NATIONALIST MAU M AU SECT
OFFICER SHOT TO DEATH-

PRIME MIN. LIAQUAT ALI KHAN SHOT TO DEATH O 16 BY ASSASSINS O 16, 1-4

---1958---

DR KHAN SAHIB, 76, STABBED TO DEATH - ATA MOHAMMED HELD

My 9, 52-7 1H

---1973---

D 3, A-5-1 RACE

SUPPORTER OF PM BHUTTO, ABDUL SAMAD KHAN ACHAKZAI, XXX DIES
WHEN 2 GRENADES TOSSED X INTO HIS HOME IN CITY OF QUETA D 2

---1975---

F9, A-23-4

BOMB BLAST KILLS PAKISTANI OFFICIAL, HYAT MOHAMMAD KHAN
SHERPAO.

-1986-

S 16, A-8-4-3DOT

Islamabad-Man who sought to emigrate to Russia shot & killed
attache of Soviet Embassy Fyodor Gorenkov

S 17, A-4-5

Islamabad-Pakistani student Zafar Ahmad held in slaying of
Gorenkov.

-1991-

Je 18 A 2-1

Karachi, Pakistan - Judge Nabi Sher Junejo, his bodyguard
and chauffeur were killed by gunmen today.

1937

ASSASSINATIONS: PALESTINE

Form 1656

JERUSALEM;-LEWIS ANDREWS & PETER MCEWAN KILLED BY TERRORISTS
---1938--- S 27,1-2
D 15, 43-1
JERUSALEM-SHEIK MAHMOUD EL ANSARI ASSASSINATED D 15
---1948--- S 17, 1-7 BS 2
JERUSALEM-COUNT FOLKE BERNADOTTE, FRENCH COL. SEROT KILLED BY STERN GANG
S 17 ---1951--- JL 20, 1-8
KING ABDULLAH OF JORDAN ASSASSINATED BY MUSTAFA HAKIR WHO WAS ALSO
KILLED

ASSASSINATION - PANAMA

1955

JA 3, 1-4

PRES JOSE ANTONIO REMON IS SLAIN

ASSASSINATIONS - PARAGUAY

1976

JE 8, B-7-4

ASUNCIONX-URUGUAYANAMBASSADORCARLOSABDALA DIED AFTER SHOOTING
MISTOOK FORYUGOSLAV AMBASSADOR -1980- S 17, A-1-4-4DOT

ASUNCION,FORMER NICARAGUAN PRES ANASTASIO SOMOZA KILLED
1999 Mr 24 A 16-1

Asuncion,Paraguay-gunmen killed Vice President Luis Maria
Argana in his car;shot to death

ASSASSINATIONS - PERU

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MY 1,12-6

PRESIDENT LUIS M. SANCHEZ CERRO FATALLY SHOT BY REVOLUTIONARY

-----1935-----

MY 15,1-7 BLSTR

LIMA-ANTONIO MIROQUESADA, NEWSPAPER EDITOR, & WIFE, SHOT

---1948---

F 18, 35-6

LIMA-CERRO DE PASCO, HOUSEWIVES SLAY OFFICIAL, 2 KILLED, 9 WOUNDED-

-1988-

J1 15, A-3-1 NoDot

Governor of Chincha killed by Maoist guerrillas

-1989-

My 8 A-3-1

Pres Alan Garcia cuts short visit to Brazil to return to Lima for wake of congressman killed by Shining Path guerrillas, 2nd such assassination in 2 days. S 20 A-3-1

Marxist revolutionists blamed for assassination of Mayor

Fermin Azparrent in Ayacucho, Peru.

-1990-

Ja 11 B-3-1 NoDot

Roadblocks set up around Lima, Peru; 15,000 detained in search for killers of Enrique Lopez, former defense minister

Ag 27 A 3-1 nodot

Rebels killed political activist, Arturo Pacheco, long time member of the Aprista Party of former Pres Alan Garcia and son, 8.

-1991-

D 18, A-2-5 NoDot

Lima-General killed by guerrillas

ASSASSINATIONS: PHILIPPINES**1935**

Form 1656

S 22,1-10-6**JULIA NALUNDASAN KILLED IN BATAC**

---1950---

JA 17, 1-2 BS 2**LT COL VALENTINE SALGADO KILLED BY ASSASSINS MANILA**

---1975---

O 27, A-15-1 RACE**MANILA-GUILLERMO C. DE VEGA SHOT TO DEATH IN HIS OFFICE AS
PRESIDENTIAL ASSISTANT****O 28, A-18-4****MANILA-EXTORTION OR BIGGER CONSPIRACY CHARGED IN SHOOTING
OF GUILLERMO DE VEGA**

-1982-

JL 22, A-7-1**FORMER V-P EMMANUEL PELAEZ KILLED IN AMBUSH.**

--1983--

AG 22, A-1-5**MANILA-MINUTES BEFORE HIS DEATH, OPPOSITION LEADER, BENIGNO
AQUINO TOLD ABC REPORTER HE HEARD HE WOULD BE GUNNED DOWN.****AG 22, A-2-2****MURDERED POLITICIAN, BENIGNO AQUINO JR., WAS LONGTIME FOE OF
MARCOS.**

-1984-

N 14, A-4-13 DOT**ZAMBOANGA CITY-VOCAL OPPONENT OF MARCOS, MAYOR CESAR CLIMACO
SLAIN**

--1986--

My 19, B-8-2-3DOT

Angeles-REmigio Simbillo 44, pres of employees union, who
led strike agst Clakr AFB slain

ASSASSINATION : PHILIPPINES

1986

- My 19, B-8-2-3DOT
Angeles-Remigil Simbillo 44 who led strike agst Clark AFB
slain My 20, D-10-4.
AngelesCity-Gunmen shot Simbillo to death N 14, A-3-1
Manila-Aquino supporter, Rolando Olalia, found murdered
N 19, A-4-1
Manila-David Puzon, his driver & another killed in ambush.
2 police chiefs also reported killed in new round of violence.
N 23, A-1-6-2DOT
Manila-Aquino ally, Ulbert Ulama Tugung slain
-1987- Mr 3, A-6-4
Manila-Army colonel & his driver killed by gunmen
Ap 15 A-2-2
Manila-Ret. Air Force commander Maj. Gen. Jose Rancudo,
assassinated by gunment believed to be communists.

-1987-

Ag 3 A-3-6

Manila-Philippine cabinet member Jaime Ferrer, 70, killed
D 28 A-3-1

Gunmen killed council candidate Sergio Biolango, 60.

-1988-

Ja 1 A-3-1

Gunmen believed to be communist rebels kill pro-govt
mayoral candidate in Molave.

Ja 5, A-3-1

Political deaths now total 28

Ja 18 A-3-5

Manila-39 candidates among 86 dead in campaign violence.

JL 3, A 3-1

Human rights lawyer, Emmanuel Mendoza 57, slain in Manila
A p 21 A-3-6

Manila-Filipino gunmen kill U.S. Col. James N. Rowe, 51, of
McAllen, Tex.

Ap 23 A-3-1

Communist rebels claim resp for killing of Col. James Rowe

ASSASSINATIONS: PHILIPPINES

1990

O 22 A-4-3

Manila- 4 gunmen shot leader of transportation union to
death 2 days before scheduled start of strike

-1992

My 4 A 2-6 NoDot

3 gunmen killed mayoral candidate Manuel Chu.

ASSASSINATIONS - POLAND

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 22, 1-3-3 3*

LIWOW-ALEXANDER NAJLOR, SOVIET CONSULAR OFFICER, SLAIN IN CONSULATE
OFFICE -----1934-----

JE 15, 2-7-CS

WARSAW-BRONISLAV PIERSACKI KILLED BY 3

JE 26, 10-4

EUGENE SKYBA HELD IN KILLING OF BRONISLAW PIERSACKI, POLISH MINISTER OF
THE INTERIOR -----1943-----

AP 19, 1-3 BSMO

WARSAW-REPORT KURT HOFFMAN, NAZI, EXECUTED IN STREETS

MY 10, 21-7

WILHELM KRUGER, SLAIN BY PATRIOTS ---1945---

N 4, 1-8-6

JOSEPH MATUSZEWSKI, DEM. LEADER, SHOT TO DEATH-WARSAW

---1947---

MR 30, 1-13-8

GEN KAROL SWIERCZEWSKI KILLED WITH 3 AIDS BY UKRAINIAN NATIONALIST
ARMY

ASSASSINATION : PORTUGAL

1982

JE8, A-2-
LISBON-TURKISH DIPLOMAT, ERKUT AKBAY39 SLAIN

-1985- AP11, A-2-5
ALBUFFEIRA PORTUGAL-ARAB SEIZED IN SLAYING OF PLC MODERATE
ISSAM SARTANI

ASSASSINATION: PORTUGUESE GUINEA

1973

LAGOS, NIGERIA—AMILCAR CABRAL, KILLED BY PORTUGUESE AGENTS

JA22, A-2-1 RACE

JA26, C-11-8

LISBON—PORTUGUESE GOVERNMENT DENOUNCED THE ASSASSINATION OF AMILCAR CABRAL, AS A "GRAVE AND CONDEMNABLE ACTION"

N 1, B-1-4 D

62 DET AREA OFFICERS PLAY IN SIMULATED ATTEMPTS IN POP
(PROTECT OUR PRINCIPAL) PROJECT-TSCHIRHART

ASSASSINATION: PUERTO RICO

1936

COL.E.FRANCIS RIGGS & FRANCISCO VELEZ ORTIZ KILLED NR.SAN JUAN
Form 1656 F 24,26-3
---1979--- D 3, A-1-6

SANJUAN-TERRORIST GUNMEN KILL 2 NAVY SERVICEMEN& WOUND 8,NO
GROBP TOOK RESPONSIBILITY FOR ATTACK

-1986- My 1, B 6-2

SanJuan-gunmen kill Alejandro Gonzalez Malave, key figure
in scandal

ASSASSINATIONS : RHODESIA

1980

JA 23, A-9-1-

SALISBURY-PARLIAMENT CANDIDATE OLIVER SAUNYAMA KILLED.

ASSASSINATIONS: RUANDA-URUNDI

1961

U SUMBURA-CROWN P RINCE LOUIS PWAGASORE KILLED BY GUNMAN ^{O 14 A-1-4} ^{O 13TH}

ASSASSINATIONS - ROMANIA

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 29, 1-3 MAIL

SINAIAPREMIER ION G DUCA SHOT BY NICHOLAS CONSTANTINESCU, STUDENT

---1936---

JL 17, 19/3

BUCHAREST-NIKOLAS STELESCU KILLED BY 8 MEMBERS OF IRON GUARD ORDER ON

JL 16

---1937---

AP 21, 15-1

10 MEN GUILTY IN DEATH OF MIHAIL STELESCU LAST JULY

---1939---

S 21, 1-7

PREMIER ARMAND CALINESCU ASSASSINATED SEPT. 21

---1946---

F 1, 1-6

LT COL PETER NEKRASIEVITSH, RUSSIAN, ASSASSINATED

Form 1656

D 2,1-1-7

SERGEI MIRONOVICH KIROFF, MEMBER OF POWERFUL POLITICAL BUREAU SHOT BY
UNNAMED ASSAILANT ---1949---

JA 9, 1-4-3

REPORT "AGENT OF VATICAN" ASSASSINATED DR LVOV O GAVRILL KOSTELNIK-
MOSCOW- ---1969---

JA 28, C-8-3

MOSCOW- CHAUFFEUR WOUNDED IN ATTACK ON SOVIET COSMONAUTS
MOTORCADE HAS DIED.

ASSASSINATIONS : SARAWAK

1949

D 10, 5-2
GOV.-GEN.DUNCAN STEWART DIES OF KNIFE WOUND 6 DAYS AGO BY SCHOOLBOY

ASSASSINATIONS : SALVADOR

1977

SAN SALVADOR-FORMER DICTATOR OSMIN AGUIRRE SALINAS SLAIN
-1979- JL 13, A-11-1
MY 23, A-3-3

SAN SALVADOR-DR. CARLOS ANTONIO HERRERA-REBOLLA MINISTER OF
EDUC. ASSASSINATED. MY 31, C-10-1

SWISS PUBLIC AFFAIRS OFFICER HUGO WEY KILLED IN POLITICAL
VIOLENCE JE 20, A-6-1

SAN SALVADOR-CONGRESSMAN KILLED. S 7, A-4-6-2DOT

SAN SALVADOR-BRO OF PRES CARLOS HUMBERTO ROMERO, JOSE JAVIER
ROMERO, 58 KILLED BY LEFTISTS.

-1980-

MR 25, A-3-6

SS-ARCHBISHOP OSCAR ARNULFO ROMERO SHOT DURING MASS

MR 26, A-3-5

SS-PRELATE SLAIN BY 'HIT MAN', U.S. AMB TOLD 0 10, A-2-1
SAN SALVADOR-GUERRILLAS SAY THEY KILLED S. AFRICAN ENVOY ARCH
IBALD GARDNER DUNN WHO WAS KIDNAPED 11 MOS. AGO.

-1984-

MR 15, A-6-1

SALVADORAN CONGRESSMAN, HECTOR TULIO FLORES SLAIN IN FRONT OF
LAW SCHOOL

-1986-

Je 14, C_1-4

SS-lawmaker Jesus Dolores Ortiz50 killed by gunmen

-1987-

0 26 A-3-1 3-dot

SanSalvador-Rights group blames govt. & its security forces
for death of Herbert Anaya, pres. of Human Rights Commission

0 27 A-3-1

Herbert Anaya,33, pres. of unofficial Salvadoran Human Rights
Council killed as he dropped children off at school in
SanSalvador.

--1988--My12, A-3-1

Judge,Alberto Serrano, shot to death.

--1989--Ja 2, A-3-1

Polt. assassinations increase.

Ap 19 A-3-1 3Dot

Atty Gen Roberto Garcia Alvarado killed by bomb

Ap 20 A-3-1

Atty Gen. Robert Garcia Alvarado killed by bomb in El Salva
dor

ASSASSINATIONS: SALVADOR

1989

Je10 A 3-2

Official Jose Antonio Rodriguez Porth killed in El Salvador

1975

ASSASSINATIONS - SAUDI ARABIA

MR 25, A-1-3

KING FAISAL, SAUDI ARABIA ASSASSINATED BY NEPHEW, ~~XXXX~~ PRINCE
FAISAL IBN MUSAED IBN ABDULAZIZ

ASSASSINATIONS - SERIES

1959

1-HOO FANATIC KILLED INDIA'S MAHATMA GANDHI-POLLOCK

F 10, 30-1

2-DEATH OF NAZIS BUTCHER REINHARD HEYDRICH-POLLOCK

F 17, 28-1

3-DEATH OF LOUISIANA'S HUEY LONG

F 24, 16-3

4-DEATH OF MUSSOLINI

MR 3, 32-5

5-MURDER OF DR. DOLFFUSS OF GERMANY AUSTRIA

MR 10, 22-3

ASSASSINATIONS : SIAM

1946

BANGKOK-PHYSICIANS STUDY SAYS KING MAHIDOL VICTIM OF ASSASSIN
JE 26, 1-7
--1959-- JE 2, 32-7
BANGKOK-MEMBERS OF CULT KILL 5 OFFICIALS IN AREA

ASSASSINATED:SOMALI

1969

~~0-15, A-1-5~~

NAIROBI- PRES. DR. ABDIRASHID ALI SHERMARKE SHOT
BY MAN SAID TO BE WEARING POLICE UNIFORM.

ASSASSINATIONS: SOMALILAND

1957

AP 17, 4-1

EGYPTIAN UN AIDE, KAMEL EDDINE SALAH STABBED TO DEATH

ASSASSINATIONS: SOUTH AFRICA

1966
S 6, A-1-8

CAPETOWN-PREMIER HENDRIK F VERWOERD STABBED TO DEATH IN PARLIAMENT BY WHITE MAN

-1989-

My 7 A-3-1

5,000 stage protest after funeral for assassinated rights activist David Webster.

-1993-

Ap 11 A 4-1

Boksburg, S. Africa-White gunman, Januzu Jakub Wallus accused of assassinating Chris Hani in his front yard

1974

ASSASSINATION - SOUTH KOREA

Ag 15, A-1-2

SEOUL-MRS. CHUNGHEE PARK, WIFE OF S. KOREAN PRES., DIED, IN ASSASSINATION ATTEMPT AGST HUSBAND WHILE DELIVERING TELEVISED SPEECH

-1979-

O 27, A-1-5

SEOUL-PRES. CHUNG-HEE PARK WAS KILLED BY THE CHIEF OF KOREAN CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY HEAD, KIM JAE-KYU

D 20, A-3-5

SEOUL-COURT ORDERS 7 TO DIE FOR PARK SLAYING

D 27, B-8-5AM

SEOUL-DEATH SENTENCES FOR 7 FOR PARK SLAYING UPHELD.

1978

ASSASSINATIONS : SOUTH-WEST AFRICA

Mr 28, A-8-4

**WINDHOEK-GUNMEN KILL AFRICAN TRIBAL CHIEF CLEMENS KAPUUGO,
THEY ESCAPED**

-1989-

S 15 A-3-1 3Dot

Donald Acherson, 50, of Belfast, No. Ireland, held in
assassination of SWAPO official Anton Lubowski.

ASSASSINATION S : SOUTH YEMEN

1978

JE 27, A-1-4

PRO-SOIVET RIVALS BLAY PRES SALIM ROBAYA ALI

Form 1656

The Detroit News

CADIZ-SEEK MAN WHO SHOT SEGISMUNDO GARCIA MANSILLA • SENORA ESTANISLA
 DOMEQ
 GENERAL FERNANDO BERENGUER JE 6

N 13,2-6

JE 7, 47-6

---1936---

AP 28,2-2-BLST
JE 11,8-1

MADRID-MIQUEL BABIA & BRO, JOSE, KILLED

MADRID-ANTONIO ROMANO ASSASSINATED JE 11 AT MALAGA

---1967---

JA 4, A-19-1

MADRID-MOHAMED KHIDER, ALGERIAN POLITICAL EXILE ACCUSED OF
 TAKING \$11 MILLION FROM NATIONAL LIBERATION PARTY OF ALGERIA
 WAS ASSASSINATED BY 2 GUNMEN JA 3 IN APT. HERE

---1973---

D20, A-2-3

MADRID- ADM. LUIS CARRERO BLANCO, KILLED WHEN CAR BOMBED.
 AGE 70.

---1976---04, A--4-1

SPANISH OFFICIAL JUAN MARIA DEARALUCE Y VILLAR
 SHOT IN MACHINE GUN ATTACK IN BASQUE REGION.

05, A15-3

JUAN MARIA DEARALUCE VILLAR, ADVISOR TO KING UUAN CARLOS
 GUNNED DOWN IN BASQUE REGION.

-1977-

09, A-3-3

GUERNICA-AUGUSTO UNCETA BARRENECHEA PRES OF PROVINCE
SLAIN BY GUNMEN

D 18, B-6-3

MADRID-SPANISH POLICE HUNTING ASSASSIN OF IRUN COUNCILMAN
JULIO MARTINEZ IN BASQUE AREA

-1978-

JA 25, B-3-3 D

MADRID-LAST FRANCO-ERA MAYOR OF BARCELONA, JOAQUIN VIOLA
SAUREN, 63, AND WIFE JOSEFINA, SLAIN TODAY BY GUNMEN

MR 22, A-8-1

MADRID-JESUSHADDAD, SHOT BY 3 GUNMEN OUTSIDE OF HIS HOME

JE 3, A-5-1

TURKISH ENVOY'S WIFE, BROTHER, DRIVER SLAIN IN SPAIN
ZEKI KUNERALP

JL 22, A-8-1

MADRID-2 ARMY OFFICERS ASSASSINATED ON SUBURBAN STREET

JL 23, A-2-3

MADRID-MILITARY BURIES 2 OFFICERS, BRIG. GEN. JUAN SANCHEZ
RAMOS & HIS AIDE LT. COL. JUAN PEREZ RODRIGUEZ

17MA-7-1AM

MADRID JUDGE, JOSE FRANCISCO MATEU KILLED BY
TERRORISTS.

ASSASSINATIONS : SPAIN

1979

MADRID-TERRORISTS SHOT & KILLED MILITARY GOVERNOR OF MADRID
MAJ. GEN. CONSTANTINO ORTIN GIL. JA 3, A-2-4
MR 10, A-15-4

MADRID-GUERRILLAS SHOT POLICE CHIEF TO DEATH AT HIS DESK.
4980- AP 14, A-11-4AM

BASQUE TERRORISTS KILL ARMY CAPTAIN, EUGENIO LAZARO, 46
S 3, A-6-1ST

BARCELONA-GUNMAN YESTERDAY ASSASSINATED ARMY GENERAL &
WOUNDED 2 SOLDIERS IN REVENGE FOR POLICE KILLING

-1982-

S 17, A-2-1

KUWAITI DIPLOMAT SAYEB AL-REFAI KILLED OUTSIDE HIS EMBASSY
IN MADRID.

-1984-

JA 30, A-2-1

MADRID-EX-GENERAL GUILLERMO QUINTANA KILLED IN SPAIN

HOODED GUNMAN FORCED HIS WAY INTO HOME OF F 24, A-6-4
SPANISH SENATOR,

ENRIQUE CASAS VILA, 38, AND ASSASSINATED HIM.

~~1984~~ Ag7, D-1-6AM

GUNMEN ATTACK KUWAITI NEWSMAN.

-1985-

Mr 7, A-4-1 4do

Vitoria-police chief killed by car bomb

J1 29, D-4-6 3do

MADRID-Guerrillas killed vice admiral in charge of defense policy

J1 30, C-4-1 AM

MADRID- Vice Adm. Fausto Escrigas Estrada, 59, slain by Basques.

-1986-

F 6, A-8-2-3DOT

Madrid-Spanish vice admiral Cristobal Colon de Carvajal & his driver ambushed in car.

-1988-

Mr 28, A 10-2 1dotX

Retired General Luis Azcarraga Perez-Caballero shot at church in Vitoria Spain

-1989-

S 13 A-3-1

Court official shot to death by killers believed to be Basque separatists

ASSASSINATION: SRI LANKAN

1988

S 27 A 3-1

Official Lionel Jayadillake 64, slain
-1993-

My 2 A 4-1

Bomber on bike kills Sri Lanka President, Ranasinghe Premadasa
and others

My 3 A 4-1

Police blamed rebel Tamil Tigers for bomb assassination of
Pres Ranasinghe Premadasa and others

ASSASSINATION: SUDAN

1973

MR3, A-1-4

KHARTOUM, SUDAN—U.S. AMBASSADOR TO SUDAN, CLEO A. NOEL JR., AND U.S. CHARGE D'AFFAIRES, G. LURTIS MOORE, KILLED BY BLACK SEPTEMBER ARAB TERRORIST: BELGIAN CHARGE D'AFFAIR ES GUY EID, ALSO REPORTED KILLED

ASSASSINATIONS : SWEDEN

1986

Mr 1, A-1-5

Stockholm-Prime Minister Olof Palme shot & killed on street

Mr2, A-1-5

Stockholm-police hunt for assassin

Ja 20, A-3-3

Stockholm-3 held in murder or Olof Palme

-1988-

D 15, A-2-1 1dot

Suspect age41 arrested in Palme slaying

ASSASSINATIONS: SWITZERLAND

1936

Form 1656

F 5,6-3

WILHELM GUSTLOFF KILLED AT DAVOS FEB.4, NAZIS ANGERED

ASSASSINATIONS:

SYRIA

1937

Form 1656

O 12,14-3

BIERUT;-JAS.T.MARRINER,US CONSUL, SLAIN BY AN ARMENIAN

---1941---

JA 9, 10-3

DAMASCUS-6 AUTONOMISTS SENT TO DEATH FOR ASSASSINATION OF DR.CHAMBA-
DAR LAST JULY

---1945---

JL 4, 19-4

DAMASCUS-TANA HIFNAI AL ZAMR SLAIN

---1950---

AG 1, 31-8

LT COL MOHAMMAD NASSER, SYRIAN AIR CHIEF, KILLED IN AMBUSH

---1952---

JA 31, 25-7 BS 2

DAMASCUS-EX-PREMIER NAZEM EL KOUDSI REPORTED SLAIN

---1955---

A 22, 5-3 5*

DAMASCUS-COL ADNAN MALIKY IS ASSASSINATED BY SOLDIER AP 23, 18-7 1H

ABOXX OL ADNAN MAKKI IS SHOT SGT YOUNIS ABDUL RAHIM

JE 30, 29-6

DAMASCUS-DEATH SENTENCE ASKED FOR 30 PERSONS CHGD WITH COMPLICITY IN
THE ASSASSINATION OF COL.ADNAN MALIKY,DEPUTY ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF

---1956---

S 4, 15-5

DAMASCUS-2 SYRIAN ARMY ENLISTED EXECUTED AS SLAYERS

---1976---JL1,A11-1 2BOT

DAMASCUS- 3 SYRIAN GOVT. OFFICIALS KILLED HERE.

1963

ASSASSINATION: TOGO

JA 14, A-1-5
LOME-PRESIDENT SYLVANUS OLYMPIO ASSASSINATED JA 13 BY GUNMEN ON THE
STREET OUTSIDE THE U.S. EMBASSY-

ASSASSINATION: TUNISIA

1991

Ja 16 A-3-6

Tunis, Tunisia- PLO leader Arafat calls emergency meeting after 3 of his top aides assassinated by renegade Palestinian Hamza Abu Zeid.

ASSASSINATION : TURKEY

1980

ISRAELI

JA 3, A-6-3

ISTANBUL-AIRLINE EXEC ABRAHAM ELAZAR KILLED BY TERRORISTS

AP 16, A-13-4 4 Dot

ISTANBUL- 4 GUNMEN BELIEVED TO BE LEFTIST TERRORISTS SHOT
& KILLED NAVY OFFICER, SAM NOUELLE, & DRIVER, ALI SABRI BAY
TAR

JL 20, A-6-1

ISTANBUL-TERRORISTS KILL EX-PREMIER, NIHAAT ERIM SAT. AT
HIS VACATION HOME NR ISTANBUL.
ANKARA-DISTRICT POLICE COMMANDER AYKUT GENC, 32, GUNNED DOWN.

S 17, A-7-3

----1985--- J1 24, A-2-5

Jordanian diplomat, Ziad Sati, slain as drove on Ankara
main street

-1986-

0 25, A 8-2

Istanbul-Ex-Iranian colonel slain ; Ferzani Ahmed Hamid55
shot by 2 men

-1990-

Mr 7 A 3-1 2Dot

Masked gunmen shot, killed Cetin Emec, prominent journalist

ASSASSINATIONS - TUNISIA**1953****MOHAMMED BEN MABROUK, PRO FRENCH SHIEK, SLAIN****JL 17, 1-8 NITE****TUNIS-5 ASSASSINS KILLED; BEFORE DEATH ADMIT STONEING SHEIK IN GABES****AG 15, 18-8****AG 23, 1-29-8****TUNIS-AYACHI BEN CHEDLI SHOT TO DEATH****-----1954-----****AP 14, 2-7****TUNIS-HEDI BEN BRAHIM DJERIDI KILLED TODAY FOR ABOVE ATTEMPT ON PRINCE AZZEDINE BEY****JL 14, 33-5****TUNIS-DR. ABDERRAHMAN MAMI, IS SHOT & KILLED BY TERRORISTS IN A TUNIS STREET; HE WAS PHYSICIAN TO BEY OF TUNIS****JL 25, 1-1-1****COL RENE DE BENOIT KILLED IN TUNIS**

LOS ANGELES-6 MYSTERY DEATHS ACROSS U.S. LINKED AS RED ASSASSINATIONS
 THEY ARE SHELDON ABRA S, GEO. ALBERTS JULIET POYNTZ, LAURA LAW, GEN. WALTER
 G. KRIVITSKY, & EVERITT HUDSON
 ---1968--- AG 12, B-6-3

HISTORY OF ASSASSINS IN US SHOWS THEY ARE NOT REPRESENTATIVE
 OF COUNTRY-MULLER
 ---1969--- N 4, C-5-1

WASH-POLITICIANS IGNORE REPORT OF ASSASSINATION RISKS BY
 U.S. COMMISSION ON VIOLENCE-TER HORST-1970- APR 7, A-4-1

POLITICAL CLIMATE WARNS OF INCREASED LIKELIHOOD OF POLITICAL
 ASSASSINATION IN U.S.

---1972-- -

BLOODY U.S. POLITICS---4 VICTIMS IN 9 YEARS ---BATCHELOR

MY16, A-16-1

A LUNATIC MOMENT---EDIT.

MY21, E-2-1

CROWDS TOO RISKY: FOR PROTECTING OUR CANDIDATES---MEYERS

MY24, B-12-4

U.S. A LEADER IN ASSASSINATIONS---EVERETT

—1972—

S24, E-16-2

**POLITICAL ASSASSINS OF THE U.S. CALLED "LONELY MISFITS"—
DONOVAN**

--1975-----JE 9, A-4-7

**ATTY. GEN EDWARD H. LEVI SAID PRESIDENTS DO NOT HAVE LEGAL
AUTHORITY TO ORDER ASSASSINATIONS. S 11, A-1-1**

**IN SANDRA GOOD, CHARLES MANSON FOLLOWER, REVEALS LIST OF 75
PERSONS MARKED FOR DEATH O 22, A-2-1**

**MAAMI-CASTRO HAD ARRANGED TO HAVE SEVERAL U.S. AMBASSADORS
KILLED IN THE EVENT THE CIA WAS SUCCESSFUL IN ATTEMPT TO
KILL HIM**

-1980-

JL 24, A-1-2

**DC-KILLING OF IRANIAN ALI AKBAR TABATABAI IN MARYLAND SHOWS
NEW IMPORT**

-1984-

MR 26, A-2-6

NY-DEFECTOR SAYS KILLERS AWAIT SOVIET ORDERS

1998

S 20 A 11-1

**DC-Congress considering whether to ease ban on assassi-
nations, in view of increased terrorism**

ASSASSINATION - UKRAINE

1927

O 21, 17-2

Question of Soviet's part in murder of Gen.
Simon Petlura raised at trial of Samuel
Schwartzbard

ASSASSINATIONS: URUGUAY

1972

AP 15, A-2-5

**TUPAMARO TERRORISTS ASSASSINATED TWO POLICEMEN, NAVY
COMMANDER & ARMANDO ACOSTA & LARA**

-1-9 76-

MY 23, A-2-6 2DOT

**BUENOS AIRES-BODIES OF 2 POLITICIANS FOUND: ZELMAR MICHELIN
& HECTOR GUITIERREA RUIZ**

LT COL CARLOS DELGADO CHALBAUD ASSASSINATED TODAY- N 13, 1-2 BS 2
VENEZUELA CLOSES BORDERS FOLLOWING ASSASSINATION LT COL CHALBAUD N 14, 37-4
--1953-- N 8, 1-2-3
CARACAS-RAFAEL ARRAIZ, KILLED BY ASSAILIANTS; PRES. OF GOVT. OWNED AIRLINE AG 16, 48-2
--1956--
CARACAS-18 JAILED FOR ASSASSINATION OF COL. CARLOS DELGADO CHALBAUD 6
YRS AGO

ASSASSINATIONS - VIET NAM

1959

COMMUNIST TERRORIST BOMBED AMER. MILITARY BILLET NR. SAIGON KILLING 2
U. S. MILITARY ADVISERS, HIMSELF & 3 SOUTH VIETNAMESE

JA 9, 1-1

---1966---

AP 28, D-12-2

SAIGON-TRAN THUYET ASSASSINATED IN DA NANG, WAS LEADER OF ANTI-COMMUNIST NATIONALIST PARTY THERE

D 7, A-1-3

SAIGON-TRAN VAN VAN ASSASSINATED IN HAIL OF BULLETS FIRED BY 2 MEN ON MOTORBIKE

D 8, A-10-8

VO VAN EN ADMITTED ASSASSINATION OF TRAN VAN VAN

---1967---

JA, 10, D-9-1 5*

VO VAN EN SENTENCED TO DEATH BY FIRING SQUAD FOR ASSASSINATION OF TRAN VAN VAN

---1969---

JE 19, A-2-1

N. VIETNAMESE-2 VIETCONG TERRORISTS ASSASSINATED SAIGON CITY COUNCILMAN, VANDIENQUANG

---1971---

N 10, A-20-1

ASSASSINS TOSSED BOMB INTO AUTO IN DOWNTOWN SAIGON KILLING PROF NGUYEN VAN BONG BEING CONSIDERED FOR PREM POST IN NEW REGIME OF PRES THIEU

---1972----

N24, A-11-1 Race

Tay Ninh, South Vietnam---Nguyen Van Thanh, Cao Dai leader
assassinated outside his home in Tay Ninh, buried

ASSASSINATIONS: WEST GERMANY

1968

MUNICH-BULLET-RIDDLED BODIES OF MILAS RUKAVINA, KREST MIRTOLJ & ARVID MARICIC
CROATION EXILES, FOUND IN OFFICE BLDG., COULD BE POLITICAL MURDER

0 28, B-2-8
---1976---F8, B-6-1

YUGOBLAV DIPLOMAT, EDVIN ZDOVC. SLAIN IN FRANKFURT.

-1977- AP 7, A-5-1

KARLSRUHE-FED PROSECUTOR SIEGFRIED BUBACK SLAIN BY GANG

-1981-

MY 12, B-10-1AM

**FRANKFURT-PROVINCIAL FINANCE MINISTER HERBERT KARRY, 61
KILLED IN HIS SLEEP.**

----1986----1 0 11, A+8-1

Georold von Braunmuehl killed outside his home

ASSASSINATIONS : YEMEN

F 19, 52-7

KING IMAM YAHYA REPORTED SLAIN

--1966--

SAN'A-ABDULLAH EL AIRINY, 47 KILLED BY ASSASSIN A P 13, A-2-1 5*

AP 14, D-9-5

CAIRO-FORMER ACTING PRES ABDULLAH IRIANI SHOT BY ASSASSIN

--1973--

S 2, A-4-1

SANA'A, N. YEMEN CHAMBER OF COMMERCE PRES., ABDEL AZIZ EL
HAWRI SHOT & KILLED S 1 WHILE IN BEIRUT, LEBANON

ASSASSINATION - YUGOSLAVIA

1927

O 6, 12-2

Brig. Gen. Kovachevitch of Serbia shot O 6
by 2 men as he was entering his home at Istip

O 10, 1-4

British, French down unrest over killing of
Gen. Michael Kovachevitch

1928.

Mr 17, 14-4

11 convicted for death of Gen. Michael Kovachevitch

Jl 11, 2-8

Stanoje Mihailovitch, diplomat, reported slain

---1942---

JE 3, 2-2

LUBJANA, CROATIA - NICOLA VITO, ITALIAN OFFICIAL, ASSASSINATED ON STREET

Form 1656

The Detroit News

---1976-----N7, A14-1

FRENCH AMBASSADOR, PIERRE SEBILEAU, SHOT TO DEATH

1999

Ap 12 A 5-2

Belgrade-Slavko Curuvija, pro-West publisher/journalist
shot to death by masked gunmen

ASSASSINATION : ZIMBABWE

1985

J1 22, D-14-3 3dot

Harare-Spanish amb Jose Luis Blanco Briones beaten to
death

ASSASSINATIONS

- LIST OF ALL SINCE JUNE 28, 1914-¹⁶⁵⁶PLAYER JL 22, 1-17-1
 ---1929--- MR 24, 1-14-6
 CHI KUNG-HUAN, REPUBLICAN LEADER, CHINA, SLAIN
 ---1932--- MY 6, 1-8
 PRES. PAUL DOUMER, FRANCE, SHOT BY PAUL GORGULOFF; DYING MY 6, 2-7
 LIST OF ALL SINCE JAN. 1, 1932 ---1933--- F 16, 4-8
 ATTEMPT ON ROOSEVELT'S LIFE RECALLS OTHER ASSASSINATIONS
 MR 2, 14-1
 ORIGIN OF THE WORD "ASSASSIN"-EDIT.
 ---1942--- JL 8, 20-4
 SWEDEN DENIES ASSASSINATION OF PREMIER, PER ALBIN HANSSON
 S 25, 1-4
 BELGIUM-MARCEL RONDOZ REPORTED ASSASSINATED
 ---1943--- MY 5, 2-3 B S
 GEO. NITSCHKE & KURT OLITSCH, NAZIS, KILLED APRIL 28
 ---1944--- N 6, 21-5 BS
 CAIRO-LORD MOYNE SHOT BY ASSASSINS N 18, 13-2
 DENMARK-CAPT. JOHAN E. STAHR SLAIN ---1945--- F 25, 1-1-7
 CAIRO, EGYPT-PREMIER AHMED MAHER PASHA ASSASSINATED TODAY
 O 17, 1-1 NITE
 CO. RIIS LASSEN, UNDERGROUND LEADER, SHOT TO DEATH OCT. 16

---1951---

0 17, 65-1

ASSASSIN'S GUN IS NOW POTENT POLITICAL FORCE IN MOSLEM WORLD-BARNES

---1958---

AG 18, 15-2

PARIS-IT COSTS \$7,000 TO GET TOP-LEVEL POLITICAL ASSASSINATION CARRIED OUT NOW IN MIDDLE EAST

---1963---

N 22, A-1-5 LF

DALLAS TEXAS-PRES. JOHN F. KENNEDY SHOT TO DEATH BY ASSASSIN'S BULLET

---1965---

MR 21, 6-4-1

POLITICAL MURDERS BY RICHARD HARRITY

---1975---

MR 2, A-1441

WASH-CBS SAYS PRES. FORD FEARS INVESTIGATION TO UNCOVER CIA INVOLVEMENT IN ASSASSINATION OF FOREIGN OFFICIALS IN REPORT

---1976---JE3, D-4-1

BULLET RIDDLED BODY OF EX BOLIVIAN PRES JUAN JOSE

TORRES FOUND IN BUENOS AIRES.

JE 9, G-1-2*

GENOA, ITALY-IT'S ANTI-LEFTIST PROSECUTOR, FRANCESCO COCO, IS KILLED

-1977-

0 12, A-16-1

LONDON-NORTH YEMEN MODERATE LEADER IBRAHIM EL HAMADI SLAIN

0 13, A-5-1

NICOSIA, CYPRUS-N. YEMEN LEADER, LT. COL. QUANNAS ZAHRA BURIED, HIS DEATH, ASSASSINATION NOT MENTIONED

ASSASSINATIONS

1982

SOMERVILLE-MASS-TURKISH CONSUL, ORHAN GUNDOZ, SLAIN
-1984- My5, A-6-1
JA9, A-2-5

LONDON-IRANIAN TERROR NETWORK CAPABLE OF SUICIDE ATTACKS
FORMED SAY INTELLIGENT REPORTS. My 1, A-13-3

ANKARA-TURKISH BUSINESSMAN ISIK YONDER SHOT IN IRAN, DIED.
N 9, A-4-14DOT

HARARE-ASSASSINATION OF NOVEN NDLOVU SPARKS RIOTS
-1985- Je 30, A-2-3-4DOT

AGANA-PRES HARUO REMELIİK OF REPUBLIC OF PALAU IN S. PACIFIC
ASSASSINATED Ag 1, F-7-5

NEW DELHI- Two unidentified men shot to death a member of
Parliament's ruling party, his wife, & bystander yesterday.

-1987-

Je 15,A-13-3 1dot

Hong Kong-hollywood movies help train assassins

--1988--Ap17, A-1-5

Slaying sets off bloody Gaza Battle with murder of
Khalil Al Wazir.

-1989-

My 6 A 3-1

Elections postponed

Je10 A 3-4

Assassination of major international drug traffickers is
under consideration by US officials-strategy in the drug war

0 18, A-6-1 1dot

DC-Bush Oks leeway for CIA in handling coups

---1991---

Ja 15, A-6-1

Tunis-PLO-2 top Yasser Arafat deputies, security guard murdered

--1995--

N 5 A-4-1

List of world leaders assassinated in recent years

ASSATEAGUE

ISLAND

1972

Ag14, A-4-1

MD.—PRES. NIXON CONSIDERS BUYING 30 ROOM SUMMER HOME
HERE

Ag15, A-2-1

\$1.6 MILLION ESTATE KNOWN AS CAMP GENEZAR, HAS 30 ROOM HOUS
AND IS NOW OWNED BY ASSATEAGUE ISLAND NATIONAL SEASHORE,
MAY BE PURCHASED BY PRES. NIXON

ASSATEAGUE ISLAND (Md)

1987

Je 7, F-1-1

Resort thrives, dolphins, wild ponies-Loose

Form 1656

F 8,9-1

ON REFUSAL OF FREDERICK W KALTENBECK TO DISMISS CHARGE VS JOHN O
BECK, JUDGE JEFFRIES RETURNS VERDICT OF NOT GUILTY

---1936---

MY 1, 54-3 BB XTRA

EUGENE STEPHENSON ACQUITTED OF SMOKE ATTACK

AG 6, 17-4

JOE GARRISI, TONY VITALE, ASSAULT & BATTERY TO

---1938---

D 8, 21-7

JNO. MACHESKY, DOUGLAS PURCELL, STANLEY KABARSKI, ROBT. MEHARG; THREW OUT
CIO AGITATOR FR RYCENGA MFG. CO.

---1939---

F 3,6-4

ROBT DROBIL ACQUITTED ON WIFE BEATING CHARGE

F 20, 2-3-BLST

HARRY SIMILUK ACQUITTED

MR 13, 1-1-BLSR

REFOE WILKES ACQUITTED ON CHARGES BY LT. J.W. BROWN

-MY 30, 21-1

JOSEPH REYNOLDS, JOSE GARCIA DISMIST

JE 3, 19-8

FR JOHN CROWLEY FREED OF ASSAULT CHARGES

---1940---

JA 11, 14-3-NITE

ALEX WIERZBA & LOUIS BONOSWASKI ACQUITTED

MR 19, 12-7

AMOS J. REHN CONVICTED, AWAITS SENTC

MY 29, 1-6 BS

ARTHUR B. PITTEN ACQUITTED; MRS. MARIAN BLALOCK COMPLAINANT

JE 18, 5-1

CONSTANTINE TOPALOV PLEADS GUILTY ASSAULTING LAWRENCE BARGER

AG 22, 5-1

ROY SNOWDEN & ANTHONY FARENGEX FREED ON CHGE. OF ASSAULTING ALBERT CAS-
TRONOVA

---1940--- D 14, 9-6
DORIS LAROUÉ ACQUITTED; THREW WASTE BASKET OUT OF HOTEL WINDOW HITTING
BETTY WILSON DURING DET VISIT OF WILLKIE

---1941---

JACK PETRIL ACQUITTED

ARTHUR STRINGARI ACQUITTED

WM BRODIE CAROLL ACQUITTED ASSAULT ON HIGH SEAS

MAX A. RAMM ACQUITTED OF ASSAULT CHARGE

EMIL MAZEY, ACQUITTED IN ASSAULT CASE

---1945---

JAS. CLIFT ACQUITTED ON ASSAULT CHARGE

---1948---

PROS McNALLY EXPLAINS LEGAL LIMITATIONS IN FREEING ROBERT E. WILSON

THOS BURNLAY, PICKET, ACQUITTED IN ROW

---1949---

FRANK THORPE, NEGRO PICKET FREED FR CHG AT GT LAKES MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE

---1967---

6-MEMBER JURY FINDS ELMER JACKSON INNOCENT OF ASSAULT & BATTERY
ON 15-YR-OLD INMATE AT WAYNE CO. YOUTH HOME

---1971---

DIANE BROWN ACQUITTED IN O 24 KILLING OF DETROIT PATROLMAN
GLENN SMITH OUTSIDE BLACK PANTHER HEADQUARTERS

ASSAULT:

ACQUITTALS:

FLORIDA

1939

Form 1656

F 13,1-6-MAIL

MIAMI;-RUDY VALEE ACQUITTED ON CHARGE OF STRIKING BOY

ASSAULT: ACQUITTALS: ILLINOIS

1936

Form 1656

MR 7,3-7

CHI-JACK BLACKBURN & WILLIE PARNELL FREED IN KILLING OF ENOCH HAUSER

----1940----

O 19, 3-3

CHI-FRANK D. HUSER ACQUITTED; MRS. OGDEN WRIGHT VICTIM.

---1942---

MY 27, 12-5 BSMD

CHI.-JOHN L. KEESHIN ACQUITTED ON SLUGGING CONSPIRACY CHARGE

ASSAULT : ACQUITTALS : MICHIGAN

1937

Form 1656

AG 12, 4-8

PONTIAC-MARKLON C CRAWFORD ACQUITTED OF FELONIOUS ASSAULT CHARGE

AG 12, 39-8-NITE

PONTIAC;-MARKLON C.CRAWFORD ACQUITTED OF USING KNIFE

---1939---

JA 13, 2-6

LUDINGTON;-ROBT., JACK & ROSS BENNETT, WM. NASH & PAUL MORONG ACQUITTED
IN BEATING OF 3 CONSERVATION OFFICERS

MR 21, 3-1

ECORSE;-REV. DEWEY VOLTZ ACQUITTED OF HITTING CHAS. D. KING

AP 26, 6-3

MT. CLEMENS;-PRINCE DREWBY ACQUITTED IN SHOOTING OF WILLIE JOHNSON

---1940---

JA 6, 19-1

CHEYBOGAN-LUCILLE LANNOO ACQUITTED ON CHG. OF HELEN PILON

F 28, 27-6-NITE

PAUL PERES PONTIAC;-CHG ASSAULTING KEN W MANIER

AP 12, 4-1

OWOSSO;-FRANCIS PITT ACQUITTED

---1941---

AP 25, 37-5 CITY

ARWIN J WHEATON OF CHG IN FORD STRIKE

---1942---

O 30, 41-1 NITE

ARCHIE HARRIS ACQUITTED AT SOUTHFIELD TOWNSHIP

---1943---

D 9, 36-5

BAY PORT- THOS. R. McALLISTER ACQUITTED OF ASSAULT

---1975---

F 8, B-1-1

STEPHEN SMITH, WATERFORD TWP. SUMMER RECREATION BASEBALL LEAGUE
ACQUITTED OF AGGRAVATED ASSAULT WITH ELMER LEESE, JR

JA 14-RAMM

ASSAULT : AERO

1940

Form 1656

AG 8, 1-4 B S

STEWARDESS ROSEMARY GRIFFITH CHGS. PERSON HIT HER ON HEAD-

-----1956-----

AG 26, 1-3-5 2*

KEY WEST, FLA.-JOS. DUGUAY, PASSENGER ON FLIGHT FR. HAVANA TO KEY WEST,
JAILED FOR SLAPPING STEWARDESS WHEN SHE TOLD HIM TO FASTEN HIS SEAT
BELT

TUNIS-**PREMIER MUSTAPHA KAAK** ATTACKED BY STUDENT IN A MOSQUE
 JL 26, 24-6

TUNIS **TAHAR ESSAFI**, LAWYER OF TUNISIAN NATIONALIST PARTY WAS SERIOUSLY
 INJURED WHEN AN UNIDENT ASSAILANT BEAT HIM WITH BOTTLES.
 -----1952----- AG 31, 1-14-1

LUSAKA, NORTHERN RHODESIA-G. MENNAN WILLIAMS, ON GOODWILL TOUR OF AFRICA
 OR STATE DEPT. IS PUNCHED ON JAW BY IRATE WHITE MAN HERE; NO NAME GIVEN
 -----1961----- AG 29, A-1-6

Form 1656

BIRMINGHAM-REV H S BUTTON HELD FOR BEATING, ROY CAMP, UNRULY BIBLE
PUPIL
ANNISTON-GRADY BROWN, FORMER INSANE INMATE, HELD IN ATTACK ON 4 CHILDREN
---1936---
GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER CO. CHARGED WITH COMPLICITY IN 3 SEP. ASSAULT
S BY NATL. LABOR BOARD
CLANTON-JOS. S. GELDERS FOUND UNCONSCIOUS IN DITCH; BEATEN
---1938---
MOBILE-NEGRO SECTION CONTINUE ARMED SEARCH FOR "MONSTER OF MARMOTTE
STREET"
---1939---
BIRMINGHAM; MACK FORNEY & JOSH. PURDY CHARGED WITH ASSAULT WITH INTENT
TO MURDER EACH OTHER
MOBILE-SAM POWE, JNO POWE, PETER CROUCH, GEO. & MIRIAM MCKENZIE INDICTED
IN BEATING OF HENRY P. EHRLICH
---1941---
GADSDEN-CIO DEMANDS FED. QUIZ OF BEATING GIVEN JOHN HOUSE, ORGANIZER
---1948---
MONTGOMERY-ATTY GEN A A CARMICHAEL SAYS IT'S AGAINST LAW FOR MAN TO BE
AT WIFE WITH STICK

JE 2, 1-8-8

JL 23, 2-3 BBX

JL 11, 4-8

S 24, 39-6 BL STK

JA 30, 1-12-3

F 24, 27-5

MR 19, 1-9-5

F 20, 22-3

F 21, 1-6

DADEVILLE ~~MRS~~ **BLANCH HAMBY CHAINED TO BED BY HUSBAND** ---1948--- S 18, 18-5
---1949--- JE 21, 3-2
BIRMINGHAM ~~CLARKE~~ **STALLWORTH, REPORTER, CHARGES BEATING** JL 13, 14-5
BESSEMER ~~JAIL~~ **8 MINERS IN SLUGGING THOAS A WARNELL** -O 31, 15-1
CULLMAN ~~JAMES H STEWART, WALTER HIGHT, LESLIE WILLIAMS, JAMES A CREE~~ **ADMIT SHOOTING UP COAL TRUCK; FREED ON BOND**
---1951--- Ag 10, 4-8
SCOTSBORO PRISON WARDEN SAM KEY FIRED FOR BEATING 6 PRISONERS
-----1954----- My 14, 13-2
BIRMINGHAM ~~DRIVER OF CAR & DRIVER OF TAXI HOLD DUEL WITH THEIR CARS ON STREET OF CITY; TRUCK BREAKS IT UP~~
MONTGOMERY ~~TEENAGERS HELD FOR ATTACK ON SOLDIER~~ JL 15, 45-3
Ag 30, 7-2
MONTGOMERY ~~TEEN AGERS HERE SAVAGELY BEAT UP AIRMAN HUBERT D. WARD~~ D 29, 4-1
BIRMINGHAM ~~JOHN REYNOLDS GIVES HIMSELF UP IN DET. FOR THE ALABAMA HATCHET ATTACK D 18TH ON FRIEND THORRENCE G. PETERSON WHO IS WOUNDED~~
-----1955----- S 13, 18-3
CARROLLTON ~~3 MEN WHO KIDNAPPED NEGRO MUTT JONES, & BEAT HIM UP, ARE RELEASED ON BOND~~ -----1956----- Ap 1, 1-7
BIRMINGHAM ~~NEGRO SINGER NAT KING COLE IS BEATEN BY WHITE PEOPLE AT SHOW HERE; 6 JAILED~~ Ap 19, 33-3
BIRMINGHAM ~~M KE FOX, E. L. VINSON & ORLISS CLEVINGER FINED & GIVEN JAIL SENTENCE FOR BEATING UP NEGRO SINGER NATE COLE~~

BIRMINGHAM-4 OF 6 MEN WHO ATTACKED NAT "KING" COLE, NEGRO ENTERTAINER,
ARE FINED N 15-35-5

D 25, 29-1

MONTGOMERY, ALA.-15 YR OLD NEGRO GIRL BEATEN BY WHITE MEN FOR RIDING
WITH WHITES ON SAME BUS---1957---

J A 24, 38-4

BIRMINGHAM-ASA G. CARTER, SEGREGATIONIST, HELD IN SHOOTING 2 MEN AT
KKK MEE TING S 9, 1-7 9B

BIRMINGHAM-REV. F. L. SHUTTLESWORTH HURT WITH HIS 12 YR OLD DAUGHTER
BY WHITES WHEN HE SOUGHT TO ENTER NEGRO STUDENTS IN ALL-WHITE SCHOOL

O 8, 12-5

BIRMINGHAM-STATE INDICTS 6 IN MUTILITATION OF 34 YR OLD NEGRO JUDGE
AARON N 5, 29-7

CENTREVILLE-REV. T. D. WESLEY, NEGRO MINISTER, WAS LASHED BY WHITE MEN

N 30 2-5

MONTGOMERY-9990 NEGRO GIRL FANNIE ROBINSON FINED \$50 FOR HITTING WH-
ITE GIRL MRS. BARBARA SMITH ON CITY BUS

---1959---

O 4, A-4-1

BIRMINGHAM-PARENTS OF WOODLAWN HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS PROTEST FRATERNI-
TIES AFTER BOY LEROY TUCKER BEATEN IN INITIATION J 14, 8-9-3

---1960---

MONTGOMERY-REV. RALPH EDWIN KING JR. CHGD HE WAS BEATEN, SLAPPED &
ABUSED IN JAIL

-----1960----- AG 1, A-3-3
HARPERSVILLE-JAIL NEAR FOR 6 WHITES WHO FLOGGED NEGRO YOUTH HENRY LEWIS JONES, 19,

AG 4, R-5-1
COLUMBIANA-THOS. KELLY INDICTED FOR BEATING UP NEGRO; EMMETT LEVERETTE CHGD WITH KIDNAPPING

-----1961----- MY 24, R-6-7
MONTGOMERY, ALA.-CLAUDE HENLEY JAILED FOR ASSAULTING TWO NEWSMEN DURING RACE RIOT

JE 1, C-6-6 FIN 5
FORD MOTOR CO. PRODUCTION & SALES REACHED NEW RECOVERY HIGHS IN MAY

JE 2, C-7-1
S 28, A-2-2 LF
AUTO INDUSTRY SLUMP IS OVER -----1962-----
BIRMINGHAM-MARTIN LUTHER KING, AT 4 DAY CONV. OF NEGRO GROUP, AS STRUCK ON STAGE BY WHITE ROY JAMES, ARLINGTON, VA., MEMBER OF U.S. NAZI PARTY

-----1965----- O 31, A-1-2
MONTGOMERY-ALA. ATTY GEN. RICHMOND FLOWERS WAS ATTACKED BY 2 YOUNG MEN AS HE LEFT DOTHAN-LEE HIGH SCHOOL FOOTBALL GAME O 30

-----1966----- O 21, A-13-1
BESSEMER-COLLIE LEROY WILKINS, KU KLUX KLANSMAN, SENT TO 30 DAYS JAIL FOR RESISTING ARREST, ASSAULT IN RESTAURANT SCUFFLE

-----1971----- F 18, A-4-2
LUCIUS AMERSON & ONE OF DEPUTIES FACE FED INDICTMENT ON CHARGES OF BEATING PRISONER

ASSAULT: ALABAMA

1971

OPELIKA--SHERIFF LUCIUS AMERSON CLEARED BY ALL-WHITE FED
JURY OF CHARGED VIOLATED CIVIL RIGHTS OF NEGRO PRISONER
BY BEATING HIM IN JAIL --1974-- MY 20, C-3-4
MY 29, F-5-3

COLUMBIANA-SHERIFF C.P. 'RED' WALKER ARRESTS HIS OPPONENT IN
PRIMARY ELECTION, BILLY THOMPSON, & 5 OTHERS FOR TRYING TO MUR-
DER OR MAIM HIM -1983- MR 2, B-6-5 DWN

5 PONTIAC RESIDENTS ARRESTED IN BEATING 2 ALA COPS-
MR 10, B-5-1N

MARTINDALE
MONTGOMERY-GRP POSTED BONDS FOR 11 BLACKS JAILED AFTER ATT
ACK ON 2 WHITE OFFICERS -1987- N 25, A-3-4

Jasper Ala-woman gets 30 days for striking teacher who
suspended her son age 5 -1991- N 21, A-2-6 NoDot

Teen jailed for decapitating a corpse

Montgomery, Ala.

-1994-

My 20 C 2-2

Basketball coach, Ed Donahoo, Trinity Presby School, resigned
after biting 15 yr. old student on nose

1949

ASSAULT--ALASKA

DONALD DROTHY, PILOT, SUBDUES TLAREDO BELLOW, INSANE, IN AIR. F 16, 1-7 NITE

1973

ASSAULT: ACQUITTALS: DETROIT

JL 7, A-1-1

HAMWARD BROWN, 19, FOUND INNOCENT OF 2 COUNTS OF ASSAULT WITH
MURDER INTENT IN SHOOT-OUT WITH 2 WSU POLICEMEN JA12--WISLER
& McCLEAR

ASSAULT: ARGENTINA

1942

Form 1656

AG 3, 6-4

BUENOS AIRES-GANG ATTACKS WALDO FRANK, AUTHOR

---1943---

JL 8, 2-5

FRANK BREESE, US NEWS MAN, BEATEN BY 2 MEN

-----1953-----

JL 1, 1-5

BUENOS AIRES-ARLETTO GATTI IS THROWN THRU WINDOW OF STORE FOR PAYING COMPLIMENT TO MRS. CARLOS DESILVA WHOSE HUSBAND DID THE THROWING

PHOENIX-REID K WICKWARE GIVEN 7 TO 10 YRS: ASSAULTED EX-WIFE
F 25, 13-3 -
---1950---

PHOENIX-BERTUS H VERKAY, 40, GIVES WIFE UNWANTED HAIRCUT
JA 10, 3-3
---1963---

TUCSON-BACKGROUND OF DR. MAURICE HUNT & WIFE BEING CHECKED IN DET AFTER SEVERE BEATING OF ADOPTED DAUGHTER TINA, 5-
N 17, A-1-2
---1967---

JUDGE REFUSED TO SEND MICH. MOTHER, MRS. MAURICE HUNT TO ARIZONA FOR TRIAL IN STRIKING ADOPTED DAUGHTER UNLESS GUARANTEED FAIR TRIAL
O 18, A-8-1

Form 1656

LUCIEN KOCH, HEAD OF COMMONWEALTH CO-OPERATIVE COLLEGE, & BOB REED, STUD-
 -ENT, BEATEN BY 5 THUGS F 3, 1-8-5 3#
 ---1936--- JE 16, 13-4
 EARLE-MISS WILLIE SUE BLAGDEN & REV. CLAUDE WILLIAMS FLOGGED BY BAND
 OF MEN ---1937--- N 8, 1-3
 NASHVILLE; -J.R. PAGE SHOT & WOUNDED BY MRS. R.C. KELLY
 ---1943--- AP 24, 2-7
 W. MEMPHIS-CHAS. EDWARDS CHARGED WITH CUTTING OFF HAND OF JOE BLOOMFIELD
 ---1947--- MY 27, 28-5
 CONWAY-DR R L WHIPPLE CHS C R PIERCE ASSAULTED HIM
 ---1953--- MY 30, 1-2
 ELDORADO-MRS. M. REYNOLDS FINED \$100 & MRS. H.L. SPEARS & MRS. KELVIN
 WISINGER ALSO INVOLVED; INVOLVED FIST FIGHT WITH TEACHER WHO HAD LECTUR
 ED MRS. REYNOLD'S DAUGHTER ON SEX ---1957--- N 14, 62-5 LF
 LITTLE ROCK-ARK. PRESS, NEGRO PAPER, REPORTS THAT ONE OF 9 NEGROES WHO IN
 TEGRATED CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL UNDER PARATROOPER PROTECTION WAS "SEVERELY
 ATTACKED" BY A WHITE STUDENT N 15, 13-4
 LITTLE ROCK-WHITE CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL SENIOR SUSPENDED FOR HIS ATTACK
 ON JEFFERSON THOMAS, NEGRO STUDENT -1978- F 9, A-4-5
 HUNTSVILLE, ARK-ORVAL FAUBUS & WIFE ACCUSED OF ASSAULT OF
 NEWSPAPER EDITOR

K-1980-

D 11, A-18-1

LITTLE ROCK-15 ATTACKS ON ASI COEDS SPARK ~~ON~~ FEAR ON CAMPUS

-1985-

O 28, A-8-1AM

PineBluff-Tina Walker 16 jailed for 2 days for hitting teacher

MR 31, 29-6
LEO LABLANC HELD FOR THREAT TO SHOOT JUVENILE CT. JUDGE GEO. EDWARDS
FOR DEAL HE GAVE HIS 12 YR OLD SON ON BIKE THEFT

-----1955----- S 23, 1-5
ZIGMUND (ZIGGY) SNYDER, DEPOSED HEAD OF DET. LONGSHOREMEN'S UNION, REPORTS
HAVING HIS CAR SHOT AT TODAY

--1975--- JL16, A-1-4
DET. RECORDERS CT. JUDGE JAMES DEL RIO ACCUSES DET.
POLICE OF DEATH PLOT AGNST HIM. NELSON

ASSAULT : AUSTRALIA

1946

SYDNEY-YOUNG MOTHER BRANDED 11 TIMES WITH LIGHTED CIGARETS

O 8, 28-3

---1947---

AG 28, 52-2

SYDNEY-MIKLOS GAFNI, SINGER, SLUGGED IN HOTEL

---1959---

S 21, A-17-1

SYDNEY-DAVID SCANLON, 29, GIVEN 18 YRS FOR HIS SERIES OF RAZOR ATTACKS ON SLEEPING WOMEN & GIRLS

---1974---

MR 25, C-9-3

PERTH, AUSTRALIA-PRIME MINISTER GOUGH/WHITLAM ATTACKED AT ELECTION RALLY IN PERTH, SHAKEN UP

MR 26, A-10-1

PERTH-MOB ATTACK PRIME MINISTER GOUGH/WHITLAM

VIENNA-PFC E J TOUHEY, LONG ISLAND, STARTS ONE-MAN WAR VS RUSSIA
 ---1951--- MY 4, 53-7
 VIENNA-RED ARMY LT. HELD AFTER ATTACK ON GI, SGT JOS. SZEP
 ---1958--- S 17, 20-3 BS 2
 AG 28, 50-8

2 BRITISH SAILORS

VIENNA-AMER. WOMAN ANITA TANNER, 20, SLUGGED BY COMMUNIST GUARDS WHEN
 SHE TRIED TO GIVE OUT PAMPHLETS AT MEETING OF AGRICULTURAL STUDENTS &
 WORKERS
 ---1959--- AG 2, A-2-3
 -1984--- S11, A-8-1 3DOT

VIENNA- SICK MAN. LUNGED AT POPE JOHN PAUL 11

UN ARMED.

ASSAULT : BELGIUM

1938

Form 1656

N 19, 2-5

MARCUS HIRSHTALL, JEW DIAMOND BROKER, BEATEN

~~---1939---~~

F 3,33-3

BRUSSELS;-PREMIER PAUL HENRI SPAAK BEATEN IN STREET BY EX-SERVICE MEN

ASSAULT: BOLIVIA

1971

LA PAZ—WALTER SCHEEL PUNCHED IN CHEST BY 69 YR OLD GERMAN
DURING WREATH-LAYING CEREMONY

MR 19,C-5-3

ASSAULT: BRAZIL

D 11, B-6-1 1966

RIO DE JANEIRO—MRS JOANN LEE GREWER STORMED FORT HERE IN
EFFORT TO SEE HER IMPRISONED HUSBAND

ASSAULTS: CALIFORNIA

1927

- Form 1656 The Detroit News D 3, 1-5
 HOLLYWOOD-WM. NIGH FRACTURES EDW. USHER'S SKULL.
 ---1928--- JA 10, 11-3
 SAN MATEO CO.-ROY PELTON, 19, HIT MOTHER; BANISHED. N 1, 1-6
 LOSA-WM. LYNCH BEATS WIFE FOR HOOVER SUPPORT; SHE WINS DIVORCE.
 ---1932--- MR 5, 2-1
 POMONA-LOIS WADE BEATEN, TOSSED INTO WELL.
 ---1933--- AG 7, 1-6
 HOLLYWOOD-JACK MULHALL, CHAS. E. FREDERICK GET INTO WRONG APARTMENT, HELD.
 O 5, 40-4
 ALICE WHITE, SIDNEY BARTLETT, DAVE MILLER & MARTIN BLOCK & RUSSELL B.
 BROWN NAMED IN PLOT TO DISFIGURE JOHN WARBURTON, ACTOR N 14, 2-8
 GLENDALE-HESS WILLARD HELD FOR TRIAL IN ATTACK ON JOE LOGRECO
 ---1935--- F 12, 25-8
 LOS ANGELES-HARDY HELD IN BEATING OF 8 YR OLD HALF-SISTER, HELEN KATHERINE
 WILLIAMS F 28, 1-4
 REDWOOD CITY-HERSCHEL COBB ACCUSED BY JULIA CONNER D 9, 2-8 NITE
 HOLLYWOOD-CARMELITA GERAGHTY ATTACKED BY INTRUDER IN HOME
 ---1936--- F 7, 4-8
 SANTA BARBARA; MAYOR E. O. HANSON HELD, ATTACKED THOS. VICE

---1936---

MY 7, 18-7

SAN QUENTIN -FRANKE DAGNE, PRISONERS STABS 15 THEN KILLED -AG 21, 17-4
HOLLYWOOD-RUBY LORRAINE, ACTRESS, SLUGGED BY PROWLER AG 22, 14-3
SANTA ROSA-4 TAR-&-FEATHER VICTIMS ACCUSE VIGILANTES O 24, 1-2-CITY
EL CENTRO-ESCO RICHARDSON, COMMUNIST, BEATEN BY CROWD OF 300-

---1937---

S 30, 14-4

SAN PEDRO-ARMAND PAOLANTONIO CHARGED WITH ASSAULTING CAPT. THOS. F
EVANS - N 28, 1-15-6
SAN FRAN-HAROLD KYGER ORDERED TO PAY ROSE PAVIS, \$75 FOR BLACK EYE
D 7, 2-2

LOS A.;-MARY NUESE IN JAIL FOR BEATING MARY BISHOP

---1938---

JA 5, 27-2

MABEL HAWTHORNE BEATEN BY PROWLER, SAN FRANCISCO -JA 6, 17-3
FRESNO-MARCAS CADENA CHARGED WITH HOLDING FAMILY PRISONERS

JA 6, 1-6-BLST

HOLLYWOOD;-FAY WRAY BEATEN BY HER COOK, MRS. RAY DUVALLE F 1, 1-2
LOSA-EDDIE P RIGGS CHGD BEATING WIFE WITH BB BAT MR 28, 4-4

SAN BERNARDINO;-BETTY CRAVEN RAPED & BEATEN, 11 YRS OLD - S 21, 9-1

LOS A.;-BILL ROBINSON HELD AFTER HITTING PAUL MOFFAT N 28, 2-4-BLST

LOS A.;-HARRY W. DAIL & LEXTER L. LEWIS SENT TO 18 MONTHS EACH FOR
FOSTERING LABOR VIOLENCE ---1939---

JA 16, 2-1

LOS A.;-HERMANN SCHWINN CHARGES HE WAS BEATEN BY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S-
AIDS MR 28, 1-5

HOLLYWOOD;-CHAS. GOLLAB & WIFE BEATEN, ACCUSE BERT GORDON & 2 OTHERS

Form 1656

HOLLYWOOD-DELIA BOGARD, 17, SLUGGED BY ATTACKER

MR 29, 1-5

HOLLYWOOD-MYRTLE WAGNER BEATEN

AG 25, 6-2

MALIBU-Geo D B STEELE SENTC 60 DAYS FOR WIFE-BEATING

O 31, 2-3

---1941---

LOS ANGELES-LILLIAN ROTH CHGS HUSBAND, EUGENE WEINER BEAT HER

F 20, 19-4

SAN FRANCISCO-PATROLMEN JOS F GREENE & JOHN J DESMOND CHGS WITH BEATING DON ALLAN & CARTER BARBER OF STANFORD U

MR 8, 3-2

LOS ANGELES-HARRY A FOX BEAT MOTHER, MRS MARIAN FOX

AP 2, 35-4 NITE

OAKLAND-JEANETTE AUGUSTUS BEATEN BY UNCLE BERTON WALDRUM

AP 3, 13-1

LOS ANGELES-HANK HANKINSON 1-10YRS FOR FELONIOUS ASSAULT IN DEATH OF DOROTHY LAVERNE

MY 1, 1-5 BS MOI

LOS ANGELES-BUDDY JACKLER CONFESSES HITTING FRANK O'DOUL WITH A GLASS

MY 4, 4-1-3

HOLLYWOOD-EUGENE WEINER SENTC 6MO FOR ATTACK ON WIFE

MY 27, 45-7 BS

JAS. FLEMING, ACTOR, HELD, ERIC GOSTA, BUTLER, HURT

JE 25, 2-4 BS

SAN DIEGO-MRS. MARGARET S.O. WALLACE ARRESTED FOR ATTACK ON MRS. INEZ

N 20, 39-4

MACLAN

---1943---

ROYAL F. CARROLL, GARDNER, ACQUITTED AT LOS ANGELES.

JA 14, 1-6

LOSA-MRS. EMMA McMULLEN MUST PAY \$100 FOR SPRAYING NEIGHBOR WITH HOSE

F 6, 2-7

---1943---

SAN FRAN-CHARGE OF ASSAULT WITH DEADLY WEAPON VS. MADGE BELLAMY DIS-
MISSED

F 7, 1-2-2 2*

AG 6, 12-6

LOS A-CHARLES AGAINST FRED McEVOY DISMIST

S 15, 26-1

LOS ANGELES-JOSEPH EGEN SHOOT'S EDW. CROWLEY DURING ARGUMENT

N 19, 26-7

SAN FRANCISCO-ERNIE LOMBARDI FACES ASSAULT CHARGE AFTER NIGHT CLUB
FRACAS

N 19, 1-2

HOLLYWOOD -BETTY ROWLAND, STRIP TEASER, ACCUSES MRS. OL FREEMOND
OF BURNING HER WITH CIGARETTE

~~AG 21, 12-3~~

---1944---

S 21, 35-2

HOLLYWOOD- JON HALL CHARGED PAT DANE, TOMMY DORSEY AND ALLEN SMILEY
WITH ASSAULT

N 3, 36-6BS

CARL L. MACON CHARGED WITH ASSAULT BY MRS. MARY KASDORF

D 8, 9-1

C HARGE OF ASSAULT OF JON HALL BY TOMMY DORSEY, PAT DANE AND ALLEN
SMILEY DISMISSED

---1945---

JA 3, 9-4

LESLIE FORREST, SECRETARY TO IDA LUPINO, CHARGED HELMUT DANTINE WITH
BITING HER ARM

MR 21, 3-2

SAN BERNARDINO -ALBERT SUMMERS BLUDGEONED FAMILY OF FIVE WITH FLAT
IRON

MY 29, 15-2

MRS ANNZA GRINET CHGS KELLY PETTILO

JL 3, 2-4

LOS A-DOUGLAS MCLEAN HELD

AG 2, 35-3

HOLLYWOOD- GEO BRUCE, MOVIE PRODUCER, CHGD WITH KNOCKING WIFE ERNA RUBEN-
STEIN'S TEETH OUT

AG 16, 12-4 BS

HOLLYWOOD-JOHN WEXLEY BEATEN: TO ACCUSE 5

HOLLYWOOD-JAMES UTLEY SLUGGED BY 2 GANGSTERS Ag 17, 15-6
 REPORT BOOKMAKERS FEUD PROMPTED ATTACK ON JAMES UTLEY- Ag 18, 1-10-7
 BALIBU BEACH-CHERRI MCBRIDE, 11, KNIFED BY BOY, 15 N 10, 4-6
 BEVERLY HILLS-ALFRED LETOURNER FINED \$200 FOR STABBING MRS. MARCELLE CODOS N 28, 22-2
 LOS ANG-ALFRED LETOURNEUR, CYCLIST, JAILED: BEAT MARCELLE CODOS N 29, 27-1
 ---1947--- JA 30, 1-3 BS2
 LOS ANG-THELMA THOMPSON TELLS OF ATTACK BY MAN WHO CALLED HIMSELF DAHLIA KILLER MR 3, 1-5
 HOLLYWOOD-HERBE T K SORRELL BEATEN, TOSSED FR CAR MR 19, 2-4 BS 2
 LOS A.-UNIDENTIFIED WOMAN FOUND WITH SKULL SLASHED -AP 15, 1-2
 LOS ANG-GEORGE RAFT SUED \$300,000 DAMAGES BY EDWARD RAIDEN -MY 27, 9-5
 LOS ANG-GEORGE HARDY CHARGES JOHN ROOSEVELT WITH ASSAULT- S 5, 27-2
 MARION BRYANT CONV. IN SAN FRANCISCO OF ATTEMPT TO ATTACK WAC CAPT. MY 8, 18-1
 KAY SUMMERSBY MY 8, 18-1
 LOS ANG-DRINKING BOYS BREAK UP CRIME CLUB: BEAT PATROLMAN -MY 25, 12-1
 VAN NUYS-LEO GORCEY CHGD ASSAULT WITH DEADLY WEAPON -S 25, 3-8
 OAKLAND-JAMES D HEATH, 40, STRUCK IN EYE WITH TORCH BY RR WORKER N 5, 16-6
 LOS A-MRS JOAN LERONI HELD FOR STRIKING CAR WITH AUTO

---1948---

LONG BEACH-WM H STEWART PAINTS WIFE'S FACE YELLOW -N21, 1-1-2
LOS ANG-MRS ISOBEL LENNON CHGD HORSEWHIPPING DIVORCED HUSBAND & DORIS
LINK- D 13, 2-7
LOS ANG-ANGRY PEDESTRIAN SO GHT WHO PUNCHED MOTORMAN

---1949---

HOLLYWOOD-BILLIE HOLIDAY CHGD ASSAULT BY ROBERT DONOVAN JA 5, 20-6
LOS ANG-JIMMY LENNON, DORIS LINK IN COURT CHG MRS ISABEL LENNON WITH
HORSEWHIPPING JA 18, 1-5
JL 3, 1-1-7

UDLEY F MALONE, 67, HIT ON HEAD IN ROW, ART GLASSCOCK, 27, BROTHER, HELD
D N 28, 32-3

HOLLYWOOD-MRS. RELLA FOWLER CHARGED WITH ASSAULT ON ARIEL AMES
D 13, 11-4

MILLBRAE-PROWLER POURS SALT & PEPPER INTO EYES, NOSE & MOUTH OF CATHERINE
THE HILL, 3 MOS., BEATS HER ---1950---

HOLLYWOOD-VERLE L PENNEY, 41, CHGD SLUGGING TOMMY BRIDGES WITH GUN
JA 15, 1-1-3

VERLE PENNEY EXONERATED CHARGE FELONIOUSLY ASSAULTING BRIDGES
JA 24, 28-5 BS 2

GLENDAL- HUNT "SHADOW MAN" WHO SLUGS WOMEN & FLEES-AP 5, 1-6
LOS A.-MRS. FLORA MOYA, 31, HAS HAIR SHORN & SUFFERS BROKEN LEG BY HUS-
BAND'S BEATING AP 12, 55-7

LOS A.-"WOLF PACKS" OF YOUTHS ROAM CITY OVER WEEKEND, BEAT AT LEAST
10 PERSONS WITHOUT REASON, 4 HELD AP 24, 12-7

LOS A.-TEEN-AGERS BEAT MRS. GERALDINE PEEK, 43, & POLICEMAN DANTEL N. MUZ
MY 15, 1-2 BS 2

LOS ANT-MOB BEATS 3 WHO REFUSED TO SAY WHETHER THEY WERE REDS
JL 22, 5-1

EDWARD MCLAUGHLIN CHARGED WITH BEATING MORRIS WATSON -S 1, 35-6
 HOLLYWOOD-WIFE ACTOR JAMES CRAIG FOUND DAZED NEAR HOME AFTER SPAT -S 27, 6-1
 LOS A.-MRS. LENOIR HOUSDON CHARGED WITH BREAKING LEG OF MOTHER-IN-LAW -N 16, 21-7
 MRS. FRANCES HOUSDON BY SLAMMING CAR DOOR ON IT -N 25, 6-7
 DOWNEY-ROBERT G HARTUNK ACCUSES SLAPPING PASTOR REV ROBT J REYNOLDS -N 8, 24-4
 HOLLYWOOD-RONNY QUILLAN, DANCER, KNIFES BILLY DANIELS, NEGRO SINGER. -D 14, 28-1
 SAN QUENTIN-CHRISTMAS TREE STARTS FIGHT AMONG DEATH ROW PRISONERS ---1950---
 VAN NUYS-JOAN GILBERT, 20 ACCUSES LOUIS SNADERR OF ASSAULT -N 3, 2-4
 OAKLAND-MRS. GEO. RAY ACCUSED OF ASSAULTING HUSBAND WITH FAMILY CAR -N 19, 12-3
 SAN PEDRO-MRS. LEMBIT PIHU, 22, BEATEN BY FATHER & DISROBED -N 20, 3-5
 HOLLYWOOD-WALTER WANGER SHOOTS JENNINGS LANG, WIFE'S BUSINESS AGENT, IN JEALOUS RAGE -D 14 1-1
 MRS. MARJORIE PAGE DIES OF BEATING BY STANLEY WASSIL -MR 10, 25-3
 SANTA MONICA-WALTER WANGER SHOOTING REDUCED TO ABOVE- SENTC. 4MTHS -AP 23, 33-3
 XXXXXX

---1952---

AG 29, 37-7

PASADENA-MRS MARGUERITE JONES VERMILLION, INJRD. IN SCUFFLE WITH
HUBBY HOWARD

D 19, 7-8

HOLLYWOOD-FILM STAR ROB'T CUMMINGS CHGD WITH ATTACKING SHERIFF'S DEP-
UTY W.M. N. CONROY WITH HIS CAR WHEN HE TRIED TO SERVE SUBPENA

---1953---

JA 8, 48-2

LOS ANGELS-PAUL (TANK) YOUNGER, TO SPEND 14 DAYS IN JAIL FOR SOCKING
HIS MOTH-IN-LAW

MR 5, 42-1

PAULA FRIEDMAN OF L.A.-IN CRITICAL CONDITION AFTER BEING RUN OVER 4
TIMES BY IRWIN DIAMOND WHO DOES NOT REMEMBER DOING IT

JL 4, 16-5

LOS ANGELES-BD. OF EDUCATION FILES DISMISSALS SUIT AGST. BONNIE JEAN BEAL
35, TEACHER FOR USING PHYSICAL FORCE ON STUDENTS

AG 21, 12-3

NEWPORT BEACH-ADOLPH SPRECKELS, II HELD FOR ASSAULTING WIFE

O 30, 4-6

SACRAMENTO-CPL. GORDON R. Groat NAILED FOR DITCHING 3 ARMY OFFICERS HE
IS DRIVING AROUND & THEN TRYING TO HOLD UP GASOLINE STATION MAN

D 16, 49-1

SANTA ANA-ADOLPH SPRECKELS II FOUND GUILTY OF ATTACK ON EX-WIFE KAY
WILLIAMS

D 16, 1-6

SAN FRAN-ROQUE CASTRO JR., 13, SAVAGELY BEATS LINDA FREY, 14, OVER HEAD
WITH LEAD PIPE; SHE IS HOSPITALIZED

D 26, 1-6

LONG BEACH-6 "LIQUOR CRAZY" YOUTHS SOUGHT FOR BEATING & ROBBERY OF LEG
LESS KOREAN VET. CHAS. J. BAKER, 23

SANTA ANA-MILLIONAIRE, ADOLPH B. SPRECKELS' II GIVEN 30 DAYS FOR BEATING HIS ACTRESS WIFE KAY WILLIAMS JA 8, 32-3 LF

LOS ANGELES-WOMAN NEWSPAPER PHOTOGRAPHER, MRS. HELEN BRUSH & REPORTER TOM GWYNNE MAULED AT RALLY FOR GERALD L.K. SMITH HERE AP 9, 4-1
VIRGINIA CONWAY GETS 1 YR IN JAIL FOR TRYING TO RUN HER HUSBAND DOWN AP 22, 47-5

FRESNO-1ST. CT. OF APPEALS UPHOLDS SUP. CT. SENTENCE RULING IN CASE OF ADOLPH SPRECKELS, JR. GIVEN 30 DAYS FOR WIFE BEATING MY 26, 37-4
LOS ANGELES-FED. COURT JURY CONVICTS CHAS. & GEO. FINN FOR ASSAULTING GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL BY CITIZEN'S ARREST OF LAUGHLIN WATERS, U.S. ATTORNEY JE 8, 2-5
JE 23, 23-1

BEVERLY HILLS-HARRY KARL HELD FOR ASSAULT IN TRYING TO RUN DOWN TWO NEWSPAPER PHOTOGRAPHER TRYING TO TAKE PICTURES OF HIS WIFE ACTRESS MARIAN McDONALD ON HER RELEASE FR. JAIL ON DOPE CHG. JL 13, 34-1
LOS ANGELES-MRS. TRINIDAD VERA, MOTHER OF 8 CHILDREN, CONVICTED OF ASSAULT FOR BREAKIN ARMS OF HER 9 YR OLD DAUGHTER & NEARLY BLINDING HER JL 17, 1-6-CITY

HARRY KARL FINED \$500 FOR TRYING TO RUN DOWN PHOTOGRAPHERS N 2, 1-1
SANTA ANNA-ADOLPH SPRECKELS II, SUGAR HEIR, SERVES 30 DAYS FOR BEATING HIS EX-WIFE KAY WILLIAMS

—1954—

MISS FRIEDA DONAHUE ATTACKS MRS WENDLE COREY

N 6, 21-3

LOS ANGELES—RAMON FUENTES, BOXER, BOOKED ON SUSPICION OF ASSAULT FOR BEATING UP GERMAN ORNELAS WHO OFFERED TO BUY HIM DRINK IN BAR

N 12, 44-3

LOS ANGELES—DR. ROLAND MARKS SAYS DANNY KAYE, ACTOR, SOCKED HIM IN FIGHT OVER PARKING PLACE

D 15, 2-3

—1955—

NORTH HOLLYWOOD—CALVIN MORRIS THREATENDS TO SHOOT TO DEATH CAB DRIVER MERRILL SCOTT; IS ARRESTED FOR ASSAULT WITH GUN

F 6, B-5-3 3

JE 13, 35-6

NORTH HOLLYWOOD—SINGER ALICE LON HAS HER HOME INVADED BY 3 MASKED MEN WHO BEAT HER & HUSBAND & MOTHER IN LAW UP & TAKE PICTURES OF HER IN THE NUDE

JL 27, 2-3

LOS ANGELES—SALVADOR MORA, ACQUITTED ON CHG. OF BEATING HIS BOYS

AG 3, 24-5

SANTA MONICA—MRS BERNICE TROYAN SLUGGED WITH BAT BY HUSBAND, IN CRT. REFUSED TO TESTIFY AGAINST HIM, FINED \$200

S 25, 1-10-1

ROBERT FINKBINE ARRESTED ON ABOVE CHG. FOR SHOOTING MAN DURING CARD GAME

O 6, 51-5

HOLLYWOOD—MRS. ADRIENNE FORMAN SUES ABOVE ACTOR SONNY TUFTS FOR BEATING HER IN RESTAURANT JL 17TH; DEMANDS \$10,000

HOLLYWOOD-JIL JAMYN CHG SUSAN HAYWARD WITH ABOVE IN FIGHT IN ^{N 4, 47-3 LF} BARRY'S BEDROOM

LOS ANGELES-JOHN ERNEST THOMPSON, CHGD WITH BEATING UP FEMALE DEPUTY SHERIFF LAWANDA DEAKIN, DISMISSED WHEN HE MARRIES HER ^{N 8, 1-8}
 -----1956-----

LONG BEACH-FRED GOODALL GIVEN 10 WEEKS FOR BEATING UP GASOLINE STATION MAN WALLACE BROWN FOR REFUSING TO WIPE THE WINDSHIELD OF HIS CAR ^{F 1, 73-4}
^{F 24, 8-3}

LOS ANGELES-ROY BURCH, GIVEN 1 TO 10 YRS FOR BEATING 22 MOS OLD DANIEL COX SO BADLY HE WILL SUFFER BRAIN DAMAGE ^{Mr 19, 1-3 1H}

EL MONTE-TWO PATRONS KILLED & 3 HURT WHEN CAR OF WALTER DEPEW CRASHES THRU WALLS OF TAVERN ^{Mr 21, 3-7}

SAN DIEGO-SAILOR, MELVIN RAY EDMO, 18, FINED \$75 FOR TRYING TO KISS NAVY WAVE ELSIE JANE UBREE WITHOUT HER OK ^{Ap 4, 49-3}

LOS ANGELES-EX WIFE OF BANDLEADER BENNY CARTER FILES SUIT FOR \$50,000 CHGING HIM WITH BEATING HER SEVERELY; SHE IS LAVERNE CARTER ^{My 18, 36-5}

HOLLYWOOD-SHOE MANUFACTURER HARRY KARL FREED OF CHGS HE BEAT HIS ESTRANGED WIFE MARIE McDONALD ^{Je 1, 18-5}

L.A.-MRS ANN DUGGAN GOSS, WIFE OF TOM DUGGAN, TV COMMENTATOR, CHGED WITH ABOVE AFTER BULLET WAS FIRED THRU DOOR OF BUDITH BESS JONES

---1956---

Ag 12, 1-10-8

LOS ANGELES-BOYD FRANKLIN DRIVES CAR INTO BAR AFTER BEING REFUSED A
DRINK; CHGD WITH ABOVE

S 21, 1-4 5*

SAUSALITO-HARRY BRIDGES, LONGSHOREMAN LEADER, BEAT UP IN RESTAURANT
HERE T DAY; ARRESTED FOR BEATING ARE FRED REPPINE & DONALD HANSEN

S 30, D-5-8 3*

LOS ANGELES-LAURO SALAS, 31, FORMER WORLD CHAMP. BOXER, JAILED FOR ASSAULT
WITH DEADLY WEAPON WHILE DRUNK

O 23, 32-2

NATHAN EHRLICH & WIFE LILLIAN CHGS. AS. CROSS & 3 OTHER MEN WITH BEAT
ING THEM UP

N 9, 3-4 1H

HUNTINGTON PARK-JURY COULDN'T AGREE ON IF MRS. MARGIE GOMES WAS GUILTY
OF BITING A DOG CATCHER; NEW TRIAL SET FOR N 13TH

D 16, A-24-6

SAN FRAN-YOUNG MOTORIST DRIVES INTO PATROLMAN EARL TAYLOR,
WHO WAS SLIGHTLY INJURED

D 26, 5-1

HOLLYWOOD-PAUL BRINKMAN, EX HUSBAND OF ACTRESS JEANNE CRAIN FIGHTS WITH
2 MEN IN STREET; MEN ARE HOMER RHOADS & TED BRYAN

---1957---

F 8, 14-3

SAN RAFAEL-COURT JURY CONVICTS FRED REPPINE & DONALD C. HANSEN OF SIM-
PLE ASSAULT FOR BEATING UP LONGSHOREMAN LEADER HARRY BRIDGES

F 16, 13-8

LOS ANGELES-ACTRESS JEANNE CRAIN'S HUSBAND PAUL BRINKMAN ACQUITTED
OF BEATING UP TIMOTHY RYAN

F 26, 4-3 CITY
 SAN RAFAEL-FRED REPPINE & DONALD C. HANSEN GIVEN 30 DAYS FOR FIGHT WITH
 HARRY BRIDGES, LONGSHOREMAN'S UNION LEADER

AP 20, 12-4
 LOS ANGELES-ACTOR ANTHONY FRANCIOSA, 28, KICKS PHOTOGRAPHER OUTSIDE
 COURT ROOM FOR HIS TAKING PICTURE OF HIM WITH ACTRESS SHELLY WINTERS

MY 28, 42-4 5*
 LOS ANGELES-RUSSELL J. BURTON, STORY EDITOR, GIVEN 5 YRS PROBATION FOR
 ASSAULT ON HIS FORMER WIFE, PAMELA JOAN BURTON
 HOLLYWOOD, ANTHONY FRANCIOSA SENTENCED TO 10 DAYS IN JAIL FOR ASSAULT-
 ING NEWSPAPER PHOTOGRAPHER

JE 29, 2-2 BB
 JE 20, 32-7 1H
 LOS ANGELES-ACTOR ANTHONY FRANCIOSA GIVEN 10 DAY JAIL TERM FOR KICK-
 ING A PHOTOGRAPHER

JL 19, 1-6
 SHERMAN OAKS-PIANIST LIBERACE'S MOTHER FRANCES, BEATEN & KICKED WHEN
 ATTACKED BY 2 HOODED MEN IN GARAGE

AG 6, 23-1 5*
 LOS ANGELES-ROBERT SMALLFIELD HAS DUEL WITH CARS WITH HIS WIFE WILMA IN
 QUARREL

AG 13, 12-1
 LOS ANGELES-MRS. VIRGINIA M. SCALES CLOTHES HUSBAND'S BOSS, FRANK O'B
 RIEN WITH 2 BY 4 FOR WORKING HER HUSBAND TOO LONG O 26, 5-2 MAIL
 LOS ANGELES-APPELLATE DEPT. OF SUP. CT. RULES THAT ACTOR ANTHONY FRANCI
 SA MUST SWEAR 10 DAYS FOR ASSAULT NEWSPAPER PHOTOGRAPHER JE 19TH

-----1957----- D 6, 25-6 1H
FRESNO-VIRGINIA BELEN GARCIA, 18, JAILED FOR BITING OFF PART OF MRS.
CYNTHIA SUE RIOS NOSE

D 13, 3-8
LOS ANGELES-ACTOR ANTHONY FRANCIOSA GIVEN 10 DAYS FOR FIGHT WITH NEWS
PAPER PHOTOGRAPHER LAST APRIL

D 31, 3-4
MARYSVILLE-AIR FORCE SGT. JOHN MCRAE, FACING ASSAULT CHG. FILED BY WIFE,
REFUSES TO TELL WHEREABOUTS OF THEIR 3 YR OLD DAUGHTER, DEBRA

-----1958----- Mr 1, 12-5
LOS ANGELES-BOXER ART ARAGON FACES ASSAULT CHG. IN FIGHT WITH ACTOR-
FIGHTERS RICHARD BENEDICT

Mr 30, 8-15-1 2*
LOS ANGELES-MICKY COHEN, FORMER GAMBLER, BOXER, JAILED ON DOPE CHG, IS
HELD FOR TRYING TO FIGHT WITH POLICEMAN HOWARD CHAPPELL

AP 17, 37-4
LOS ANGELES-JUDGE GIVES MICKY COHEN \$500 FINE OR 30 DAYS FOR SLUGGING
A WAITER LAST JANUARY

JL 10, 49-255*
LOS ANGELES-GENE BUTTERFIELD HELD SUSPICION OF ASSAULT & ATTEMPTED
MURDER AS HE RUNS DOWN MAN & WOMAN

O 10, 10-2
LOS ANGELES-GREGG SHERWOOD TRAIL RESET FOR NOV 14TH ON BATTERY & DRUN-
KENNESS

O 28, 25-1
SAN FRANCISCO-FOOTBALL FAN WM. DUNN IN TROUBLE FOR PUNCHING CHICAGO BEAR BOAR-
CH GEO. HALAS DURING GAME
N 10, 25-1
LOS ANGELES-BOXER DON JORDAN IN TROUBLE FOR SHOOTING ARROWS AT TWO
WOMEN

- NORWALK-TROY RUTTMAN, AUTO RACER, JAILED FOR BEATING HIS WIFE BEVERLY
 -----1959----- N 20, 41-7
 JA 31, 5-3
- JOAN DAVIS CHGS. FIANCE HARVEY STOCK WITH ASSAULT AFTER ALLEGEDLY SLAPPING HER DURING QUARREL
 "R 6, 26-6X
- HOLLYWOOD-SINGER HELEN O'CONNELL'S HUSBAND, NOVELIST THOS. CHAMALES
 0500000000- JAILED FOR BEATING HER UP MR 26, 12-1 *
- LOS ANGELES-NOVELIST THOMAS CHAMALES FOUND GUILTY OF ASSAULTING ESTRANGED WIFE, SINGER HELEN O'CONNELL
 MY 1, 35-7
- LOS ANGELES-ROB'T PURVIS ORDERED BYCT. TO PAY \$2,500 TO MORTON JACOBS FOR FIGHT
 MY 7, 35-6 *
- VAN NUYS-SINGER GUY MITCHELL CLEARED OF BATTERY & DISTURBANCE OF PEACE CHARGES GROWING OUT OF FIGHT WITH ABRAHAM BERMAN
 JE 4, 1-4
- LOS ANGELES-TWO MEN BEAT UP JACKIE LEONARD, FIGHT PROMOTER, & KEY WITNESS IN INQUIRY OF UNDERWORLD INFLUENCE IN CALIF. FIGHT GAME
 JE 29, 32-5
- LOS ANGELES-HARRY GROSS, GAMBLER, JAILED FOR BEATING HIS 81 YR OLD GRANDFATHER HARRY BLACK

-----1959-----

MALIBU-WIFE OF ACTOR KEENAN WYNN TO FORGET BEATING
HUSBAND'S HANDS

JL 4, 12-6
RECEIVED AT HER
JL 22, 3-2

VAN NUYS-BOXER ART ARAGON FREE OF ASSAULT CHARGE BROUGHT BY DIVORCED
WIFE

JL 30, 11-2

CANOGA PARK-MRS. PATRICIA FAYE SMITH, ATTACKED & TORMENTED BY MAN SHE
SCARRED WITH IRON IN '55 ASSAULT ATTEMPT

Ag 18, 7-1 1H

N. HOLLYWOOD-TV ACTOR PERT JOHN BREACK JAILED FOR FIST FIGHT WITH DR. TH-
OMAS C. NELSON

Ag 27, A-3-2 X

W. LOS ANGELES-MICHAEL REID FINED \$50 FOR SQUIRTING HIS NEIGHBOR WITH
GARDEN HOSE DURING FIGHT

S 2, D-5-4 X

LA-MRS AURORA VARGAS GETS 30 DAYS-KICKED POLICE AT BB STADIUM

S 23, C-14-6 1H

SAN FRAN-HUNGARIAN REFUGEE FERENC ISAZK, WHO OPPOSES NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV'S
VISIT TO U.S., IS FOUND BEATEN

O 1, A-3-4

SUNNIF LEE SMALL, DANCE, BOOKED ON SUSPICION OF ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY
WEAPON WHEN SHE THREW COCKTAIL GLASSES AND LAMP IN INTER-TABLE ARGUMENT

N 3, D-3-6

DOWNEY, CALIF.-HOWARD CATRON, 50 YR OLD SCOUT FOR CLEVELAND INDIANS, JAIL-
ED TODAY ON CHGS HE ATTACKED HIS ESTRANGED WIFE WITH KNIFE

N 27, A-9-6

LOS ANGELES-NOVELIST THOS. CHAMALES JAILED FOR HITTING WIFE SINGER HELE

CONNELLY

ASSAULT: CALIFORNIA

1960

BERKELEY-MRS. ILONA SASSE CHGD WITH BEATING DAUGHTER URSULA, 17, WITH DOG LEASH JA 11, A-3-1
F 19, A-14-5

SANTA MONICA-DR. JOHN R. BRIGGS CONVICTED OF TRYING TO KILL WIFE & MOTHER IN LAW BY PUSHING THEM OVER CLIFF IN CAR MY 31, A-5-1

HOLLYWOOD-GLYNN WOLFE, 12 TIMES WED & DOVORCED, SUED FOR ASSAULT BY WIFE No. 8, PEGGY SPENCER JE 26, B-1-1

ACTOR BOBBY DRISCOLL, CHG. WITH ASSAULT & BATTERY JL 7, D-7-4

SAN QUENTIN-INMATE EDMOND MORRIS, STRUCK UNCONSCIOUS BY ROBERT WILSON WITH NOZZLE OF FIRE HOSE JL 12, D-6-3

BEVERLY HILLS-JIMMY & HARRY RITZ OF RITZ BROS. CHGD WITH BEATING JIMMY'S ESTRANGED WIFE JUDY BECAUSE SHE REFUSED THEIR DAUGHTER ICE-CREAM FOR DESERT JL 21, C-6-8

LOS ANGELES-ASSAULT CHGS AGST FRANK SINATRA BY PARKING LOT ATTENDANT DW. MORAN DROPPED AG 20, A-5-4

LOS ANGELES-MARGARET BONNER, 59, THROWS LANNIE VAN BUSKIRK, 4, INTO PATH OF AUTO, BECAUSE SHE HATES KIDS N 4, A-1-1

SAN FRANCISCO-MODEL MYLA MYLES, 21, CHGS. DET. LION LINEBACKER, CARL BRETT SCHNEIDER, WITH HITTING HER IN STOMACH-SPOELSTRA N 10, C-9-5

LOS ANGELES-JOHN HOPKINS FOUND GUILTY FOR FIGHT WITH PARKING LOT ATTENDANT EDDIE MORAN

---1960---

N 17, A-12-2

LOS ANGELES-JOHN HOPKINS, SENTENCED TO 20 DAYS IN JAIL FOR HITTING
ED MORAN, PARKING LOT ATTENDANT

---1961---

F 22, C-12-4

LOS ANGELES-MRS. LUPE P. DIAZ JAILED AFTER SHE MARCHED A PRIEST OUT OF
CONFESSORIAL AT GUNPOINT & THREATENED TO KILL HIM FOR NOT PRAYING HARD
ENOUGH FOR HER & HER FAMILY

Mr 14, A-2-4

GARDENA-JOHN LEE FRANKLIN, WHO EDITS A MONTHLY PAPER DEVOTED TO
ANTI COMMUNISM, BEATEN BY 6 MEN IN HIS HOME

My 4, A-6-1

ROB'T MEISENBACH FOUND INNOCENT OF ASSAULT CHGS.

My 23, C-6-3

LOS ANGELES-ISAAC DONALD EVERLY, 24, ONE OF SINGING EVERLY BROS,
ACCUSED OF CHOKING & KICKING HIS WIFE MARY

JL 10, A-19-5

LOS ANGELES-JOSEPH NEWKIRK, 60, CREATES LEGAL PROBLEM, DRAWS KNIFE ABOARD
AIRPLANE IN FEUD WITH STEWARDESS

JL 11, A-16-4

LOS ANGELES-JOS. NEWKIRK GIVEN 90 DAYS IN JAIL FOR FIGHT IN AIRLINER
OVER WHISKY HE WAS DRINKING

O 10, D-2-4 LF

LOS ANGELES-ART RAGON, BOXER, JAILED FOR TRYING TO FIGHT WITH TWO COPS

D 2, B-5-3

LOS ANGELES-KEN MURRAY JR., 18, SON OF COMEDIAN, PUT ON 2 YR. PROBATION

---1962---

Mr 9, A-1-1

SAN DIEGO-GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL, AMERICAN NAZI, PUNCHED BY SAN DIEGO
STATE COLLEGE STUDENT, ED. D. CHERRY

ASSAULT: CALIFORNIA

1962

HOLLYWOOD-FILM EXEC. ARTHUR LOEW JR CHARGED FRENCH ACTRESS AGNES LAURENT, 26 THREW BRANDY GLASS IN FACE THAT REQUIRED STITCHES ON CUT

S 3, A-3-4

---1963---

HOLLYWOOD-ACTRESS SHIRLEY MACLAINE SLUGS COLUMNIST MIKE CONNOLLY FOR INACCURACY IN REPORTING

JE 11, A-1-4

LA-ACTRESS JOAN O'BRIEN CHARGED ESTRANGED HUSBAND HARVEY ALLEN, 31 WITH STRIKING HER & WRECKING HER HOME IN SHERMAN OAKS

AG 9, B-5-1 FIN 3

HOLLYWOOD-ACTOR JAMES CRAIG WAS ACCUSED OF WIFE-BEATING

O 17, A-7-5

OCT. 16TH
N 13, C-12-3

VANNUYS, CALIF.-WILLIAM BERRYMAN HELD ON SUSPICION OF ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO MURDER, SHOT WIFE WITH BOW & ARROW DURING QUARREL

N 16, B-5-1

MRS. RUTH WENZEL, EX MAID FACES 180 DAYS IN PRISON AFTER CONVICTION FOR TRYING TO MURDER ACTOR GEORGE MONTGOMERY HER EMPLOYER
LA-FOUND GUILTY OF SIMPLE ASSAULT FOR HITTING HIS STEPDAUGHTER ON THE HEAD WITH ALUMINUM CRUTCH IS SCOTTY BECKETT

D 31, A-6-7 MAIL

---1964---

PEBBLE BEACH-SINGER FRANK SINATRA SLUGGED RICHARD OSBORNE AT DEL MONTE LODGE DURING RING CROSBY GOLF TOURNAMENT

JA 20, B-3-2 LF

--1964--

DET. NEWS ON STRIKE JL 13 THRU NOV. 24

N 27, A-1-5 FIN3 MO

LA-MRS. CORENE GRIFFIN BEATEN BY MAN WITH MONKEY-WRENCH WHILE 2 MEN
& A WOMEN WATCHED & FAILED TO AID HERE

---1965---

F 10, A-3-7

LA-ROXANN GREBE, 18, TELLS OF WILD DRIVE THRU SUBURBS WITH ASSAILANT
WHO HELD BEER CAN OPENER AT HER THROAT-SCREAMS IGNORED BY OTHERS

MY 12, A-8-1

GWEN HOYT, 21, PLAYBOY CLUB BUNNY IN LA, WINS \$4,000 SUIT AGST FORMER
BOSS-TESTIFIED HE MADE PASSES & TRIED TO SIT ON HER LAP

JL 16, B-4-4

LA-ANNA KASHFI, ACTRESS, CONVICTED OF BATTERY FOR SLAPPING POLICE OFFICER
LAST DEC

S 29, C-15-4

LA-POLICE LT THOMAS O'NEAL ACQUITTED IN WOUNDING OF MAN HE THOUGHT TOOK
PART IN RAPE OF HIS DAUGHTER SHIRLEY, 19

O 3, A-17-1

LOS ALTOS HILLS-VIRGINIA HANLEY HELD FOR SQUARTING WATER FROM WATER
PISTOL INTO FACE OF GEN. MAXWELL D. TAYLOR O2 AFTER HE SPOKE AT FOOT-
HILL COLLEGE

O 12, A-9-1

LA-ACTRESS ANNA KASHFI FINED \$2000 FOR STRIKING POLICE OFFICER IN BU
STODY BATTLE OVER SON CHRISTIAN DEVI

N 19, A-19-1

LA-TOMMY SANDS PUNCHED MOVIE CRITIC KEVIN THOMAS IN NOSE FOR CRITICIS
M

ASSAULT - CALIFORNIA

1966

SANFRAN-ARCHBISHOP JOSEPH T MCGUCKEN BEATEN & ROBBED BY 2 YOUTHS
MR 1, A-15-1
MY 12, A-23-1 3*

BERKLEY-KYNDA KOOLISH 19, U-CALIFORNIA FRESMAN SENTENCED TO 30 DAYS
ON PROBATION FOR KICKING AMERICAN NAZI IN SEAT OF HIS PANTS
AG 9, A-6-4 3*

REDONDO BEACH-JAZZ TRUMPET PLAYER CHET BAKER WAS ATTACKED & BEATEN BY
5 YOUNG NEGROES IN FILLMORE DISTRICT OF SAN FRAN.
AG 32, C-8-2

SAN DIEGO-ACTOR DESI ARNAZ ARRESTED FOR SHOOTING PISTOL TO
GET JOHN W. BOVEE & STEPHEN BEARDSLEY TO MOVE THEIR CAR FROM
HIS PROPERTY
O 21, C-6-8

STANFORD-STANFORD UNIV. STUDENT BODY PRES. DAVID HARRIS WAS
PINNED DOWN BY 20 MABED STUDENTS & HEAD SHAVED
N 4, C-13-1

LA-JOHN W. SMITH BURNED WHEN 4 MEN JOURED GAS ON HIM & SET
HIM AFIRE AFTER FINDING NO LMONEY ON HIM
MR 6, B-5-2 3*

HOLLYWOOD-RITA LUPINO & BRUCE DANIELS BOOKED ON SUSPECTION
OF ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO COMMIT MURDER IN INJURY TO PETER
HORNSBY

--1967--

AP 12, A-6-4TH

VENICE-PHILIP BOBBIT, NEPHEW OF PRES. JOHNSON BEATEN BY GANG
OF YOUTHS MR17 IN STREETS-IS POVERTY PROGRAM WORKER

JL 13, A-1-1

SAN FRANCISCO-ROLDO SHIPMAN, PA INDUSTRIALIST, CHARGED WITH
ATTACKING 2 STEWARDESSES ABOARD AMERICAN AIRLINES PLANE
FROM NY TO SF

AG 5, A-1-1

NEWPORT BEACH-PILOT JOHN WOODS WHILE TAKING JOHN M. EICKMEIER & HIS
FORMER WIFE, EVELYN I. ROOKER, WAS KID BY EICKMEIER-CAME TO & BROUGHT
PLANE DOWN WHILE KEEPING EICKMEIER FROM HIM

S 24, D-2-3

SAN MATEO, CALIF-ERIK VANDILLEN, 16 YR. OLD TENNIS CHAMPION
SLASHED & BEATEN BY GANG

--1969--

D 10, VB-14-1

SAN FRANCISCO-BLIND MAN'S TOUCH LED TO IDENTITY OF GIRL, 17
FOUND ALMOST BEATEN TO DEATH IN ALLEY, HORACE MIXON JR. HELD
FOR RAPE AND ASSAULT---

--1971--

XXMR 4, B-4-3 D

DON LOUIS CEBALLOS RIGS BOOBY TRAP TO PROTECT PROPERTY---

GUN SHOT ROBBER IN THROAT--FOUND GUILTY OF ASSAULT WITH
BEALY WEAPON--APPEALING--HAGER

MY 31, A-2-3

RON KARENGA FOUND GUILTY OF ASSAULT & TORTURE OF TWO YOUNG
WOMEN FELT WERE TRYING TO XXX POISON HIM

ASSAULT: CALIFORNIA

1971

JE 13,A-10-1

DAVID HILLIARD FOUND GUILTY OF ASSAULT BUT INNOCENT OF
ATTEMPTED MURDER IN CONNECTION WITH 1968 SHOOT-OUT WITH
POLICE

JL 11,B 5-

KEEFE BRASSELLE ARRESTED FOR INVESTIGATION OF ASSAULT WITH
INTENT TO COMMIT MURDER ON RICHARD B CRAWFORD

S 6,A-2-1

MARY BORGOGNA IN FAIR CONDITION AFTER BEING SHOT IN CHEST
WITH CROSSBOW BOLT

S 19,A-26-4 IDOT

ANTHONY BOTTOM & ROBERT JOHNSON ARRESTED IN ATTEMPTED
SHOOTING OF SAN FRANCISCO POLICEMAN CHARLES BARCA

SX19XA*26*4XX00XX

ANX000XX

S 22,D-9-2

UNIVER OF CALIF ENGINEERING STUDENT BRUCE WILLIAM LAMAR
ATTACKED WITH MACHETE IN SIXTH MOTIVELESS SLASHING IN
BERKELEY AREA IN L ST 2 MOS

D 29,A-22-8

KEEFE BRASSELLE PLEADED GUILTY TO CHARGE OF ASSAULT WITH
DEADLY WEAPON IN SHOOTING & WOUNDING OF MAN IN BARROOM
BRAWL

-----1972-----

D19, A-11-6 FI

OAKLAND, CALIF-----3 TEEN-AGE GIRLS, KNOWN AS THE "FEMALE RABBIT PACK" HELD ON CHARGES OF ROBBERY AND ASSAULT

-----1973-----

MR26, A-8-3RACE

POMONA, CALIF---KEITH A. SPEARS, 22 JAMES F. HOOKER 21 AND UNIDENTIFIED YOUNG WOMAN ARRESTED AND CHARGED WITH ARMED ROBBERY, BURGLARY, ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO COMMIT MURDER AGAINST FAMILY OF GEORGE RYAN

MY30, C-5-1

BAKERSFIELD, CALIF---CARL MYERS 51, CHARGED WITH ASSAULT WITH DEADLY WEAPON AFTER ATTEMPTING TO SAW OFF HIS EX-WIFE HEAD WITH POWER SAW

JE11, A-10-4

SAN FRANCISCO---HOUSEWIFE MRS. JOICE PURVIS, 33, SPLASHED WITH CAUSTIC LAUNDRY BLEACH BY 2 BURGLARS IN EYES

AG1, B-7-1

FRESNO, CALIF---30 MEN WITH KNIVES AND FIRE IRONS ATTACKED 70 NONUNION FIELD WORKERS AS THEY ATE DINNER OUTSIDE A MOTEL IN FRESNO--6 INJURED

ASSAULT: CALIFORNIA

1973

SACRAMENTO, CALIF---ARLENE ENAS, 30 HAS END OF NOSE BITTEN
OFF BY CARL MOORE, 41
AG6, A-18-5 RACE
0 7, A-2-4

SAN BERNARDINO-FR. LOUIS COPESTAKE, 28, OF ST. ANNE'S CATHO-
LIC CHURCH, BEATEN BY YOUNG HITCHHIKER HE PICKED UP WITH
HEAVY BRASS CRUCIFIX
N 29, A-25-8

YUBA CITY-HUSBAND OF MRS. ERNESTINE TOWNSEND BEATEN UP BY
ANGRY TRUCKER FRO DRIVING AT NIXON'S SUGGESTED 50 MPH TO
CONSERVE ENERGY
--1974-- F 2, B-5-3

SAN FRANCISCO-USC'S STAR FOOTBALL PLAYER LYNN SWANN, HIS 2
BROTHERS & COUSIN ~~REXX~~ RELEASED FROM JAIL AFTER POSTING
BAIL ON CHARGES OF ASSAULTING POLICE AFTER TRAFFIC ARGUMENT
JE 23, C-4-6

OAKLAND- AREA ATHLETES HELP RAISE MONEY FOR ROBBY HANSON ,
SEVERELY BEATEN NEAR DEATH.
JL 19, B-5-1

SAN FRANCISCO- 16 YR. OLD GIRL FALLS 5 STORIES WHEN MAN
SHUTS WINDOW ON FINGERS; REPORTED IN STABLE CONDITION

--1974--

Ag 19, A-2-1

HUEY NEWTON CHARGED IN ASSAULT CASE OF HIS TAYLOR, PRESTON
CALLINS& FREED ON \$42,000 BAIL

S 12, C-8-2

LA-JILLYRIZZO ASSAULTED FRANK WEINSTOCK OVER REMARK ABOUT
FRIEND, FRANK SINATRA

---1975---

F 20, B-3-1 N

REDWOOD CITY-RICHARD LOUGH SENTENCED IN ASSAULTING 19-YR OLD
GIRL WITH SHARPENED BUTTER KNIFE

JE 16, A-5-1

LA-JOHN B. "FLAGPOLE" KELLY, 77, ARRESTED FOR ASSAULT AFTER COM-
PLAINT FROM NEIGHBOR

Ag 18, C-5-4

OAKLAND-TOM WALKER HIT BY CONCRETE THROWN BY FAN GETS 5
STITCHES WAS RELIEF PITCHER FOR TIGERS

---1976--- D 30, E-3-5

BLACK MARINE PLEADS GUILTY TO LESSER COUNT IN BIAS FIGHT
E.R. HENRY.

----1977---- My 24, D-3-4D

ROSEMARY CASALS BRO TENNIS PLAYER ACCUSED OF ASSAULTING
MAN

N 16, A-20-1

GRASS VALLEY-NEPHEW OF SHAH OF IRAN JAILED ON ASSAULT,
DARIUS HILLYER

ASSAULT - CALIFORNIA

1978

LA-RICHARD PRYOR, FREED ON BAIL ,CHGD WITH ASSAULT IN SHOOTING
JA 3, A-2-3
MY 11, A-8-1

INGLEWOOD-ACTOR JIM BROWN CONVICTED IN BEATING GOLF PARTNER
S 30, A-3-5

OAKLAND-HUEY NEWTON FOUND INNOCENT OF PISTOL WHIPPING TAILOR
BUT CONVICTED OF 2 GUN POSSESSION CHARGES. O 7, A-1-5

SAUSALITO GIRL 15 RAPED, ARMS CUT OFF O 15, C-4-1-HOME

LA-SYNANON MEMBERS, LANCE N. KENTON, & JOSEPH A. MUSICO SUS
PECTED OF PLANTING SNAKE IN MAILBOX OF ATTY. PAUL MORANTZ.

-1979-

LA-USC FOOTBALL PLAYERS CHARLES MOSES & WILLIE CRAWFORD
JA 20, B-3-6 HOME
FOUND INNOCENT OF ASSAULTING FAMILY AFTER TRAFFIC ACC

DC-3 MARINE DRILL INSTRUCTORS LINED UP RECRUITS & BEAT THEM
JL 7, A-3-4
AT CAMP PENDLETON, CALIF. 116 RECRUITS ROUGHED UP.

-1982- N 1, A-2-2
ACTRESS DOMINIQUE DUNNE STRANGLED BY 'BOY FRIEND' IN W. HOLLY
WOOD. JOHN SWEENEY 26 HELD.

-1984- JL 29, A-1-4

**AZ LA-MAN WITH BRUDGE AGAINST POLICE RUNS CAR INTO 35,
KILLS 1 NR OLYMPICS** Ag4, B-2-6

**FORMER BOXER, BOBY CHACON, CHARGED WITH BEATING HIS
WIFE.** -1985- Ap 12, C-2-6

Robbie Martin, of Det Lions, held for taking machete to his
estranged wife's home & her male companion's car.

Jl 31, B-4-1N
SAN FRANCISCO- Man accused of biting police pleaded guilty
but judge ruled he does not have to be tested for AIDS.
Cheryl Bess, 16, hides face disfigured by Ag 6, C-6-3
sulfuric acid, tells jury in trial of accused attacker,
Jack O'Kling, 65, about attempted rape.

ASSAULT : CALIFORNIA

1986

My 1, A-22-1

Ubiquitous P God57 was mugged

-1987-

Je 24 A-3-3

LA--Sean Penn gets 60 days for assault on a bit player in movie 'Colors.'

-1988-

F 6, A_15-2

Dallas-former minister Walker Railey, who attacked his wife & left her comatose & in the care of his parish, said to be with girl friend Lucy Papillon in San Francisco

My 20 A-2-3

LA-Truck driver Charley Tom Lee Jr, 25, of Haltom City, Tex. rammed 2 doz. vehicles with his 18-wheel rig during 40-mi rampage on fwy.

My 11, A-1-1

LA-Antoinette Williams attack man who lured her children from their home,

My 16 A-3-1 3Dot

Hayward, Cal-Police beat blind man thinking his cane was a weapon

-1989-

My 30 A-3-1

4 neo-Nazi skinhead in LaVerne, Calif, attacked a Jewish couple, their baby & a black man who tried to help them

Je7 A 1-1

Onion Field killer Jimmy Lee Smith held in terrorizing a woman that he held captive for a week-end

Je 12 A 2-1

Oded Daniel Gal jailed for attack on John Wayne's daughter

J1 4 A-2-5

Private investigator returns from Switzerland to Santa Ana, Calif, to face chgs in attack on John Wayne's daughter Aissa & her boyfriend at request of her ex-husband

0 25 A-1-2

Beverly Hills, Calif- Zsa Zsa Gabor slapped with 3 days in jail for slapping policeman

-1991-

Je 16 A 3-1

San Jose, CA - William Kiley, 44, who is gay, captured his own beating by a 17 yr old neighbor on video.

D 17, A-2-6 1dot

Sacramento-maa charged with assault for hitting his wife
with a frozen squirrel -1992 O 23 A 2-5

Jesse Solis shot an arrow into his former homosexual lover's
head with crossbow. Arthur Ekvall survived. N 5 A 2-1

ABC News reporter, Gary Shepard, 53, was beaten and robbed;
5 homeless men were arrested .

-1993-

Ag 11, F-3-6

Mets BB player Vince Coleman faces arraignment for throww i
explosive into group of fans

-1994-

Mr 23 A 5-4

Actor Dudley Moore face charges aft beating of girlfriend,

--1996--

Ap 25 A-9-1

Richmond-Savage beating of infant by 8 and 6 year olds
puzzles officials

Ap 29 A-5-2

Richmond, Cal-6 year old charged in assault was bully

Jl 09 A 5-5

L.A.-Anthony Skoblar,18,Javier perez,17 & Malcolm Boyd,19
fined/sentenced to 4 yrs.,for firing paint pellet spree

ASSAULT AND BATTERY-- CANADA

1927

F 3, 1-3 mail

Prof. Wm. Viskand, head religious cult "The Key of the Silver Spoon", asks warrant against Jno. Socl-ko; Crown atty. Jas. S. Allan orders inquiry into cult F 3

1928.

Ja 27, 2-7

Windsor--Mrs. Nora Balter, by thug F 10, 39-6 Nite

Windsor--Wm. Lapointe by John Myers Mr 26, 1-2 Mail

Mrs. Sarah Marcoux dead from bite by Albert Shute My 19, 14-8 Mail

Sandwich--Alfred Hill by Geo. Minall

Form 1656
 WINDSOR-WALTER PASTORIUS FINED FR. BEATING WIFE. JL 28, 36-4
 WINDSOR-MRS. IRENE OULETTE WITH RAZOR BY JOS. STEPHENS. N 23, 61-1 NITE
 LEO LAFAY, BEAT WIFE, SENTENCE SUSPENDED-WINDSOR. D 6, 60-8 NITE
 WINDSOR-DR. PAUL POISSON DENIES STRIKING FRANK PADGER. D 31, 12-6 NITE
 LONDON-MRS. SUSAN HILL, 65, FOUND IN BED, SLASH BEHIND EAR. MY 16, 59-7 NITE
 WINDSOR-FONG KWONG YOU KNIFED MATTHEW MITCHELL. AG 7, 36-2
 WINDSOR-JACK MALONE, EDW. WRIGHT, US SAILORS, RELEASED. MY 10, 7-4
 MARIE HESKEY GETS 30 DAYS FR. SLAPPING IMMIGRATION MEN ON AMBASSADOR BRIDGE. JL 26, 12-4 MAIL
 HARRY DAVIS BLACKJACKED NR. WOODSLEE. D 12, 1-6
 AMHERSTBERG-RUSSELL MORENCY, BRO. HENRY BY HIGACKERS. AP 21, 1-2
 WINDSOR-JACK HORN FINED \$20, HIT IKE LEGER FR. CROONING. N 4, 4-7 1 HOME
 REGINALD HEATON FINED \$20 FOR KISSING MRS JOHN STRONG, AN 'OLD FRIEND' AG 1, 1-8 C S
 PAUL, BUICK HELD, INJURY TO MRS JESSIE MEHREBESKY

---1933---

ARTHUR RYAN, FORMER POLICE CHIEF OF LASALLE, SENTC 30 DAYS FOR BEATING WIFE

AG 22, 32-4 WSC

D 2, 45-1 1H (w)

WINDSOR-SANLEY RIDOUT & HELEN ALDOUS HELD, AFTER DANCE HALL FIGHT

D 9, 4-3 1H (w)

WINDSOR-RIDOUT & HELEN ADLOUS FORBIDDEN TO MEET FOR NEXT 2 YRS

D 30, 19-2 1H (w)

THOS PLESHA, HELD FOR WIFE BEATING, CLAIMS IT IS HIS RIGHT

---1934---

F 2, 12-4 1H (w)

ROBT STODDARD ACCUSED OF ASSAULTING ARNOLD DOAK

MR 8, 22-4 1H (w)

FELIX MONTFORTON HELD FOR ASSAULTING FRED PETTYPECE IN ANDERDON TWSP

AP 25, 38-2 1H (w)

SOUTH DORCHESTER TWSP-BAROLD & WALLACE LAMBERT HELD FOR ATTACKING

LLOYD BABCOCK

MY 2, 33-3-1H-W

EAST WINDSOR-JOHN H. WIGLE & JOHN WHITNEY FILE CHARGES AGAINST EACH OTHER

MY 3, 48-6 1H W

JOS. THOMAS, JOCKEY, LANDS IN JAIL FOR BITING OFFICER

JE 13, 24-5-1H-W

WINDSOR-BANJAMIN FARKAS KICKED CONST. MORRISON

JE 22, 2-3

EDW. WHITE OF SANDWICH BEAT WIFE-GIVEN 90 DAYS & 5 LASHES

AG 15, 30-3 1H (w)

GORDON PILLON HELD IN SANDWICH, INJURY TO REMI VANLEARE

AG 25, 1-3

MRS MARY KOZAKAR ASKS SEPARATION FROM HUSBAND, JOHN, SAYS SHE HAS HATED HIM SINCE MARRIAGE 10 YRS AGO

O 5, 9-2 1H (w)

SEEK AXMAN FOR ATTACK ON MRS NATHANIEL BERMILYEA, WINDSOR

Form 1656

SARNIA-THOS. HAYWOOD HELD FOR ASSAULTING A H ROBINSON, RELIEF OFFICIAL
 ---1935---

D 12, 10-7 1H (W)

AP 26, 26-2 1H (W)

JOS H HETHERINGTON, 80, HELD FOR BEATING NEPHEW, ANDREW MCLATCHIE, 30 NR
 BLEMHEIM
 O 3, 15-3-NITE-W

MIKE MICKA ACCUSES JOS. WAGNER OF ASSAULT, CHATHAM N 8, 23-2
 ARCHIBALD BLACKBURN, DRESDEN, ONT, CONSTABLE, HELD FOR SPANKING W.T. ELGIN
 16, FOR CELEBRATING HALLOWEEN N 21, 47-1-NITE-W

TILBURY-MRS. ROSE PELTIER GUILTY OF CLUBBING HUSBAND
 ---1936---

Mr 16, 4-7 2ND XT-W

WINDSOR-ORVILLE PAYNE, THOMAS HUDIE, LEO CALITTE, THOMAS PERIGYI HELD
 FOR BEATING LOUIS DZODIN MY 16, 7-8

WINDSOR-DANIEL DERRY ATTACKS COMPLAINANT, WM MOSKALYK IN COURT
 JE 15, 6-4-NITE-W

ST. THOMAS-HARRY GRAHAM CHARGED BY FATHER, EDWARD AG 21, 2-1-BLST
 SUDBURY-EDWARD WINTERS SPANKS WIFE FOR NOT HAVING BREAKFAST READY, IS
 WITHIN LAW

WINDSOR; THOS. GORBOLD CAN'T RESIST BEATING WIFE. AG 26, 4-7 NITE (W)
 S 1, 4-8 NITE (W)
 IRENE WOODS, AGLA KOLLO ACCUSED BY SHERMAN LAVALEE. S 8, 36-5-NITE-W
 WINDSOR-AMELLE CAMPURA HELD FOR BEATING MOTHER, MRS. FRANCES BEWZ

---1936---

HAMILTON, ONT. - JOS. KENNEDY MUST SPEND NIGHTS IN JAIL FOR 2 MONTHS

N 2, 2-3-BLST

---1937---

SARNIA - EDWARD JOHNSON, 8 DAYS, FOR ASSAULTING FRANK PASQUAN JR

JA 98, 20-6 NITE-W

PASQUAN JR

WINDSOR - FRANK LUDEN CHARGED WITH ASSAULTING WIFE F 27, 22-8 NITE-W

JA 16, 20-8 NITE-W

CHATHAM - JOS. PROBOST ACQUITTIED OF ASSAULT CHARGE MR 6, 20-5 NITE

IRENE CASTLE KICKS J A KENNEDY IN SHINS IN WINDSOR POLICE COURT

MR 13, 1-6

WM. LABADIE HELD IN ASSAULT ON JOHN LUCKINS, 7, -SARNIA - MR 30, 30-6-NITE

CHATHAM - STEVE NIALCO HELD, GEO. POTOCHANIK HURT JE 16, 37-6 NITE

CHATHAM - JEANNE TERRY, 25, BEATEN, STANLEY CALDWELL HELD - JL 17, 19-5 WSC

TILBURY - STANLEY CALDWELL CHARGED WITH ASSAULTING JEANNER TERRY

JL 22, 38-5-NITE

TILBURY; - STANLEY CALDWELL CHARGED WITH STRIKING JEANNE TERRY

JL 23, 32-6 NITE

WALKERTON - INQUEST INTO DEATH OF CONSTABLE REINHART ORDERED

JL 30, 30-5 NITE

SANDWICH E TWSP - MRS. FRANCES GLAWASKY CHARGED WITH ASSAULT BY MRS ROSE

MCINTYRE

AG 6, 2-5-BLST

HAMILTON; - WM. MCLEARY GETS SUSPENDED SENTC. FOR WIFE BEATING

AG 18, 2-7

WINDSOR; - JACK MURDOCH, WRESTLER, HELD AFTER RIOT S 4, 2-7

CHATHAM; - STANLEY CALDWELL SENTC. TO 20 LASHES & 7 YRS

Form 1656

S 23, 21-1

TILBURY-CHAS DUPUIS, 30 DAYS AND 5 LASHES FOR WIFE BEATING

O 28, 5-1

5 CREW MEMBERS CHARGED WITH ASSAULTING CAPT. THOS HERRERMAN-PORT COLBORNE

N 17, 38-2 NITE

BYRON BEST, CLAUDE HANSELL ACQUITTED OF CHARGE OF ASSAULTING MRS EDITH MENARD, WINDSOR

N 20, 20-6

RITA LACROIX, 7, IDENTIFIES WOMAN AS HOT WATER THROWER-WINDSOR

N 27, 4-8

PORT COLBORNE-5 SEAMEN OF SS "JOHN J RAMACHER" FREED OF 2 CHARGES

D 1, 35-3 NITE

JOHN D CONSIDINE, RICHARD JOHNSTON CHARGED WITH ASSAULTING ARTHUR DENNIS & JAS. GODDEN-TECUMSEH ---1938---

JA 5, 25-2 NITE

CHAS SKINNER, CHATHAM, FIVE 6 WEEKS, 7 LASHES FOR WIFE BEATING

JA 15, 21-2 NITE

HARRY KADLIN, WINDSOR, SUBDUED A TER HITTING SERGT. JOS PERO

F 9, 29-3 NITE

JAS BOGLE ACCUSED OF ASSAULTING CONS J.G. TAYLOR-WINDSOR-MR 4, 31-5 NITE

CLIFFORD FRANKFURTH CHGS ELI TRUELLE WITH ASSAULT-DISMIST-COMBER

MR 10, 4-7

WOLFRED LAROCK GIVEN 6 WEEKS, 5 LASHES; CHATHAM

MR 17, 39-2-NITE

DRESDEN; -T, J. KEENAN CHARGED WITH ASSAULTING BOY, 15

---1938---

WINDSOR;-VICTOR CONSECTION BEATEN BY 2 MEN

ROBT SALISBURY TO BE GIVEN 5 LASHES FOR BEATING WIFE-CHATHAM-

MR 29,24-3-NITE

MY 24, 29-3 NITE

CHATHAM-

MY 24, 29-3 NITE

WINDSOR-JNO T REYNOLDS,77,GIVEN SUSPENDED SENTC.

MY 28, 19-7

LEWIS BIRCH HAS 17 CHARGES TO BE HEARD-WINDSOR

MY 31,27-6-NITE

WALLACEBURG;-MALCOLM SHERWOOD SENTC.TO 6 WEEKS & 7 LASHES,BEAT WIFE

JE 1, 29-3 NITE

RALPH O'CONNOR FINED \$10 & COSTS-WINDSOR

JE 12, 1-1-6

WINDSOR POLICE SEEK DEGENERATE WHO CLUBBED 2 9-YR OLD GIRLS

JE 13,3-1

WINDSOR;-MELVIN POWELL,20,ADMITS CLUBBING 2 GIRLS

JE 30, 1-8 B S

COLCHESTER-MRS NEVA BIRCH,MRS. CATHERINE JARRETT,MRS. LEVINA DEWHURST,

VIRGINIA QUICK,WARREN DEWHURST FINED \$20 & COSTS-WARFEL-J 5,25-4-NITE

AG 4,31-3 NITE

WINDSOR;-PAUL HALUSHINSKI SENTC.TO 3 MOS.

TILBURY-JAMES TREMBLAY FINED \$30.50 OR 15 DAYS

AG 10,25-2 NITE

WINDSOR-MELVIN POWELL CHGD ASSAULTING 2 GIRLS

AG 25,37-2-NITE

WINDSOR;-JAS.NAPIER SENTC.TO 30 DAYS,BEAT WM.BEEBE

S 15,66-5-NITE

MELVIN POWELL CONVICTED OF ASSAULTING 2 GIRLS IN RIVERSIDE

S 21,2-7

WINDSOR;-MELVIN POWELL SENTC.TO 5 YRS, BEAT 2 GIRLS

O 17,25-5-NITE

WINDSOR;-JOS.CHEMA BEATEN BY NICK BOCHA

O 25,27-2-NITE

WINDSOR;-WM.HARTSELL HELD FOR ASSAULTING GLADYS LARUE

---1941---

F 25, 7-2

WINDSOR-FREDERICK KOOBS FINED \$67.50 FOR ASSAULT ON FELLOW WORKER

WINDSOR-KENNETH SALTMARCHE CHARGES BEING BEATEN BY GEO. WINDFIELD
 ---1943---
 WINDSOR-MACK GODIN, MIZHEAL FEDICK HELD FOR BEATING TRUCK DRIVER

MR 4, 2-1

MR 13, 15-6

JL 10, 1-5 BS

WINDSOR-HAROLD FERRISS, ARTHUR MORAN, JAMES BUTZ, HAROLD KUSHNER HELD
 FOR BEATING THREE YOUTHS

---1944---

HARRY FALCONER MCLEAN, MERRICKVILLE, ONT. FINED AT LEVIS, QUE.

JL 5, 20-7

---1946---

AP 6, 1-7

HAROLD GUYATT FINED \$10, 10 DAYS FOR BEATING WIFE & MOTHER-IN-LAW

---1947---

MY 2, 1-1-5

DETEC SGT J D HANRAHAN BUFFALO, HURT BY PRISONER WM SELTZER IN WINDSOR

JL 1, 20-2

JUDGE E R TUCKER HITS WAR BRDE BEATINGS: ADREINE VEILLEUX CASE-

AG 19, 6-4 BS 2

MARY AYOTTE, 22, CHGD BEATING MOTHER, MRS MARGARET
 ORONTO-JOS ONTOSH FINED \$20 FOR SPANKING WIFE

D 3, 2-4

---1948---

AP 30, 6-6

MONTREAL-MRS ANDREW ALLEN BEATEN, ROBBED: 2 SOUGHT-

---1949---

F 23, 1-6

OTTAWA-RHEAL PICEH SENTC FOR ATTACKING MOTHER

---1949---

AG 30, 3-2

AGNES RICKERBY CHGD ASSAULTING MARGARET MCCARTHY; WINDSOR - N 3, 1-5
NEW WESTMINSTER, B.C. JOHN C. CARRIER FINED \$500 FOR BITING CONSTABLE GORDON KEMP

N 14, 1-6

ADELARD RIVARD FOUND BEATEN; FIGHTS FOR LIFE - CHATHAM - COUSINS

---1950---

F 10, 6-8

WM MARCHAND GIVEN 8 YRS FOR ASSAULTING ADELARD RIVARD - F 10, 1-6

JAMES FAGE HELD ON ASSAULT CHARGE ALONG WITH 4 OTHER UAW MEMBERS

JL 30, 1-7-5

MRS DAVID POTTER MAULED BY HUSBAND - JAILED - WINDSOR -

O 10, 12-4

TORONTO - WM BRAY THOUGHT LEO KELEHER WAS A RELATIVE -

F 7, 4-1 NITE

JOSEPH MACONSE CHGD TRESPASSING & ASSAULT - TORONTO

---1952---

JA 3, 8-1

WINDSOR - 6 DISCHARGED FORD MOTOR CO EMPLOYEES FACE TRIAL IN POWERHOUSE RAID

D 3, 33-2

WHITBY, ONT. - JAS. MCGUIRE, 41, GIVEN 6 MOS IN JAIL & 6 STROKES OF STRAP FOR BEATING HIS 78 YR OLD MOTHER

---1953---

JA 23, 4-5 BS2

WINDSOR - HERBERT GRANT FARNOL SENT TO LIFE IMPRISONEMENT FOR ATTACK ON EDGAR FREND

MR 8, 1-2-1

BRANTFORD, ONT. - DONALD ADAMS BEATS WIFE; CAUGHT HER SMOKING

JL 20, 4-5 5*

KINGSVILLE - WM. LEPPERT, CANADIAN, BEATEN BY AMER. ROWDIES AT THIS VACATION RESORT

STAN MOUSSEAU, TRUCK DRIVER, MAULED BY PICKETS IN WINDSOR
AG 6, 1-6 BB

---1954---

JA 6, 40-4

WHITBY, ONT.-HECTOR RAVERY, GETS 5 LASHES & 3-MONTHS FOR BREAKING WIFE'S
JAW ON NEW YEAR'S EVE

AP 25, 1-4-7

ASSAULT CHG DISMISSED AGAINST CECILE McELHONE WHO BITE OFFICER WHO
TRIED TO ARREST HER

JL 21, 1-4

WM BAGLER MAKES WIFE CARRY PACK OF BRICKS ON BACK, CHG WITH ASSAULT

O 27, 49-6

TORONTO-MRS. TONETTE FONTAINE, 72, IS ATTACKED BY MAN; TAKES ROCK & SLAMS
HIM ON HEAD

---1955---

A 22, 15-1

TORONTO MRS JANET DIREEN GETS SUSPENDED SENT. FOR HITTING TAXI CAB
DRIVER WITH SHOE

F 9, 4-1

ROB'T SMITH, NITE CLUB DANCER, GIVEN 12 DAYS FOR BEATING BILL COLLECTOR
EDDY MUNN

AP 28, 1-5 BB

MONTREAL-ANDRE ROBINSON FINED \$35 FOR HITTING CLARENCE CAMPBELL, NAT'L
HOCKEY LEAGUE PRESIDENT, WITH TOMATO AT ST. PATRICK'S DAY RIOT HERE

---1955---

JL 29, 4-6

RESIDENCE OF ABOVE SEEK OUSTER OF POLICE AFTER RIOT BEATING

-----1956-----

MR 4, B-17-5

ST. CATHARINES, ONT.-NORA HURFT, 23, TEACHER, KIDNAPPED BY HOWARD PRUITT
WHO IS CAPTURED & SHE IS RELEASED

MR 3, 1-1-4

TORONTO-DR. L. L. CRAWLEY HELD FOR HURTING 7 YR OLD WM. BUTLER, PATIENT WHO
REFUSED TO LET GO BITTING HIS FINGER WHILE IN DENTIST'S CHAIR

JL 6, 35-5

ANTHONY SALEMI, 19, NELSON GREGORY, 20, ANDY MARCUS, JR., 18, JAS MIGLACCIO, 17
& MARIO LOMBARDO, 17, ALL DET YOUTHS, JAILED FOR BEATING 2 WINDSOR YOUTHS

JL 11, 26-3

ANTHONY SALEMI, 19 & JAS. MIGLACCIO, 17 FINED EA. \$25 ON ASSAULT CHGS

AG 30, 29-5 1H

MIKE OCHTEMIJZUK JAILED AFTER AX ATTACK ON WIFE-WINDSOR

S 23, A-10-5

WINDSOR-JOS. BEDARD JAILED FOR ASSAULTING 8 YR OLD GIRL

-----1957-----

AP 17, 66-6

KITCHENER, ONT.-BOB WILSON & GORDON HAIDY OF WINDSOR BULLDOGS HOCKEY
TEAM FINED \$25 FOR HITTING WOMEN SPECTATOR OVER HEAD WITH HOCKEY STICK

N 22, 14-6 LF

WINDSOR-LARRY SCAFONE, WM. JOHNSON & PHILIP TAYLOR GIVEN 15 MOS EACH FOR
BRUTAL ATTACK ON MAN HERE; ALL ARE DETROITERS

N 29, 8-1 1H

TORONTO-POLICE JAIL YUGOSLAV IMMIGRANT ANNETTE DOUGLAS FOR SHOOTING
FOUNTAIN PEN INTO FACE

RIVERSIDE-POLICE GIVEN TWO-FOOT WEIGHTED RIOT STICKS AFTER ATTACK ON
CONSTABLE FRANK CHAUVIN BY TEEN AGERS A 13, 3-4
Ap 3, 7-1

SSEX COUNTY-GORDON QUICK, CECIL BALDWIN & JAS. ALLISON GIVEN JAIL TERMS
FOR THEIR BEATING UP OF MICHIGAN DRIVER ROY HARVEY, 17,

VANCOUVER, B.C.-BERT OLMSTEAD GIVEN 6 MOS FOR ASSAULTING RALPH ROO-
NEY AG 1, 1-3 BB
S 13, 9-7

VANCOUVER, B.C.-NAT'L HOCKEY LEAGUE PLAYER BERT OLMSTEAD SENTENCED TO
1,000 FINE OR 3 MOS IN JAIL FOR ASSAULT CHG. S 28, B-5-1

WINDSOR-5 YOUTHS JAILED FOR BEATING UP POLICEMAN THOS. RYCROFT

NIAGARA FALLS-LARRY ZEIDEL, HOCKEY PLAYER, FINED \$200 FOR HITTING
POLICEMAN O 9, 70-3

WINDSOR-RELATIVES OF THEO. FEDAK & BROTHER MICHAEL & GERALD LASKY SH-
OUT & SCREAM WHEN THEY ARE SENTENCED FOR FIGHT WITH POLICEMEN O 17, 31-5

VANCOUVER, B.C.-TOP OFFICIALS OF BRITISH COLUMBIA FED. OF LABOR INVEST-
IGATED GANGLAND BEATING OF RICHARD GREEVES, PRES. OF MARINE ENGINEERS
NAT'L ASSN. F 1, A-15-2 5*
JE 25, A-2-4

NIAGARA FALLS, ONT.-MAYOR OF MOSCOW, NIKOLAI BOBROVNIKOV, HIT BY EGGS

---1960--- Ag 16 A-23-1

MON REAL-20 YR OLD GIRL FOUND ON STEPS OF HOSPITAL PAINTED GREEN FROM
HEAD TO TOE & WEARING ONLY A BLANKET; MAN HELD

N 25, C-3-3

TORONTO-DON CARAWAY, FOOTBALL PLAYER FOR TORONTO, CHGD IN BEATING OF
62 YR OLD PARKING LOT ATTENDANT HERBERT JEEVES OVER PARKING FEE

---1962---

My 11, C-7-2

KITCHENER-HOWIE YOUNG, 24, HOCKEY PLAYER FACES TRIAL ON CHARGE OF
ASSAULTING POLICEMAN

JE 8, D-2-4

KITCHENER, ONT-HOWIE YOUNG, FORMER DET. HOCKEY PLAYER, FINED \$100 FOR
ASSAULTING DETECTIVE SGT. CHARLES BIGNELL, MY 8 AT HOCKEY GAME

JL 16, A-2-3 FIN3

JACK (CRAZY JACK) HYATT IS UNDER JAIL SENTENCE IN CANADA FOR BEATING
A WOMAN, WAS GIVEN 30 DAYS ON ASSAULT CHARGE IN MAGISTRATE COURT, LEAM-
INGTON, JL 15

---1963---

N 6, D-6-7

OTTAWA-MARITIME UNION LEADER HAL C. BANKS ARRESTED FOR CONSPIRACY TO
COMMIT ASSAULT BUSINESS MANAGER OF RIVAL UNION

N 8, B-6-4

MONTREAL-ERNEST P. CARSH ARRAIGNED ON CHARGE OF PLOTTING TO ASSAULT CA
FRANK WALSH-OF RIVAL UNION

---1964---

F 4, C-3-5 LF

GLEN RAMSAY, TOLEDO HOCKEY, CHARGED WITH ASSAULT CAUSING BODILY HARM
FOLLOWING FIGHT AFTER HOCKEY GAME IN WINDSOR WITH WM MOORE

My 2, A-2-6

HAL C. BANKS, EX PRES CANADA SEAFARERS UNION, CONVICTED IN MONTREAL OF
CONSPIRING TO ASSAULT RIVAL UNION OFFICIAL 7 YRS AGO

4 CHARGED WITH ATTACKING WINDSOR POLICE--SGT THOMAS PAPE STRUCK IN
HEAD WITH BASEBALL BAT

SAME AS ABOVE

-----1969-----AG6 A-3-3 AG 11, C-6-7 5*
AG 12, A-13-1

2 MEMBERS OF STAN'S CHOICE MOTORCYCLE GANG GOT MARRIED
& WERE THEN PELTED WITH RAW EGGS BY FRIENDS AS THEY LIEFT
CHURCH.

OCT 1, A-15-1 LF

WOMAN RANS HER CAR INTO PROTESTERS ON CANADIAN SIDE
OF BLUE WATER BRIDGE.

--1970---- F 19, B-12-1

MONTREAL--TWO AMERICAN DESERTERS HERE FORMALLY CHARGED WITH
THE BEATING OF THEIR BENEFACITOR MRS. MARIA SANTOS AFTER
HER REFUSAL TO GIVE THEM MONEY---

O 14, A-8-1

MONTREAL--RON GOLDON BEATEN BY TERRORISTS AT PRESS CONF
HELD BY ROBERT LEMIEUX

D 2, C-4-5

S TUPPER ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ BIGELOW DISMISSED CHARGES OF ASSAULT
CAUSING BODILY HARM & COMMON ASSAULT AGAINST WILLIAM KUNST
LER

---1973---- JE12, D-4-3

VANCOUVER---ROBERT TAYLOR, NHL GOALIE SENTENCED 30 DAYS
AND FINED \$500 FOR ASSULTING POLICEMAN DURING BRAWL WITH
FAN

-1976----AP17, B-1-1

TORONTO- 3 PHILADELPHIA FLYERS, DON SALESKI JOE WATSON
AND MELBREDGEMAN ARRESTED FOR ICE FIGHTING. WITH TORONTO
AP 24, B-6-1

TORONTO-ONTARIO CHARGES HOCKEY'S BOB KELLY, FAN WITH
ASSAULT

-1984- JL 17, E-2-6

JACK STRAZA & JEFFREY STRAZA CHARGED WITH ASSAULTING
CANADIAN OLYMPIC BOXER WILLIE DEWIT

1988-

Ag 24, B-2-1

Det brothers Ronald & LaRon Johnson 19&20 in hosp after
being beaten by 15 youths with bats at Rock'nTalk disco-
Bailey

-1990-

Je 8, A-5-4

Andrea Janovszky 21 of Markham, Ontario slashed by neighbor
after she approached woman for help

Je 14 B-3-5 D

Ronald Johnson, 19, who was nearly beaten to death nr
Windsor after-hours club in '88, gets \$25,000 award

O 12 A-4-4

Vancouver, BC- Security guard company owner who beat worker with crowbar, lumber & fists fined \$20,000

-1991-

Mr 7 A-21-1

Thunder Bay, Ont.- Screaming man stormed shopping mall striking out at people with baseball bat; 12 hit.

Jl 11, B-1-2

2 Warren teens beaten by gang of 8 young men on downtown Windsor street, gets visit from Windsor Mayor John Millson--

lowk Mr 6, A-2-6

Montreal-Bernard Fredette, pleads guilty to punching Gerry Sadowitz last July during performance

-1992

My 13 B 8-1

Windsor-3 teen-aged girls charged with assault & robbery aft they "swarmed" young women in downtown Windsor.

-1995-

My 02 B 3-5D

George Burdi, Resistance Records, Det.-based, convicted of
kicking woman in face, Ottawa; to be sentenced in Canada

ASSAULT : CHILE

1948

3 MEN BEAT MERCLIO POLITIS, GREEK CONSUL AT ANTOFOGASTA MY 3, 1-1 BS 2

JAP WARTIME CHIEF OF POLICE, "GOYA" BEATEN BY MOB

JA 28, 1-6 FINAL

SHANGHAI-~~LABOR TROUBLE HITS 3 BUDDHIST TEMPLES-~~

---1947---

O 22, 4-5

---1950---

CANTON-SOVIET MILITARY ADVISER KILLED, DR. LI WHING-WA

D 21, 42-4

WA ARRESTED

---1957---

AG 11, A-4-7

TOKYO-RED CHINA ADMITS UNREST OF PEASANTS

ASSAULT

-

COLOMBIA

1935

Form 1656

MY 31.48-2-BBXTRA

BOGOTA-DR. OTTO VON HENTIG IN SERIOUS CONDITION , ASSAILANT UNKNOWN

Form 1656

SEEK BUSH PHANTOM ON UNIV OF COLORADO CAMPUS WHO HAS ALREADY CLUBBED
8 GIRLS; NAMES

O 24, 1-1 SF

JACK CHURCHES, 18, TRAINING AS BOXER, ADMITS SLUGGING UNIV OF COLORADO
CO-EDS 2 MONTHS AGO

N 21, 6-3 1 ONE

DENVER-PROWLER ATTACKS MAID, MRS MARGARET HILL, IN SEARCH FOR BABY

MR 28, 2-8

S 9, 2-8

JOHN HODGE, HERO OF USS PANAY BOMBING, JAILED IN ROW WITH WIFE

DENVER-THOS. F. WALSH FACES TRIAL FOR COMMITTING ASSAULT ON AN AUTO

O 1, 30-7

D 8, 18-2

PONTIAC-ELVIN FALLON SENT TO DENVER TO FACE CHARGE

---1949---

N 24, 62-4

DENVER-HENRY VAN SCHACK DEFENDS HIS FIRING ON LOW FLYING PLANE

-----1954-----

JA 5, 1-1

DENVER-THEODORE SANDERS COMPLAINS TO POLICE THAT HIS WIFE LAURA POUR
ED A POT OF HOT WATER ON HIM

-----1955-----

F 18, 2-2

GO. JUNCTION-MOTORIST RICHARD PETERSON SAYS PEDESTRIAN WHO WANTED RIGHT
OF WAY AT INTERSECTION GLARED AT HIM & SMASHED WINDOW OF HIS CAR

---1959---

H 6, 0-13-3

DENVER-RONALD DURBIN FORCES PARENTS OF GIRL FRIEND R. MRS. MATTHEW
RAIA TO SIGN CONTRACT FOR MARRIAGE BY BEATING THEM WITH HAMMER

---1979---

JA 6, A-9-3

~~KANSAS~~ ASPEN-JOHN P. MCGOFF, PUBLISHER, ARRAIGNED, CHGD WITH ~~ASSAULT~~
ASSAULT AFTER DEC 21 INCIDENT AT CRYSTAL PALACE NIGHT CLUB

JA 11, D-15-1 E

ASPEN-MCGOFF ARRAIGNMENT DELAYED

-1980-

AG 16, B-3-3

LITTLETON, COLO-RALPH SIMPSON, EX-PISTON, CHGD WITH ASSAULTING
ESTRANGED WIFE.

ASSAULT - CONN

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 25, 41-7

Westport-Rev Stephen Kalabany, Jr, arr \$223 in connection with alleged attack upon his father; released on \$2,500 bond

--1934--

EMARY SATHALO'S AUTO CASTS MUD ON MAN; FINED

MR 21, 1-7

S 16, 1-4-7

DARIEN-FIGHT AT DEB'S COMING-OUT PARTY BRINGS ARREST OF HERBERT WILDMAN FOR A SAULTING JOHN COX

JE 2, 1-2-3

NEW HAVEN-STUART N SCOTT, YALE FOOTBALL COACH, FINED \$60 FOR HITTING RICHARD CONNELLY

CHARD CONNELLY

--1943--

JL 14, 4-2

HARTFORD WOMAN WANTS TO MARRY MAN WHO DRAGGED HER DOWN STEPS

--1944--

JE 17, 2-4

WEST CORNWALL-MRS. FRANCIS LEE HIGGINSON IN CRITICAL CONDITION, AFTER BEING CLUBBED IN HOME

--1947--

MY 28, 9-5 BS2

GROTON-REV. NICHOLAS SHEPLER, WIFE, & DAUGHTER, EVELYN ATTACKED BY CEDRIC CARPENTER, EX-NAVY BOXER

JL 9, 34-2 BS2

BRIDGEPORT-LEROY NASH CONV. ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO KILL EUGENE F. MELVIN

---1947---

JL 28, 1-1 BS 2

WATERBURY-AARON J MALLEY, 31, HIT BY FLYING SAUCER THROWN BY CAL HARRIS

AG 17, 1-1-4

STORRINGTON-MRS ANTHONY AMUTICE HIT ON HEAD WITH VASE AT PARTY

O 18, 2-4

ENFIELD-ALFRED J JONES CHGD WITH ASSAULT ON WARDEN GEO BRADLEY

---1948---

AP 21, 45-4 BS 2

NEW HAVEN-5 PLAYERS BUFFALO, AHL, HOCKEY TEAM FACE CHARGES

---1959---

AP 3, 39-3

NEW HAVEN-BRITISH STUDENT DEREK A. MASSEY, 28, ATTENDING YALE UNIV., BEATEN BY 3 YOUTHS

MY 12, 10-7 1H

WILTON-ACTOR RAYMOND MASSEY ACCUSED OF SHOVING HIS GARDENER MICHAEL HOSHKO WHEN HE TRIED TO QUIT

AG 17, 2-5

HARTFORD-GEO. & TANIA TROJANOWSKI'S WEDDING ENDS UP WITH BOTH HIM & HER IN JAIL CELLS

---1967---

JL 13, A-19-3

HAMDEN-14 YR OLD GIRL BEAT UP IN MELEE IN PARK, SLEEPING GIANT STATE PARK BY FRANK STRIANO, 17, WHO SAID THOUGHT SHE WAS BOY

---1971---

F 24, C-1-2

W HARTFORD-KATHARINE HEPBURN ATTACKED & BITTEN BY HAMMER-TH SWINGING WOMAN HIDING IN CLOSET IN HOME OF HER FATHER--
LORELLA G. WEST ARRESTED

ASSAULT: CONVICTIONS: CALIFORNIA

1936

Form 1656

LOS A.-LEWIS O'BRIEN, 5 YRS TO LIFE, ASSAULTED RUBY LORRAINE

O 26, 2-2-BLST

---1938---

JE 17, 31-2

LOS A.; -CAPT. EARL E. KYNETTE CONV. OF ATTP. TO KILL HARRY RAYMOND

N 4, 4-2

LOS A.-SALLY AND CONV

N 30, 4-8

LOS A.; -CHAS. E. McDONALD CONVICTED, SHOT MRS. KARL KRUEGER

---1939---

S 21, 20-1

STANLEY M DOYLE GIVEN 5-DAY SUSPENDED SENTC. FOR BATTERY

---1942---

AP 11, 4-2

HOLLYWOOD-JEROME (BLACKJACK) WARD CONVICTED OF ASSAULT

---1943---

AP 3, 2-5

SACRAMENTO-EMORY SMITH CONV HITTING MAX BAER, JR.

---1944---

AP 30, 4-2-3 2*MD1

KELLY PETILLO, EX-AUTO RACER AT LOS ANGELES

MY 5, 23-3

GARDENA- KELLY PETILLO FINED \$25 ON ASSAULT CHARGE

ASSAULTS - CONVICTIONS - CANADA

1935

Form 1656

PAUL SHAW & WILFRID JOHNSON, CHATHAM SENT 2 YRS FOR ATTACK ON ERNEST COOK
 WINDSOR-JAS. MASKERY, 30 DAYS
 SAULT STE. MARIE-4 INDIANS IN JAIL FOR ASSAULTING WHITES

MY 1,35-3 1H (W)
 J 18,40-3-1H-W
 J 19,11-2

---1936---

WINDSOR-WM. WASS & LOUIS KOVINSKY, 2 MOS; MARIE WASS & EILEEN WASS, \$50 EACH FOR 2 MOS.

AP 10,47-2-NITE-W
 MY 5,4-7-NITE-W

WINDSOR-ALBERT MILNICKEL, 2 YRS

MY 7, 50-2 NITE-P

HENRY & NORMAN BENOIT PLEAD GUILTY TO ASSAULT CHARGES

MY 22, 54-2 NITE-W

GEO. DANYLUK CHARGED WITH BEATING WIFE:GETS STRAPPING

---1937---

E P ROSE FINED \$12, ALBERT SELIS SAME AMOUNT, CHATHAM
 RENE BAZAIRE ORDERED TO PAY CRT COSTS FOR ASSAULTING EDMOND GIGNAC

AP 1, 40-6 NITE
 AP 16,49-1 NITE
 AP 23, 45-3 NITE

JNO BROOKS JR CONV OF ASSAULTING GILBERT HARRIS:GIVEN 10 DAYS

JE 16, 37-6 NITE

SARNIA-DALTON REARDON, 3 MOS. FOR ASSAULTING CONS EARL WILBUR

---1937---

JE 29, 33-5 NITE

WALLACEBURG-JNO LOZON, BEATING WIFE, 6 LASHES & 15 DAYS-JL 16, 31-7-NITE
SARNIA;-JOS. P. MENEPTIT, 2 MONTHS, HIT GILBERT HUMMELL -N 3, 37-3 NITE
CECIL SMITH GIVEN 5 YRS FOR WOUNDING OFFICER IN ATTEMPT TO ESCAPE
CUSTODY

N 5, 53-2

WINDSOR;-WM. THATCHUK SENTC. TO 1 MONTH & 5 LASHES, ASSAULTED WIFE

---1938---

JE 22, 27-2 NITE

JE 23, 41-5 NITE

ARNIA-VAUGHAN TOBIAS, CONVICTED

HAROLD SCAMEN, FINED \$50, BEATING WIFE

---1939---

MY 5, 18-2 C M

WM. CLARK GIVEN 2 YRS FOR UNLAWFUL WOUNDING-WINDSOR

---1943---

JL 11, 1-7-3

WINDSOR-HAROLD FERRISS, ARTHUR MORAN, JAMES BUTZ, HAROLD KUSHNER, ALL
OF ET. ADMIT BEATING KINGSVILLE YOUTHS

JL 17, 1-5

WINDSOR-BUTZ, FERRIS, MORAN AND KUSHNER GIVEN 15 DAYS

JL 18, 1-15-6

WINDSOR-SAME AS JL 17

---1944---

AG 24, 35-4

ANDREW G. BRODIE, ROBT. FIDLER FINED FOR MELEE IN WINDSOR ~~XXXX~~ CLUB.

ASSAULT - CONVICTIONS - DETROIT

1934

Form 1656

HARRY SMERNOFF GUILTY IN SHOOTING OF RALPH BORREMAN

AP 30,14-7 C S

FRANK ZUCHOWSKI SENTC 90 DAYS FOR BEARING MOTHER

F 15

LEWIS W. BURNS, 7 1/2 - 20 YRS VS EVANGELINE FARNUM

MY 16,4-4

ALEX SAVITZ, 90 DAYS-STRUCK WM. WITEK, 8 YRS

JE 6,35-8-CS

MABORIE McDONOUGH CHARGES MATHEW SPIELS HIT HER

JE 12,2-2-M&BB

MELVILLE KEYES, HARRY DUNDAS & EARLE DYER CONV OF BEATING RICHARD BOHNSACK

JE 19,27-3 C S

JL 9,31-2 C S

JL 11,15-3

JOHN FRAZE, VINCENT AZZOLLI, JOS. MUSHRO & JOHN ELBERTS SENTC 60 DAYS & \$100 FINE EACH FOR BEER GARDEN FIGHT

JL 20,4-3

JOHN KOLOCOVAN SENTC 90 DAYS, KATAL BEATING OF MRS NARY GROSS

AG 14,7-2

MARTHA MANTA FINED \$5 FOR HITTING HUSBAND, ELI, WITH BEER BOTTLE

O 11,2-2-CS

GEO. MALLA GUILTY OF SLAPPING PATR. RAYMON PICARD

N 22,38-6

PETE CLIFFORD FINED \$25 FOR ASSAULTING BERNARD LYONS

N 22,40-2

FELIX PASKIEWICZ, 19, SENTC 90 DAYS FOR BEATING MOTHER

F 15,2-6 C M

DELORES CLAYTON CHARGES HUSBAND, WM POACH SOCKED HER IN EYE; HE'S FOUND GUILTY & GIVEN 6 MOS PROBATION

1935

---1935---

CHAS COLE & HAROLD CHAVEY, CONSTABLES FINED \$20 EACH FOR BEATING HAROLD
H HIATT

F 16, 3-7

F 25, 31-1 C S

ROBERT REED, VLUDDER OF WOMAN, SENTC \$100 FINE OR 90 DAYS

MR 21, 11-3 BL STR

SAMUEL CADER SENTC 90 DAYS FOR BEATING WIFE

AP 6, 4-6

THEODORE CZARNICKI SENTC 90 DAYS FOR STRIKING MOTHER

JE 7, 42-3

CLARENCE MORTENSON SENTC 90 DAYS FOR ASSAULTING 14 YR OLD GIRL

JE 18, 9-2

EDWARD ROSSPISKI FINED \$25 FOR HITTING JOS SCHAFFER, AFTER REFUSING TO
PAY 1% SALES TAX

JE 27, 20-5 BL STR

CHAS B DAWSON SENTC 90 DAYS FOR ATTACK ON IRENE WARSANEN

JL 23, 2-3

WM CARNEY GETS 90 DAYS, ATTACKED JNO (SCHOOLY

AG 5, 2-8 BL STR

SAM COSENTINO SENTC 90 DAYS ON WIFE BEATING CHARGE

---1936---

ALFRED RIVALS, 90 DAYS, HIT WM LEPLER

JA 15, 7-1

THOS. JAMES, DRUNK, \$15, FOR HITTING BEN LYONS

MR 5, 35-3 BL STR

VERNEL HASELMAN, \$50 OR 30 DAYS

MR 11, 26-8

JOS. SHAY, 2 YRS PROBATION, SHOT MRS. ELIZABETH HUBER

MR 26, 43-3

ANTHONY VIVIANO, 90 DAYS, ASSAULTED 2 YR OLD BOY

MR 27, 20-7-CM

MRS. ANN CARP & BROTHER HARRY NEWMAN, \$ 10 EACH

AP 3, 14-2 WSC

THOS. STEVENS, ASSAULT ON SISTER, MADGE

AP 18, 21-5

THOS. STEVENS, 90 DAYS, BEAT SISTER

AP 25, 19-8

FRANK BRISKY, 36, S N C 90 FOR BEATING WIFE

JL 6, 2-5 BL STK

1936

ASSAULT : CONVICTIONS : DETROIT

Form 1656

WM. PIOTROWSKI GUILTY; SENTENCED NEXT WEEK
 VINCENT GARRISI, TONY SCAGLEONE; CASE REFERRED TO PROBATION DEPT.

JL 30, 2-8

AG 6, 17-4

AG 13, 7-2

TONY SCAGLEONE & VINCENT GARRISE PLACED ON 9 MOS. PROBATION

S 17K 50-2 NITE-W

ARCHIBALD BUSELINCH, CONV, OF WIFE BEATING; GETS 5 LASHES & 2 WEEKS

N 3, 7-2

ANGELO PERRAND, \$40 OR 60 DAYS

N 20, 1-3 BL STK

HELEN BROUX GUILTY OF ASSAULT & BATTERY; GETS SUSPENDED SENTC

N 20, 53-6

JNO RINDERMAN GIVEN SUSPENDED SENTC FOR BEATING WIFE NO 7. N 21, 2-8

NATHANIEL WILSON GUILTY OF FELONIOUS ASSAULT; SENTC N 27 N 24, 4-7 C M

GEO INDECKI GETS SUSPENDED SENTC ON ASSAULT & BATTERY CHARGE; TURNED OVER TO FED AUTHORITIES OF CHARGES OF USING MAIL TO DEFRAUD

N 24, 1-8 BL STK

ED DAWIDOWSKI, GUILTY BEATING WIFE; SENTC 5 TO 10 YRS D 23, 20-6

WM KESTEL CONVICTED OF BITING 2 POLICEMEN; PUT ON YR'S PROBATION

D 23, 9-2

GREGORY KOSINSKI CONV; PLACED ON 3 MOS PROBATION

---1936---

B 31, 3-2

ERNEST MOGK CHARGED WITH ASSAULTING OFFICER; GIVEN 3 MOS. PROBATION

---1937---

JA 12, 33-2-CM

BENEDICT PELLERITO ADMITS BEATING HIS DAUGHTER

JA 27, 12-8

EUGENE BESS PLEADS GUILTY TO SHOOTING PATR. RICHARD MCCARTHY

F 20, 7-8

JAMES SISTO GIVEN 7 TO 10 YEARS FOR INJ. JAMES L. FRIMIADKAS WHO LATER DIED OF WOUNDS

MR 2, 9-3

LEWIS SAMPLE GIVEN 6 MOS. FOR ASSAULT ON HIGH SEAS

MR 15, 29-2-BLST

CLARENCE AIKEN, 90 DAYS, ATTACKED WOMAN

MR 21, 1-13-6

MRS. SADIE BARENCHUK GIVEN 7 DAYS FOR ATTACK ON MRS. ROSE MERKLE

MR 27, 22-7

ROY ATWELL FACES 4 H. SENTENCE ON ASSAULT CHARGE

AP 7, 8-1

PETER DANIELS, 1 YR. PROBATION, BEAT SON, 3

AP 9, 8-1

TILLMAN R. KIMMEY HELD, BEAT WIFE, MARGARET

AP 10, 16-8

BOBESLAUS BOGDAN, 1 YRS. PROBATION, BEATING ALICE MICHELOVICH

AP 21, 10-1

TILLMAN R. KIMMEY, 90 DAYS, BEAT WIFE

AP 26, 1-6-BLST

ROBT. MARSH FOUND GUILTY, AWAITS SENTC

AP 27, 17-3-BLST

JOHN PERISISH, \$25 OR 90 DAYS

MY 3, 29-3-WSC

ROBT. MARSH, 6 MOS. PROBATION

MY 4, 4-5-BLST

EUGENE LES, 5 TO 10 YRS

MY 12, 30-5 BL STR

SAWICKI, ANTHONY, 90 DAYS

MY 25, 15-3

MRS. TILLIE AKEWICZ ADMITS SLASHING SON, JACK, 9

Form 1656

MRS ARETA SEGALIS AWAITS SENTENCE FOR BEATING HER FOSTER-DAUGHTER

JE 3, 47-4

ANNA RUSSELL GIVEN 6 MOS PROBATION

JE 11, 18-5 NITE

FRANK FRYDRYCH GIVEN 6 MOS PROBATION ON WIFE'S CHARGE

JL 2, 1-2 BL STR

DONALD CHALMERS PLEADS GUILTY

JL 10, 20-1

WM.A. FREW, 90 DAYS, FIGHT WITH 4 OTHER PERSONS

JL 10, 15-8

PIETIO NARDI, \$10

JL 22, 24-8-BLST

JOHN CHADWICK, 90 DAYS, BEAT DAUGHTER

AG 16, 9-7-BLST

DAVID MARTIN CONV.OF ASSAULT ON WALTER PIKULINSKI-

O 25, 1-1-BLST

SAME

O 26, 3-3

DAVID MARTIN GIVEN 8½ TO 20 YRS FOR ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO KILL

N 13, 3-5

MRS. BERNICE GONWICHA FINED \$150 FOR M NACING INT. REV. OFFICER

D 2, 7-1

MAX KASS FINED \$200 FOR BEATING JOE SHEFFMAN

D 6, 31-2-BLST

--1938--

F 24, 1-5-BLST

HOWARD COX SENTC.TO LIFE, ASSAULTED MRS.CORA E.DOYLE-

F 25, 13-4

SAME

F 27, 1-4-6

WALTER BUSH GIVEN 1 YR'S PROBATION FOR ASSAULTING FR MA XIMILIAN KUBALA

---1938---

WM LAWSON GIVEN 60 DAYS
ANTHONY GYRUCSKI SHOOT'S WIFE: GIVEN 5 TO 10 YRS.
CHAS GOUDE GIVEN 60 DAYS
PAUL GOMOLI \$10 OR 30 DAYS FOR STRIKING WM G KIRBY
ARCHIE ROWAN SENTC. TO 75 DAYS, BEAT WIFE
WM. LAWSON GUILTY IN ASSAULT ON GEO. O'NEIL
EDMOND KONZEAL SENTC. TO 60 DAYS, HURT HIS MOTHER
RICHARD MALONEY GUILTY OF FELONIOUS ASSAULT
RICHARD MAHONEY GIVEN 2 TO 4 YRS FOR STABBING CAS
ROBT MCPHEETERS AWAITS SENTENCE
ROBT MCPHEETERS GIVEN 60 DAYS FOR THROWING WIFE DOWNSTAIRS

ELMER FERGUSON, 2 TO 4 YRS, BEAT MILDRED CASTLE

---1939---

NUTLER GRIBBLE GIVEN 6 MOS. PROBATION
BEN G MESSENGILL FINED \$5

CLARK C GRAHAM GIVEN 3 MOS. PROBATION

JACOB ORTIZ SENTC TO 90 DAYS FOR WIFE-BEATING

GORDON EMMONS, 2 YRS PROBATION

LOZO VASILOVICH, 85 DAYS, SHOT WALTER SZYMANSKI

STEPHEN HUNT CONV. ASSAULTING WIFE; AWAITS SEN C.

SAHAG ARKELIAN GIVEN \$25 OR 30 DAYS FOR ASSAULTING RAY SHERMAN
EUGENE L. STON PLACED ON PROBATION FOR ASSAULTING GEO GAREAU

MR 24, 4-3
MR 25, 11-1 C M
AP 24, 1-12-3
JL 10, 1-4-7
S 6, 9-7-RACE XTRA
S 30, 32-8
O 11, 5-1
N 1, 4-4
N 7, 6-4 B S
OLINGER-N 14, 2-1 B S
N 22, 4-4 NITE
N 29, 4-5-BLST

F 8, 8-4
F 19, 1-2-1
MR 12, 1-13-8
AP 14, 6-5
MY 2, 6-7- VCM
MY 9, 8-1
MY 11, 18-6
MY 18, 1-7 B S

ASSAULT:

CONVICTIONS:

DETROIT

1939

Form 1656

MY 26,4-8

HENRY MITCHELL & WIFE GUILTY OF DOPING BEER
WILLIS COUSINEAU FINED \$15., HIT FRED SCHIELE

JE 27,6-1

CHAS & SEYMOUR ABRAMSON FINED \$10 FOR SLAPPING STUART GINSBURG

JL 3, 2-7

JOHN KAZMIERSKI \$10 OR 5 DAYS FOR HITTING MARGARET ELLSBERG
JOS PLACIDO, MIKE SERRA, CLAUDIO MENCOTTI EACH GIVEN 1 YR. PROBATION

JL 8, 19-7

JL 11, 23-5

WM F. PARSONS, CHIROPRACTOR, FINED FOR HITTING DR. FRED SMITH IN LINCOLN HOSPITAL.

AG 11, 4-1 BS

THOS SZEDOWSKI GIVEN 3½ TO 4 YRS. FOR KNIFING SAM SAVAK

S 2, 3-4

S 21, 38-2

DETECS. JACK JONES & JOS. CONATSER ASK RETRIAL

S 22, 9-1

JOHN H. HALL GUILTY IN ASSAULT ON JOHN C. TREEN

S 29, 7-1

CARL GEARING & GEO. WOODINGTON, 30 DAYS EACH, FIGHT

S 30, 4-4

JOHN H HALL GIVEN 20 DAYS FOR ASSAULTING JOHN C. TREEN

S 30, 19-6

ROBT. EVANS GIVEN 30 DAYS

O 27, 1-1 B S

PETE FIRPO GIVEN 6 MOS. PROBATION FOR ASSAULTING OTTO FISCHER

N 3, 16-6

JOHN LANGDON ADMITS ASSAULTING COUPLE, AWAITS SENTC

N 24, 37-4

MRS. ARLENE HARTLEY PLACED ON PROBATION FOR A YEAR

N 29, 2-5

FRANK WATZA, JR. FINED \$10 & \$10 COSTS, BEAT FRANK HEHL

---1939---

ALVIN DUTTON GIVEN 6 MOS. TO 4 YRS. FOR ASSAULTING THEO BONCHARD

N 30, 12-1
D 30, 3-2

GLEN HAMBY, FELONIOUS ASSAULT, :SENTC. JAN. 11

---1940---

MRS. KATE LIPSITZ, 6 MOS. PROBATION, HIT JACK C. LIPPSON

JA 4, 31-6-NITE

CHESTER HERBST SENTC TO 60 DAYS

JA 9, 4-4

FLOYD FARVIS GIVEN 1 YEAR'S PROBATION: HIT WALTER SMITH

JA 12, 32-1 B S

MRS CLARA STANLEY, 6 MOS. PROBATION: ASSAULTED NEWSBOY WM. SHORT-

JA 14, 1-5-7

CARL EK GIVEN SUSPENDED SENTENCE: ASSAULTED MRS MARIE GRIEBE

JA 14, 1-9-7

SOLOMON SCHAAHEEN FINED \$25 FOR ASSAULTING HELEN BANKO

F 3, 3-7

EARL BACON PLACED ON PROBATION FOR ONE YEAR

F 28, 13-3

MRS CASIMIRA PODLASKI GIVEN 1 YR. PROBATION

F 29, 13-4

TOFIL LIPINSKI CONVICTED, AWAITS SENTC

MR 1, 33-2

WM. VAN ESVELD GUILTY OF BEATING WIFE

MR 1, 4-2

JOHN F. MELWOOD CHGD. ASSAULTING WIFE

MR 7, 11-5

ARCHIE KENNEDY GIVEN SUSPENDED SENTC.: ASSAULTED ROBT. MCFAYDEN

MR 9, 17-7

WM VAN ESVELD GIVEN 15 DAYS FOR BEATING WIFE

MR 14, 39-4

JNO ROMATZ, CARL ROMATZ CONVICTED

MR 16, 4-2

MRS LORRAINE MOONEY, HUSBAND FOUND GUILTY: 1 YR. PROBATION

MR 22, 31-3 B S

DAN SCHLOSS FINED \$10

MR 25, 1-7

EDWARD SCHULTZ CONVICTED ON 2 COUNTS

MR 28, 1-2-BS

JACK SPATAFORA, 30 DAYS, & FRANK MISURACA & ONFRE CRAPOTTA, \$25 EACH

AP 16, 3-1-NITE

ASSAULT : CONVICTIONS : DETROIT

1940

Form 1656

GEO SHENG, LILLIAN HAVERSTICK AWAIT SENTENCES	AP 20, 1-2
VICTOR HARBAY PLACED ON PROBATION FOR A YEAR, HIT FATHER-IN-LAW, PHILIP PUTRIA	AP 22, 1-1 -CM
FERDINAND DELFGAAUW GIVEN 30 DAYS FOR ASSAULTING DAUGHTER	AP 25, 40-3
RUSSELL RONDON HAS SENTENCE SUSPENDED	AP 25, 19-3
JNO DAWSON GIVEN 6 MOS. PROBATION	MY 1, 9-3 C M
ANTINO DICELLO, GUILTY, FINED \$100	MY 7, 4-5
HARRY ROSS, RALPH MATATIES CONV. ASSAULTING MRS JUANITA CORMACK	MY 8, 3-2 WSC
GEORGE RATAJ CONV. ASSAULTING MARJORIE MILOBAR	MY 9, 18-5
THEO. PARKER, 6 MOS. PROBATION, ASSAULTING WIFE	MY 10, 21-1 CITY
RALPH MATATIES, CARL H ROSS GIVEN 8 MOS. PROBATION	MY 16, 6-5
JOHN CLENDENNEY GIVEN 10 DAYS	MY 16, 8-2
ALEX LYP, GEO SABO, HINDERING AN ARREST, \$15 EACH	MY 22, 38-4 C M
LYOYD C AUSTIN, 6 MOS. SUSPENDED	MY 29, 5-4
OTIS MEADOWS, JR., 1 YR PROBATION: ASSAULTED CHAS. SCHNEIDER	JE 3, 4-2 C M
GORDON CREECH GIVEN 3-YR. PROBATION FOR KNIFE ATTACK ON M. LOLAS	JE 15, 4-1
JOHN KLOKA CONV. & FINED \$3 FOR STRIKING MRS. MARY NOVAK	JE 15, 16-3
BERNARD WESSELL PLEADS GUILTY, 90 DAYS	JE 26, 5-1
JOS. KICINSKI CONVICTED OF WIFE BEATING	JL 4, 6-5

---1940---

JAS. PALACE FINED \$15 FOR ASSAULTING PEGGY HANSON

JOHN KURCON STRIKES DAUGHTER FOR USING LIBSTICK

LEO RUMPA, JAS. ERSKINE & CHESTER MAKARA CHARGED WITH ASSAULT IN BATTLE WITH POLICE AT BLIND PIG

MARGUERITE CROSS CHARGES ASSAULT BY RENE STEIN, PLACED ON 3 MONTHS PROBATION

MRS. GRACE JENKINS CONV. OF ASSAULT ON HELEN REIDEL & MRS. ANN HURD

JOHN ZAGER SENTC. TO 3 TO 10 YRS.

MITCHELL WILK, EDW. SKORA & HARRY ANTICJAK PLACED ON 3-MOS. PROBATION

PAUL LEE VERNIER TAKES GIRL FRIEND GENEVIEVE HOFFMAN TO LUNCH AFTER SHE CHARGED HIM WITH ASSAULT

MR. & MRS. BENNY COLANGELOS SENTC. TO 30 DAYS FOR ASSAULTING WM. MULVEY

FORREST FOX CONV. OF BEATING HIS WIFE

JOSEPH HART SENTC. TO 45 DAYS

FRANK CIPOLONE TO BE SENTC. DEC. 17

HARRY LEE SENTC. TO 45 DAYS

LILBURN VAUGHT, 60 DAYS PROBATION; FOUGHT WITH BUS DRIVER, HARRY VARNEY

---1941---

FRANK CIPPOLONE SENTC. TO 9 TO 10 YRS.

HARRY PATTERSON CONV. OF ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO KILL; TO BE SENTC. JA 24

JL 12, 1-5

JL 17, 3-1

AG 26, 4-6 BS

S 5, 22-4

S 5, 21-3

S 14, 3-8

S 17, 10-4

S 21, 3-3

O 3, 1-2

O 26, 7-1

D 3, 23-2

D 4, 9-3

D 5, 25-2

D 9, 12-5

JA 4, 3-7

JA 18, 18-6

ASSAULT : CONVICTIONS : DETROIT

1941

Form 1656

CLYDE KRATZ CHGD. BEATING WIFE	JA 21, 19-2
EARL FRANHAM GIVEN 6 MOS. TO 4 YRS. :ASSAULTED LUDGER WELCOME	JA 24, 13-6
	JA 24, 2-6
HARRY PATTERSON, 20 TO 40 YRS.	JA 25, 18-2
HARRY PATTERSON SENTC. TO 20 TO 40 YRS.	JA 30, 1-1 BS
CLYDE KRATZ GUILTY ASSAULT: CASE ADJOURNED TO F 3	F 1, 4-2
SYLVESTER MAJCHRAZAK FINED \$25 & PLACED ON PROBATION	F 2, 4-7-4
CLYDE KRATZ PLACED ON PROBATION FOR GIVING WIFE BLACK EYE	F 7, 33-3BS
ARTHUR BRETZLAFF, 90 DAYS	F 11, 5-1
GEORGE SCHENKMAN CHGD. WITH ASSAULT IN RAPE CASE	-F 11, 8-6
PHILIP MEADOWS FINED \$10 FOR STRIKING GORDON DAY	F 21, 34-4
MRS. LEONA SLUKA, PEPPER THROWING BANDIT, ON PROBATION	-MR 7, 9-1 CITY
PETER PIETRZYK SENTC. TO 60 DAYS	AP 19, 3-1
EDWARD TIWADAK GIVEN SUSPENDED SENTC. SO HE COULD JOIN 177TH FIELD ART.	MY 16, 2-5 BS
ILLERY	
JOHANNA BRZECZKA GUILTY OF FELONIOUS ASSAULT IN SHOOTING OF FR FRANK	
L. VAN HOUT	JE 5, 41-5
STANLEY KASZULSKI WHO HIT WM WELKER WHO LOST TOOTH	JE 16, 4-5
PHILIP KLEINSCHMIDT FOR SLAPPING WIFE; 1 YR PROBATION	JE 19, 1-5
THOMAS GWALTNEY SENTC 60 DAYS SLAPPING WIFE	

-----1941-----

IRVIN (BUDDY) MICHELE, EXBOXER, CONVICTED

CHAS. F. BREWSTER SENTC. TO 30 DAYS FOR MISTREATING PAUL NYSON

JL 3, 19-5

JL 14, 25-2 BS

JL 22, 24-4 NITE

ROBT. MCLEAN CHARGES ROBT. TWEED WITH EGG-THROWING

AG 4, 1-7 BS

WM. CORNELL SENTC. TO 2 TO 4 YRS. FOR FELONIOUS ASSAULT

AG 5, 5-1

JAMES REYNOLDS PLACED ON 6 MOS. PROBATION FOR SLAPPING WIFE

AG 13, 11-8

MRS ISABEL MCGILL MUST PAY DOCTOR'S BILL OF MRS NE LLIE SEISS

AG 20, 6-3

ANDREW VIDA CONF. OF ASSAULT ON OLGA SIMS

AG 21, 6-4

ROBT. EMMETT FLANIGAN HELD FOR SOCKING WIFE AFTER SEE KISSES MARINE IN
PUBLICITY STUNT

S 13, 5-4

ROBT. STARRY SENTC. 7 TO 15 YRS.

S 24, 9-1

JEAN KENDZIOR GIVEN SUSPENDED SENTC. & WALTER BIEDA PLACED ON 5 MOS.
PROBATION, ATTACKED PATROLMAN

N 4, 19-2

J. LYLE KENNEDY CONV. OF ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO KILL

N 21, 2-1

J. LYLE KENNEDY SENTC. TO 7 1/2-15 YRS.

D 3, 6-7

ARTHUR E. WILLIAMS GIVEN 7-YR. SUSPENDED SENTC. FOR SLAPPING WIFE

D 3, 17-6

ERNEST HENRY SENTC. TO 90 DAYS

-----1942---

JA 3, 7-1

JAS. PILLOW BEATS UP ON WIFE FOR SINGING IN TAVERN

JA 3, 7-2

MRS. GRACE PARIS PUT ON PROBATION 1 YR. FOR BEATING UP SISTER-IN-LAW
CHRISTMAS EVE

ASSAULT : CONVICTIONS : DETROIT

1942

Form 1656

PETER EGYED SENTC. TO 90 DAYS	JA 6, 9-2
JUDGE VAN ZILE ASSAILS JURY FOR FINDING ARTHUR READING GUILTY ONLY OF SIMPLE ASSAULT AGAINST ESTRANGED WIFE	JA 10, 18-3
CALVIN GREEN PLACED ON 1-YR. PROBATION FOR ASSAULT ON WIFE	JA 14, 10-3
ROY McCracken socks Gladys Lacy on jaw for double-cross	JA 14, 1-6 BS
ARTHUR READING SENTC. 90 DAYS FOR WIELDING KNIFE ON WIFE	JA 22, 13-3
ROBT. ROBBINS PLACED ON YEAR'S PROBATION FOR STRIKING CHAS. SCHMIDT	JA 22, 12-5
WM. TEMPLETON SENTC. TO 6 MOS. TO 4 YRS.	JA 27, 24-4
GINO BIGI FINED \$15 & PUT ON 6 MOS. PROBATION	F 3, 6-1
CHAS. SHARPE CONV. OF ASSAULT ON WIFE, PUT ON 1-YR. PROBATION	F 6, 2-3
JAS. CHATMAN SENTC. 1-4 YRS. FOR ASSAULT ON POLICEMAN	F 7, 3-3
CHAS. BROWN PLACED ON 30 DAY PROBATION FOR ASSAULT ON KARL ACKERSON	F 11, 23-3
JAS. PARISI SENTC. 2 TO 4 YRS. FOR FELONIOUS ASSAULT	F 21, 3-8
HENRY PACE PLEADS GUILTY TO ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO DO GREAT BODILY HARM	F 24, 4-6 BS
ROBT. BLACK, PORTER, OF ATTACK ON SOPHIE KANEY	F 27, 8-3
ROBT. BLACK SENTC. TO 1½ TO 20 YRS.	MR 5, 2-7 BSMD

---1942---

HENRY PACE SENTC:TO 7½ TO 10 YRS.
JOHN MELVILLE SENTC.TO 6 MOS.TO 4 YRS.

MR 11, 13-3
MR 24, 6-1
P 8, 4-6 BS

RAYMOND F. BARANSKI

RAYMOND F. BARANSKI CONVICTED OF STRIKING WIFE IN BLACKOUT, BUT PUT ON PROBATION

AP 9, 12-6

JOHN BITONTI FINED FOR BEATING F.J.STACKHOUSE WITH BILLIARD CUES

AP 21, 9-3

RUSSELL FRASER SENTC.TO 90 DAYS

AP 28, 23-6

JOHN LEWIS, CAFE MAN, GIVEN 3 MO. FOR STORE ASSAULT

AP 30, 39-5

HAROLD HARRISON, LEON BONDS FINED \$75 FOR BEATING COP.

MY 2, 15-5

JOHN V. CLUNN FINED \$5; THREW GLASSES AFTER PIANO PLAYING WAS INTERRUPTED IN BEER GARDEN

MY 5, 9-6 MKT

CHIEF RUNNING ELK FINED \$100 ON CHARGE OF GIRL

MY 6, 44-5 NITE

PONTIAC-LEONARD OMAN FINED \$100; BEAT JNO. INCH.

MY 8, 5-1

ROBT. L. SMITH CONVICTED OF BEATING POLICEMAN

MY 9, 2-6 WSC

THOMAS SEWELL GIVEN 1-15 YRS FOR ASSAULT AGAINST MAMIE BRYANT

MY 10, 5-24-6

STEVE ANQUETIL FINED \$10. FOR PUNCHING MOTORMAN'S NOSE

MY 13, 27-7 CIT

LEON SCHREIBER CONVICTED OF SLUGGING FOREMAN

MY 16, 17-8

WM. NASH, UNDERTAKER, ASSAULTED WIFE, MRS. PECIA NASH, TO BE SENTENCED

MY 17

MY 19, 4-4 BS

BERNARD L. AUGUSTYNIAK CONV. OF FELONIOUS ASSAULT

MY 20, 13-1

LEON E. SCHREIBER PUT ON 2-YRS. PROBATION FOR FELONIOUS ASSAULT

Form 1656

JOE SHAKULA FINED \$10 OR 30 DAYS

JO ANN WILLIAMS CONVICTED FOR PUNISHING ANTHONY PAYSON, 5 MOS. PROBATION

BERNARD L. AUGUSTINIAK PUT ON 2-YR. PROBATION

MRS. VERA GARBUTT OF ATTACK ON MOTHER IN LAW

ANTON KORMOS GIVEN 90 DAYS FOR ATTACK ON JOHN HAJDU

GEO. EDWARD FISKE PLEADS GUILTY OF ASSAULT IN TRAINING SCHOOL; GIVEN

P. PROBATION AND \$50. FINE

JOSEPH OLSZEWSKI GIVEN 5 MOS. PROBATION FOR STRIKING CHILD

AUGUST BELI SENTENCED 30 DAYS FOR BEATING POLICEMAN; PHILIP RICHARDS

GIVEN 30 DAYS FOR ASSAULTING LUTHER HALL

MICHAEL EVANS SENT TO 30 DAYS FOR BEATING WIFE

JOSEPH ENDER AND MRS. ERNEST COREY CONVICTED OF BEATING POLICEMAN

JOSEPH ENDER PLACED ON YR. PROBATION MRS. ESTHER CAREY, 3 MOS.

GERALD PELKEY PLACED ON PROBATION

MERTON GALBRAITH FOUND GUILTY OF ASSAULT

MRS. ANN SEROKA FINED \$10 FOR KICKING COP

MRS. VERA MENZEL CONV. OF FELONIOUS ASSAULT

MY 28, 2-3

JE 2, 2-7 BS

JE 3, 2-3

JE 5, 6-2

JE 13, 2-3

JE 18, 4-3

JE 18, 11-3

JL 9, 23-2

JL 10, 4-3 BSMO

JL 16, 32-7

JL 29, 17-3

S 26, 16-5

O 3, 18-2

O 8, 36-3

O 9, 15-1

---1942---

N 5, 14-2

FLOYD MURPHY SENTC.TO 9 MOS.TO 5 YRS.; JOHN HANCOCK GIVEN 60 DAYS

N 14, 21-1

CHARLES POPE, WITNESS IN ASSAULT CASE, SENTENCED FOR CONTEMPT OF COURT

N 21, 3-4

HAROLD GRANGER FINED FOR ASSAULT ON YOUNG MARRIED WOMAN-D 2, 6-4

D 23, 2-6 BS

BENFORD MAXWELL SENTC.TO 2-4 YRS.

WILLIAM CAMPBELL GETS 9-10 YRS. FOR ACID-THROWING

--1943--

JA 17, 5-22-7

ALLEN J. DAVIS HELD IN ASSAULT ON WAITRESS

JA 29, 8-24

MRS. PAULINE KUDERA CONV. OF ARSON

AP 4, 1-4-7

FLOYD A LOEW FINED \$10 FOR HITTING JEROME SHORE

AP 9, 14-1

JAS. MARTIN, ALLAN STEVENSON, WALTER BURKS, JAS. F. EDWARD, HAROLD BLACKWELL

ERNEST PETTIGREW & JAS. FITZPATRICK CHARGED WITH BEATING WHITE YOUTHS

AP 11, 1-13-6

JNO. LEAHY, THEATER MANAGER, ON WIFE'S CHARGES

AP 14, 8-3

LEO A. KOBILSKI PUT ON YR. PROBATION FOR ATTACK ON BUS DRIVER, LORENZO

AP 21, 6-7

GARRISON

WM. JAX & JAS. SHAVER SENTC. TO 30 DAYS EACH FOR ASSAULT ON EMANUEL DAK-

AP 21, 32-6

AS

NEWMAN MADE FINED \$25 FOR ASSAULT ON NORMAN VINING

MY 9, 1-3-5

JOSEY CARTON, ACCUSED BY AIR WARDEN, 30 DAYS

JE 2, 7-1

RALPH WILLIAMS GIVEN 30 DAYS ON WIFE'S COMPLAINT

JE 3, 12-3

THOMAS J RUCKER GIVEN 3-4 YRS FOR STABBING SAILOR

JE 15, 20-5

JOS. KOCHAN FINED \$10 FOR HITTING HIS DAUGHTER

ASSAULT - CONVICTIONS - DETROIT

1943

Form 1656

ALEX J FAHLMAN, 90 DAYS, BEATING WIFE	JL 16, 1-2
ARTHUR J HACKMAN FINED \$20 FOR HITTING NEWSBOY	JL 22, 35-6
PAUL SCHULTZ GIVEN 90 DAYS FOR WIFE BEATING	JL 30, 29-7
JAMES ROSEMAN, 6 MOS-4 YRS.; JOHN BILLINGSLEY, SAME	AG 4, 9-3
BERNICE THOMPSON, 1-2 YRS, BITING COP; LOTTIE SCOTT,	AG 5, 25-1
ING COP	9 MOS-2 YRS. KICK-
M. CARRICO ORDERED TO BUY BOND	\$ 19, 1-1-3 3X
HARRY CLEMENS, LEO WHITNEY GIVEN PRISON TERMS	\$ 24, 17-2
JOHN LEE FORD GETS PRISON TERM FOR ASSAULT	O 5, 8-1
RICHARD MCNAMARA SENTENCED FOR BLINDING MAN	O 8, 31-7
GARSON ARMON GUILTY OF BEATING WIFE	O 12, 1-3BS
MRS. CHRISTINE HANKE BOMBARDS HANS KORT WITH TOMATOES	O 19, 20-6
SAMUEL COX, DISCHARGED BY BUDD WHEEL, FINED FOR ATTACKING COMPANY OFFICIAL	O 23, 17-2
EARL NORRIS GETS PRISON TERM AFTER BEATING C.A. "OWLAND	O 23, 15-8
NORMAN KOSALSKI PLACED ON PROBATION AFTER FOOTBALL ROW	O 25, 6-6
RUTH SMITH, OF FELONIOUS	N 4, 18-5
EARL VAN SYCKLE PLACED ON PROBATION	N 13, 3-4

MRS. JENNIE PULEO CHARGED WITH STRIKING TEACHER DURING ARGUMENT N 18, 61-2BSMD
 EUGENE BULLIS FOUND GUILTY OF BEATING HIS CHILD WITH FISTS D 2, 2-3
 OURY ACREE GIVEN 90 DAY SENTENCE FOR BEATING WIFE D 2, 23-1
 ---1944--- JA 13, 6-1
 LAWRENCE DEATON PLEADS GUILTY TO CHARGE GROWING OUT OF WAR PLANT HORSE PLAY JA 17, 4-3
 FRANCIS BAKER GIVEN 30 DAYS FOR HITTING AIR FORCE LIEUT JA 29, 17-5
 HENRY A. SMITH'S WIFE, ROSIE, GETS 9 MOS. TO 4 1/2 YRS. F 18, 2-8BS
 ALEX. J. PASTICK GIVEN 90 DAYS FOR BEATING DAUGHTER F 21, 2-1BSMD2
 MRS. EDNA PIKAREK, IN FACTORY CHEESE DISPUTE, ON PROBATION. MR 7, 4-2
 GILBERT HOOD GIVEN 30-DAY SENTENCE FOR HITTING WOMAN GUARD AT HUDSON MTOR CAR CO. AP 11, 1-2
 ERNEST ARMOUR SWENSON CHARGED WITH HOLDING HANDS OF CHILD OVER GAS JET MY 2, 2-2
 HUGHES M. WHITE GETS 3-4 YRS. FOR STABBING MY 19, 2-1BS
 TAYLOR WHITE, JR. CHARGED WITH ASSAULT BY MISS JERRY JEROMINI JE 1, 31-1
 TAYLOR WHITE, JR. PLACED ON PROBATION AFTER STRIKING JERRY JEROMINI JE 9, 6-4
 DR. NORMAN L. HOOPER FOUND GUILTY OF BEATING GEORGE GRESHAM

MRS OPHELIA LOGAN GIVEN 2½ TO 10 YRS
 MRS JULIA SMITH ON PROBATION: HIT MARY L MOSS
 DANIEL LAUREL ORDERED TO STAY SOBER FOR YEAR
 GEORGE MCGEE FINED: MUST MAKE PAYMENTS TO WIFE
 ROY H HAMLIN GETS 90 DAYS: BEAT 2 WOMEN
 NORMAN E KIDD GUILTY HITTING WM TURNBULL
 NOLAN-V. GIBSON & DILFORD SIEGNOR GIVEN ADDED 6 MOS. FOR ASSAULTING FEL-
 LOW PRISONER AT FED. PRISON AT MILAN
 LYLE C. JONES SENT TO 90 DAYS FOR BEATING WIFE
 RICHARD WHITEFIELD GIVEN 1 TO 4 YRS
 THOMAS A MILLER, VET BADLY BEATS MARGARET LANDIS: IS AT LARGE - JL 27, 15-4
 LEWIS BREWER CONV: TO BE RETURNED TO TENN AS PROBLE VIOLATOR
 WM SELLS, SKIRT SLASHER, GIVEN PROBATION
 WM PETKA CONV ASSAULTING 14-MO OLD SON
 ---1949---
 NEANDER NANCE, NEGRO, ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO KILL: AWAITS SENT - AP 1, 19-4
 HERMAN SCALES, EX BOXER, 8 TO 12 MOS: SLASHED PATR JOS MORRIS
 WILLARD SIZEMORE GIVEN 25 TO 40 YRS: WOUNDED PATR HARRY BOOTZ
 FRANCIS WARD GIVEN 6 MOS TO 1 YR

JA 18, 13-5

JA 19, 2-2 NITE

JA 19, 17-4

JA 19, 3-6

JA 23, 6-5

F 5, 3-3

F 7, 41-7

F 7, 19-4

E 9, 17-4

F 16, 17-7

My 16, 1-11-3

D 17, 2-2

Mr 31, 63-1 BS 2

AP 1, 19-4

AP 6, 23-3

JE 1, 10-5

-----1953----- My 21, 20-4
WALTER JABLONSKI, GIVEN 12 1/2 TO 15 YRS FOR ABOVE ON JOS. CIECHANOWSKI

/-----1954----- N 3, 62-5
CHAS. FULLWOOD, 21, ORIGINALLY GIVEN 45 DAYS FOR BEATING RESTAURANT MGR,
WAS FREE AFTER PAYING A \$100 FINE

N 25, 74-6
MARVIN CYR GETS 2 YR PROBATION AND DOCTORS FEES FOR HITING MAN IN
EYE WITH BOTTLE

-----1955----- My 4, 49-8
WARREN RIVERS GIVEN 5 TO 20 YRS FOR BEATING OF RICHARD RAGLYN GAS STAT
ION OWNER ON MR. 21ST

-----1959----- 0 8, A-24-1
THOMAS TATE, AWAITS SENTECE FOR PART IN BEATING OF GERRY FRANCIS, 15,

-----1963----- My 3, A-4-3
RICHARD KING, 22, 434 TAPPAN FOUND GUILTY OF STABBING OF MRS. MARY CORCO
RAN LAST NOV 3 WHEN TRIED TO SAVE HER DAUGHTER-IN-LAW FROM A BEATING-
TO BE SENTC MY 16

AG 31, B-4-5
LAWRENCE MOZHAM, 22, & WM. D. T. FEELEY JR., 23, FO ND GUILTY OF ASSAULTING
POLICE OFFICERS DURING RIOT AT VERNOR STATION JULY 15

-----1966----- Mr 18, A-24-4
HENRY JACKSON, 17, SENTENCED TO 30 DAYS IN DET HOUSE OF CORRECTION AGAI
JIMMIE ARKER, POLICEMAN

ASSAULT : CONVICTIONS: DETROIT

1944

ANTHONY THOMAS GIVEN 30 DAY SENTENCE FOR ASSAULT ON POLICE AT NAVAL SHORE PATROL Form 1656
JL 7, 3-4NITE
 ALVAH MURPHY GIVEN 90 DAYS FOR ASSAULT ON WIFE JL 14, 1-2
 WALTER SZAZUCKI FINED FOR STRIKING COSIMO MONDELLO AG 8, 1-2
 MRS. SOLOMON KIMELMAN ACCUSED OF HITTING HUSBAND OVER HEAD WITH KETTLE AG 22, 18-5
 JOHN MANLOVE FINED \$90 FOR BEATING WIFE AG 26, 7-1
 REV ROY LIDDEL, 15 DAYS, BEATING DORIS WYLIE AG 28, 15-6
 ROBT. L. GOUGH GIVEN 30 DAYS FOR DRIVING 60 MILES AN HOUR: CECIL LOCKHART FINED \$100 OR 30 DAYS IN JAIL FOR RECKLESS DRIVING S 30, 15-2
 REV ROY J LIDDELL CONVICTED BEATING GIRL D 2, 2-6
 CHAS. JAMES GIVES WIFE BLACK EYE WHEN RADIO DISTURBS SLEEP D 8, 38-5BS
 EDW. KOZLOWSKI, PLACED ON PROBATION, AFTER BITING WIFE ON THE LEG D 13, 33-2
 JOHN B. MOORE FOR ASSAULTING MARY COCHRAN D 15, 6-7
 MOSES WARD CHARGED WITH BREAKING NURSE ANN CREEDE'S ARM D 30, 7-1
 MRS. ANNA BELLE REID GIVEN 30 DAYS FOR BEATING SCHOOL TEACHER JA 10, 1-4BS
 ALBERT HAMILTON ON YEARS PROBATION FOR ASSAULT ON JOHN CEDZYNSKI F 2, 6-5

--1945--

---1945---

O 24, 3-8

GEORGE H HOOVER FINED \$25 OR 30 DAYS:HIT ROBT. WILLIS
DETECTIVE GEORGE DETLOFF BAWLED OUT FOR NOT PRODUCING RECORD FOR DEF-
ENDANT HARRY WILLIAMS

O 24, 12-5 NITE

O 30, 24-5

GEORGE ALLEN GIVEN 4 TO 10 YRS:STABBED MRS BESSIE MILLER- N 2, 32-5
MRS BERNICE STAROCK,ANTHONY PANTER PLACED ON PROBATION- N 3, 12-6

ALEX LYP GIVEN 90 DAYS:GIVEN NEW TRIAL

N 14, 3-1

LONNIE BARROW CONVICTED:TOLD TO LEAVE DETROIT

N 17, 6-1

GEORGE SOUSA GIVEN SUSPENDED SENTC

N 27, 11-2 NITE

GORDON E McVICAR ADMITS BLACKING EYES OF WIFE:1 YR PROBATION

D 6, 35-3

HOWARD S. BARKER CHARGED WITH ASSAULT ON WIFE EDITH

D 13, 15-1

ANTHONY J. NOVIK SENTC. TO 90 DAYS

D 21, 16-1

CLIFFORD ANIELS PUT ON 6 MOS. PROBATION

---1946---

JA 1, 15-3

KENNETH BROWN FINED \$50-OR 30 DAYS

JA 4, 19-2 NITE

JOHN, THOMAS PICKING, JOHN KALEUGHER GUILTY ASSAULTING 2 PATROLMEN

JA 8, 21-8

ANTHONY COSTA GIVEN 1 YR PROBATION:TOLD TO SUPPORT FAMILY- JA 11, 8-1

JOHN & THOS PICKING, JNO KALEUGHER GUILTY:1 YR PROBATION -JA 16, 19-3

ANDREW RUCHER GIVEN 90 DAYS FOR INJURING WIFE

JA 16, 28-7 FINAL

JOHN FLANAGAN SENTC. TO 30 DAYS FOR BEATING MOTHER; JESSE BRADLEY SENTC.
TO 30 DAYS FOR BEATING FATHER; RAYMOND HOY PUT ON 1 YR. PROBATION FOR
BEATING WIFE

ASSAULT: CONVICTIONS: FRANCE

1936

Form 1656

2 MEN SENTC FOR ASSAULT ON LEON BLUM, PARIS

AP 24,2-2-BBXTRA

ASSAULT : CONVICTIONS : ILLINOIS

1936

Form 1656

JE 4, 35-8 BL S K

DANVILLE-DONALD CUNNINGHAM SENTC 1 TO 14 YR FOR ATTACKING SCHOOL OFFI-
CIAL WITH HAMMER ---1943---

D 1, 29-5NITE

JOSEPH MURRAY AND WM HOGAN FOUND GUILTY IN SHOOTING OF HOWARD DAR-
NELL, A NAVAL INDUCTEE A

ASSAULT : CONVICTIONS : INDIANA

1938

Form 1656

D 24, 3-8

NEW CASTLE-COSBY ANDERSON GIVEN \$100 FINE & 10 DAYS

----1942---

MR 31, 1-5

LAFAYETTE-MR AND MRS ARTHUR H LESLIE COV WHIPPING TEACHER

ASSAULT : CONVICTIONS : LOUISIANA

1941

Form 1656
JE 18, 5-1
ALEXANDRIA-PVT. LOUIS J. HEATLEY SENTC. TO 3 YRS. FOR ASSAULT WITH INTENT
TO ROB

ASSAULT : CONVICTIONS : MARYLAND

1938

Form 1656

F 25, 1-1B S

BALTIMORE-CLYDE MILLER BEATS WIFE:SENTC. 20 LASHES & 6 MO-MR 20,1-2-7

BALTIMORE-ALTER BENNETT GIVEN 30 DAYS FOR WIFE-BEATING

---1941---

AG 8, 2-2

BALTIMORE-NORMAN WHITE SENTC.TO LIFE BY WIFE, FOR ASSAULTING HER, GIVEN
30 DAYS BY JUDGE

ASSAULT - CONVICTIONS - MICHIGAN

1934

Form 1656

HAROLD ROOSA ,30 DAYS FOR STRIKING MOTHER(HAZEL PK.)	JE 7, 45-7
ROMEO-CARL GANFIELD, 90 DAYS- ASSAULTED WIFE	JE 11, 27-3
PONTIAC-NEWELL CUNDIFF FINED \$10; SPANS 16 YR OLD SISTER	O 19, 44-3-1H-P
	O 24, 4-7
GD RAPIDS-MRS FRANK W WARREN SENTC 3-10 YS FOR ATTACK ON DOROTHY MORRIS (ROBT JOHNSON)	O 13, 25-2
CONV/OFF ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO DO GREAT BODILY HARM	
-----1935-----	
FLINT-ROBERT MOORE, 3-4 YRS, ASSAULT ON HAROLD BRADT	MR 12, 31-6 1 HOME
PONTIAC-SAM BOKASKY CONVICTED	AP 10, 18-5 1H (P)
PORT HURON-GRAHAM WILLIAMSON SENTC 12-20 YRS, SHOT WIFE	AP 27, 7-4 MAIL
HIT.CLEMENS-PETER KONIK SENTC 10 DAYS,	MY 2, 12-1 CITY
STANTON-IM MANNS SENTC LIFE FOR ATTACK ON LAFAYETTE STEPHENSON	MY 21, 2-3 BL STR
KALAMAZOO-KLAS LUIKENS SENTC 5-10 YRS FOR ATTACKING ORLO WESTGATE	MY 23, 21-3
CHEBOYGAN-BEN WHITE SENTC 6 MOS TO 4 YRS FOR HITTING BROTHER, SAM WITH BRICK	JE 5, 11-5 RACE X

-----1935-----

JL 1.28-3 XTRA

MT. CLEMENS-ROBERT THOMAS, 2 YRS PROBATION, ATTACK IN LESTER ALNSTADT

JL 13.2-3

JACKSON-ROBERT ARNOLD SENTC 90 DAYS, ATTEMPTED CRIMINAL ATTACK ON

S 29.1-10-3

JACKSON WOMAN

STANTON-JOE MANBECK GUILTY OF ATTACKING SHERIFF FRANCIS M WALDO

O 2.19-1

STANTON-JOE MANBECK SENTC 5-10 YRS FOR ATTACK ON SHERIFF FRANCIS M WALDO

-----1935-----

MR 5.28-4

BATTLE CREEK-CHAS. WHITE GUILTY, BEAT JAS. MAHAR

MR 14.7-7

BAY CITY-WM. OSTRANDER PLACED ON PROBATION, ASSAULTED WIFE

MR 24.4-1

ALBERT C. NOWAK & FRANK EUSTIS, HINSDALE, PAY FOR BEATING PROF. JOHN W. BEAN OF U OF M

AP 20.4-1-CM

IONIA-OTTO KEEFER, 5 TO 15 YRS

AP 22.4-2 CITY

BAY CITY-GEORGE THUME, ASSAULTING MOTHER-IN-LAW, 20 DAYS

AP 30.9-4

HOMER BENTLEY OF FLINT CONV. FINED \$40

MY 1.12-7

MT. CLEMENS IN SPAT WITH WIFE; SENTC 90 NIGHTS IN JAIL

JE 6.18-8

FLINT-WALTER KIRK, 42, WHO WOUNDED WIFE & HER PARENTS GIVEN 25 TO 50 YRS

JE 6.18-7 MSC

FLINT-WALTER KIRK, 42, WOUNDS WIFE & HER PARENTS; SENTC 25 TO 50 YRS

JE 19.2-7

YPSILANTI-LEWIS RICHARDS, 60 DAYS, ASSAULTED WALTER HERBERT

JE 24.38-4-BLST

BAY CITY-JOHN MCCOMB SENTC. FR 3 TO 10 YRS, SHOT WIFE IN QUARREL

ASSAULT : CONVICTIONS : MICHIGAN

1936

Form 1656

BIG R, PIDS-ARTHUR BARNES, 50, SENTC 2 1/2 TO 10 YRS FOR BEATING 2 WOMEN JL 3, 16-6

MAYOR JAMES E KEWIN, MELVINDALE, GUILTY OF ASSAULT; \$50 OR 30 DAYS JL 8, 33-6 BL STK

11 PONTIAC MEN, GUILTY; GIVEN SUSPENDED SENTENCE AG 6, 10-3

EDIT-11 PONTIAC CITIZENS SHOULD HAVE BEEN PUNISHED AG 8, 6-1

MT CLEMENS-Geo HALL GIVEN LIFE S 28, 2-1 BS

PONTIAC-OBT NEIL PLEADS GUILTY S 29, 4-8-NITE-P

PONTIAC-ROBT. NEIL, 90 DAYS & 2 YRS PROBATION O 6, 38-7-NITE-P

WHITE CLOUD-MRS. URA HOFFMAN FINED \$22.45 FOR STRIKING ANNA REKNEY O 8, 36-1 BL STK

ONTONAGON-JOHN PABIAN, 20 YRS N 12, 7-8

PONTIAC-HENRY CHAMPION GUILTY OF ASSAULTING WOMAN N 14, 22-8-NITE-P

PONTIAC-HENRY CHAMPION, 30 DAYS, \$100 FINE & \$75 COSTS N 17, 4-5-NITE-P

AM STOUT PLEADS GUILTY OF FELINIOUS ASSAULT; SENTC 90 DAYS -N 26, 17-3 CITY-P

GD HAVEN-JACK KNOLP SENTC. TO 3 TO 6 YRS, STABBED NEIL RIEMERSMA N 30, 32-1

MT CLEMENS-FRED ASHWORTH, FELONIOUS ASSAULT; SENTC D 5 D 3, 22-4

BENTON HARBOR-BRUCE DAVIS PLEADS GUILTY D 14, 16-4

---1936---

D 20, 1-16-6

ANN ARBOR-GRANT KIMMEL GUILTY OF ASSAULT;AWAITS SENTENCE D 21, 10-8

ANN ARBOR-GRANT KIMMEL IN JAIL;AWAITS SENTENCE D 23, 5-1 NITE-P

PONTIAC-SAMUEL KIETH PLEADS GUILTY OF ATTEMPTING TO ROB GEO R HUGHSON

ASSAULT : CONVICTIONS : MICHIGAN

1936

Form 1656

MARY BIRKAN ACQUITTED OF CHARGE BROUGHT AGAINST HER BY MRS. ROSE ROSENBERG

N 22, 1-9-3

D 6, 1-22-8

FRED ASHWORTH SENTC 45 MOS TO 4 YRS FOR FELONIUS ASSAULT

D 29, 2-4 NITE-P

PONTIAC-SAMBEL KEITHSENTC 3 TO 5 YRS FOR HATCHET ATTACK ON GEO R HUGHSON

D 31, 4-2 CITY

MT CLEMENS-PETER PERRIN PLEADS GUILTY TO FELONIOUS ASSAULT

---1937---

JA 30, 2-7

MT CLEMENS-JAMES M ANGELL APPEALS ASSAULT CONVICTION

F 20, 8-8

MONROE-EARL MOTT, DET., CONV SHOOTING DETEC. DALLAS BELDEN

F 21, 1-13-5 3*

MONROE-EARL MOTT GIVEN 9 TO 10 YEARS FOR SHOOTING OF DALLAS BELDEN

MR 9, 8-2-NITE

FERNDAL-LOUIS ELLIOTT, 90 DAYS

MR 17, 4-7 CITY

MT. CLEMENS-CARL & JOHN CRUSE PLEAD GUILTY TO BEATING BARTENDER-SENTE-
NCE DEFERRED

MR 19, 41-8 NITE

NOLAN T LANDRUM FINED \$25 OR 15 DAYS: HERMAN ADLER, FINED \$35 OR 20 DAYS

MR 27, 4-7 NITE

MT CLEMENS-SULLIVAN, A TURNER GIVEN 60 DAYS FOR MISTREATING WIFE

---1937---

MR 30,1-3-MAIL

TAWAS CITY-AARON J. SHAW, 6 MOS. TO 4 YRS, HIT STEPDAUGHTER, UDINE SHAW

MY 12,17-1

MARSHALL-FRANCISCO BOGGIO, 2 TO 4 YRS

MY 20, 44-6

MT CLEMENS-ELMER LOGIE GIVEN 30 DAYS & CRT COSTS OF \$59.50: APPEALS

JE 5, 2-1

GD. HAVEN-MARGARET ANDERSON, CLETUS TRINKER, RUSSELL VAN STRAAT CONV; AWIAT SENTENCE

JE 11,18-4

GD. HAVEN;-RUSSELL VAN STRAAT, 1 YR; CLETUS TRINKER, & MARGARET ANDERSON, 6 MOS. EACH, BATTLE AT STRIKE

JL 17,2-6

YPSILANTI;-EUGENE H. CLONCH, 90 DAYS, ASSAULTED 2 OFFICERS. -AG 13,5-1

MT. CLEMENS;-JOS. MCCONVILLE, \$50 OR 30 DAYS

S 28,31-7-NITE

PONTIAC;-D. THOS. LEE SENTC. TO 6 MONTHS, KILLED HENRY LE CLAIR

O 22,17-7

MONROE;-HARVEY BASSETT GUILTY IN SHOOTING OF RICHARD HILL

N 5,25-1

HASTINGS;- OSCAR GALLUP, 20 DAYS, HIT WIFE

---1938---

JA 10,1-5-MAIL

MARSHALL;-OTIS WILLIAMS SENTC. FR 6 MONTHS TO 4 YRS

JA 16, 5-22-4

MT. CLEMENS-ALBERT KREUGER GIVEN 2½ TO 4 YRS

MR 27, 1-3-3

F. INT-BERT HARRIS, UAW AID, ADMITS FIGHTING AT DANCE

JL 20,8-5 WSC

JNO FOGARASKI, WM BATTEN, RAY CARRSH, 90 DAYS FOR BEATING HAROLD SCHMOE-KEL

Form 1656

PONTIAC-JOS. BONFIGLIO GIVEN 2 TO 4 YRS.

PONTIAC-NOEL CUNDIFF, CECIL TANNER PLEAD GUILTY; AWAIT SENTENCES

CRYSTAL FALLS;-H.A. TROOST GIVEN 60 DAYS FOR SHOOTING AT CCC TRUCK

DOMINICK PICCONE, PONTIAC, ABDUCTING WOMAN

PONTIAC;-MARION F. DAVIS CONVICTED

PONTIAC;-DOMINICK PICCONE, 3 1/2 YRS

PONTIAC-MARION F DAVIS GIVEN 2 TO 4 YRS

FLINT-Geo PREISTER GIVEN 12 TO 20 YRS.

---1939---

GO. RAPIDS;-JOHN KARAU FINED \$100 FOR ASSAULT

PONTIAC-MRS RUBY THEBALD GIVEN SUSPENDED SENTC.

FLINT;-THOS. NESTOR & LOVIE LANEY PLEAD GUILTY

PONTIAC-MRS IDA MITTELBERGER CONV.: AWAITS SENTC.

ADRIAN;- MRS ALBERT DILLON PLACED ON PROBATION FOR 2 YRS, SHOT & WOUNDED HUSBAND

PONTIAC;-MRS. IDA MITTLEBERGER, \$100 COSTS

SAGINAW-ELMER MEISEL GIVEN 3 TO 4 YRS

ROBT. L. HUGHES ADMITS SHOOTING PATR. J HN A. BURKART, FERNDALE

S 29, 45-8

N 3, 41-2

D 6, 28-5

D 8, 43-8

D 13, 32-4

D 13, 31-8-NITE

D 21, 33-8

D 29, 14-4

F 10, 6-4

F 11, 19-7

MR 1, 2-4

MR 4, 19-7

MR 10, 14-3

MR 14, 25-5-NITE

AP 15, 5-8

MY 22, 4-7-ISC

---1939---

MT CLEMENS-STANLEY TRILLOW, WIFE BEATER, 90 DAYS MY 27, 3-2
ROBT L HUGHES GIVEN LIFE FOR WOUNDING PATR JNO BURKART -E 5, 17-3-BLST MY 29, 1-3
FLINT;-GEO. L. TEACHOUT, 2 YRS PROBATION WITH 1ST 15 DAYS IN JAIL, WIFE JE 14, 4-2
BEATING
YPSILANTI;-LLOYD CLICKNER & ORVAL WARD, 1 YR PROBATION EACH, ATTACKED JL 12, 6-4
ZERALD MEAD
ST. JOE-FLOYD FITZSIMMONS SR FINED \$15 & COSTS FOR HITTING J P HARVEY JL 13, 41-6
MT CLEMENS-LOUIS M VILLEME PLEADS GUILTY TO ASSAULT JL 14, 28-6
MT CLEMENS-LOUIS M VILLENE GIVEN 4-10 YRS JL 15, 19-5
ROYAL OAK-WIM A CORNELL FINED \$35 AG 11, 13-4 BS
PAWPAW-CHAS. PHALEN, BROUGHT BACK FOR 6 YR ODD SHOOTING GETS 5-15 YRS. AG 12, 1-3
YPSILANTI-JOS. RUSSELL GETS 30 DAYS FOR WELFARE OFFICE RIOT.- S 14, 41-6
BAT. CREEK-BERT EDDY SENTC. LIFE FOR ASSAULTING HIS AUNT S 19, 4-8-NITE
BATTLE CREEK;-CLIFFORD CORNELL GUILTY IN SHOOTING JOHN KARN S 20, 31-6 NITE
PONTIAC-EDWARD LYONS PLEADS GUILTY TO BEATING 3-YROLD DAUGHTER S 21, 3-2
MARSHALL-CLIFFORD CORNELL GIVEN 30-50 YRS. FOR SHOOTING JOHN KARN

ASSAULT : CONVICTIONS : MICHIGAN

1939

Form 1656

EARL FRAZIER PLACED ON PROBATION-PONTIAC S 22, 37-5 NISE
 MT.CLEMENS-LOUIS PAVALOCK FINED \$15 OR 20 DAYS S 26, 20-2
 PONTIAC;-KENNETH BUTLER & ALBERT PARKER PLEAD GUILTY-0 3,30-3-NITE
 PONTIAC;-LAWRENCE COAKLEY, CHAS.A.COAKLEY & LORIN SHELDON PLEADS GUILTY, AWAIT SENTC 0 7, 19-4
 ADOLPH NETZEL, FELONIOUS ASSAULT-PONTIAC 0 10, 28-7-NITE
 PONTIAC;-LAWRENCE & CHAS.COAKLEY & LORIN SHELDON SENTC FR 2 TO 10 YRS
 FOR BEATING UP FLOYD HARGER 0 23, 25-8
 FLINT;-GEO.SNYDER CONVICTED IN DEATH OF SON, HARRY 0 24, 2-4
 FLINT;-GEO.SNYDER SENTC, FR 3-4 YRS, KILLED SON, HARRY 0 24, 2-3-BLST
 FKINT;- SAME N 17, 16-4
 MT.CLEMENS;-ALBERT PRIOL SENTC.TO 90 DAYS, BEAT HIS CHILDREN N 29, 24-2
 IONIA;-WM.HERT CONVICTED FOR SLASHING JACK O'DAY N 29, 11-7
 HASTINGS;-GEO.MULLER GUILTY IN BEATING FRED BUGBEE D 2, 20-7
 HASTINGS-GEO. MULLER GIVEN 45 DAYS

-1940-

HAZEL PK.:-WARREN H.LAUGHLIN & WM.EMBROCKS SENTC.TO 90 DAYS EACH FOR JA 30, 25-5
 ASSAULTING SHERIFF LOYAL WERTZ F 20, 25-6-NITE
 PONTIAC;-HONORIO RAMIREZ SENTC.TO 15 DAYS & 6 MOS.PROBATION

--1940--

F 29,41-8-NITE

PONTIAC;-CARL ALFSEN GUILTY IN SHOOTING USCAR ELSON MR 6,8-5
CARO;-ANDREW HAIGHT SENTC.FR 3-4 YRS.,SHOT FRANCIS DIEGEL,12,ON HALLO
WEEN MR 11,15-2
PONTIAC;-CARL ALFSEN SENTC FR 2 1/2 TO 10 YRS MR 12,4-4-RS
BRIGHTON;-JACK SWEENEY CONVICTED,AWAITS SENTC, MR 27, 28-7 NITE
BAY CITY-GALE WATSON CONV. ASSAULTING MRS MARIE SCHWARTZ MR 29,4-8
COLDWATER;-ROLAND WALTER SENTC.TO 15 DAYS,BEAT WIFE AP 3, 29-6 NITE
PONTIAC-MRS OPAL BELCHER PAYS \$10 COSTS AP 5,2-3
BAD AXE;-JOS.CULLEN,10 DAYS, ASSAULTED WIFE AP 5, 2-3 NITE
BAD AXE-JOS.CULLEN PLEADS GUILTY,10 DAYS AP 13, 2-5 NITE
MT.CLEMENS-LUGENE BEAUCHAMP GIVEN 1 YR'S PROBATION MY 8, 2-7
FLINT-JAMES HEPAED GIVEN 6 MOS. TO 15 YRS. MY 17, 10-1 NITE
HILLSDALE-RICHARD VALENTINE :AWAITS SENTENCE MY 24, 15-5
HILLSDALE-RICHARD VALENTINE GETS 9-10 YRS.FOR SHOOTING EDITH BALCOLM
JE 26, 4-8
JOHN FUZEY GIVEN 1 TO 4 YRS-PONTIAC S 19, 19-4
KAZOO-MRS.GERTRUDE NIGHTINGALE CONV.OF ASSAULT ON HUSBAND CHAS.
S 21, 17-2 WSC
BONTIAC-SIMON FARCUS CONV.OF ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO DO GREAT BODILY
HARM O 1, 27-7 NITE
PONTIAC-SIMON FARCUS GIVEN 5 TO 10 YRS. N 21, 43-2
PONTIAC-JOSEPH BOBECK PLEADS GUILTY TO FELONIOUS ASSAULT-N 21, 43-2
PONTIAC-MRS. ESTHER HARVILLE PLEADS GUILTY TO ASSAULT ON MRS.MABEL
BUCKLEY

Form 1656

GD. RAPIDS-CHGE. OF ASSAULT AGAINST WM. HARDESTY BY WIFE DISMISSED N 29, 24-4 CITY
 N 30, 19-8
 PONTIAC-EDMOND HILL PLEADS GUILTY TO FELONIOUS ASSAULT-D 6, 20-8
 OWOSSO-JESSE KLETTE FINED \$100 & COSTS IN DEATH MRS. HELEN KOVACH
 D 6, 45-5- NITE
 PONTIAC-RICHARD SAINCME PLEADS GUILTY, SENTC. TO 90 DAYS-D 12, 40-3
 BAY CITY-MAYNARD L. SMITH FINED \$500 D 21, 19-4
 HILLSDALE-ARTHUR CASE, LOREN KNAPP & WALTER SPIETH FOUND GUILTY, SENTC.
 SET FOR DEC. 30 JA 11, 7-8
 ADRIAN-HOWARD TENNISWOOD PLEADS GUILTY TO FELONIOUS ASSAULT IN SHOOT-
 ING OF CLYDE RENNER, JR. JA 15, 20-4
 ADRIAN-HOWARD TENNISWOOD GIVEN 3 YRS PROBATION: WOUNDED CLYDE KENNER
 JA 18, 7-6
 MONROE-IRENE M. HANLEY FINED \$300 & 30 MO. PROBATION FOR ASSAULT ON LAU-
 REEN MUNSON JA 21, 4-5
 PT. HURON-HOWARD BALDOCK ORDERED TO INSANE HOSP. JA 21, 25-5 NITE
 PONTIAC-ARTHUR LOWRIE GUILTY: AWAITS SENTENCE F 3, 11-5 BSMO
 GD. RAPIDS-EARL TYLER GIVEN 9 MOS. TO 1 YR. F 4, 25-4 NITE
 PONTIAC-ART LOWRIE, 6 MOS. FOR FELONIOUS ASSAULT F 15, 4-1
 SAGINAW-FRED McALLISTER, GEO. SUCH, HERBERT WENDLING, EMIL CARLSON, CIO
 MEMBERS, CONVICTED IN WILCOX-RICH PLANT CASE.

----1941----

F 21, 33-7

SAGINAW-HERBERT WENDLING, EMIL CARLSON, GEO SUCH APPEAL, FRED MCALLISTER
PAYS FINE FOR WILCOX-RICH STRIKE ASSAULT.

MR 4, 20-3

OWOSSO-MIKE MOATS FINED \$50 & SENTC. TO 45 DAYS FOR BEATING WIFE

AP 20, 1-13-3

ANN ARBOR-TRUMAN C. NELSON SENTC. TO 25-TO 40 YRS.

MY 16, 14-4

KALAMAZOO-LOUIS PORTER, 18 PLEADS GUILTY TO FELONEOUS ASSAULT IN USE OF
POCKET KNIFE TO THREATEN HENRY WESSIES

MY 30, 23-1

MT LEMENS-FRED SWARTHOUT GIVEN 60 DAYS

JL 8, 1-2

MUSKEGON-CARRIE MCCLAM ORDERED TO PAY \$700 FOR HITTING MRS. ELAIN BUCK
WITH BEER MUG

Ag 16, 2-2

ALLEGAN-ALTON PICKETT JR. PLEAS GUILTY TO SHOOTING BURTON R. IRWIN

S 18, 16-5

KALAMAZOO-MRS. HELEN MILLER ADMITS BRANDING DAUGHTER, DOROTHY

S 18, 12-6

MUSKEGON-GEO. MARTIN BLACKS WIFE'S EYES FOR HIDING IN BACK SEAT WHILE
HE TAKES GIRL FRIEND FOR RIDE

O 7, 8-1

BATTLE CR.-PVT. ORVA D. HAYCRAFTER SENTC. TO 75 DAYS FOR ASSAULTING 2 WO-
MEN

O 8, 8-1

IONIA-HOWARD SHERMAN SENTC. 7½-20 YRS. FOR ASSAULT

O 22, 13-2

IONIA-RUSSELL DALE BEACH SENTC. TO 90 DAYS

N 1, 19-1

GRAND RAPIDS-5 MEN SENTC. FOR STRIKE BEATING AT IDEAL SEATING CO.

---1942---

JA 1, 4-1

BAY CITY-OTHEL L. TUCKER SENTC. 90 DAYS FINED \$50 FOR SINGEING WAITRESS

Form 1656

MT.CLEMENS-TONY CARGINO CONV.FOR ASSAULT IN STRIKE	F 5, 19-5
PONTIAC-GILBERT KISOR, JAS.M.KOSS PLD.GUILTY;SEN.MAR	F 26, 41-6 NITE
MT.CLEMENS-WM.& ROBT.SHUMAKER JAILED FOR ASSAULTING	9. MR 14, 19-2
YPSI-EARL DELL FINED \$25 FOR STRIKING ARTHUR ERICKSON & \$25 FOR KICK- ING HOLE IN DOOR	ROSEVILLE TEACHER MR 21, 19-8 WSC
MT.CLEMENS-MRS.MARY ROUSCINK SENTC.TO 20 DAYS	AP 8, 23-6
PT.HURON-MRS.JULIA HADDAD & SON JOHN HADDAD SENTC.TO 1-2 YRS.	AP 20, 4-6
GEO. MIDDGES FINED FOR CHILD SEIZURE-ANN ARBOR	AP 23, 7-7
LEONARD OMAN, UNIONIST, CONVICTED OF JACK INCH BEATING	AP 24, 35-4 NITE
GD.RAPIDS-ROBT. HOWARD GIVEN 20 MOS. TO 4 YRS. FOR ATTEMPT TO FREE GIRL FROM JUVENILE HOME	MY 14, 9-4
INKSTER-CARL WILLIAMS ON PROBATION FOR BEATING DAUGHTER	JE 6, 16-8
BIG RAPIDS-PATRICK RIGGS GIVEN 3½-4 YEARS	S 17, 51-8
BAY CITY-MICHAEL MORDARSKI GUILTY IN STABBING	O 1, 2-3
BAY CITY-MICHAEL MODARSKI GETS 90 DAYS	O 22, 39-2

---1942---
 HASTINGS-EUGENE LEWIS FINED \$15
 PONTIAC-STEWART DAMON PLEADS GUILTY TO FELONIOUS ASSAULT ON GIRL
 ---1943---
 PT. HURON-MRS. AGNES BAKER SENTC. TO 1-10 YRS.
 LANSING-ROBT. DENNIS, 16, TO PRISON FOR ATTACK ON GUARD AT BOYS' HOME.
 MT. CLEMENS-GEO. FIELD SENTC. TO 40 DAYS FOR ASSAULT ON MRS. LILLIAN AM-
 ICK
 FLINT-JOHN FINFROCK SENTC. TO 3-10 YRS. FOR ASSAULTING WOMAN
 YPSI-JOHN POPE FINED \$25 FOR ASSAULT ON VIRGINIA M. HINES
 AP 1, 9-1
 EDW. EUBANKS, VETERANS HOSPITAL ATTENDANT, FOR HITTING ELSIE FOYER, ALSO
 AN ATTENDANT; 4 MONTHS SENTENCE
 PONTIAC-ROBT. WAGGONER FINED \$100 FOR ASSAULT ON JOHN THORS, R.
 AP 2, 44-6
 AP 3, 5-4
 YPSI-JUANITA SHARPE FINED \$10 FOR HITTING SHIRLEY BLACK
 MY 24, 2-3
 KA'ZOO-^U DONALD CLUGSTON BEGINS 30 DAY TERM AFTER 16 DAY LEAVE TO WORK
 ON FARM
 FLINT-^U BODDIE GIVEN 2½-10 YRS FOR SHOOTING SIDNEY CALHOUN
 JE 8, 9-6
 JE 16, 29-7
 YPSI-EARL F. DUNN PLEADS GUILTY, FINED; GIRL WAS 15
 REED CITY-ADOLPH NIX, 18 MOS-4 YRS. SHOOTING DAUGHTER
 JE 23, 4-6

ASSAULT - CONVICTIONS - MICHIGAN

1943

Form 1656

JACKSON-ROBT McCLELLAND GIVEN 6-15 YRS FOR SHOOTING WIFE JL 14, 2-7
 YPSI-HERSHEL BRITCHARD PAYS \$25 FOR SLAPPING GIRL S 21, 4-7
 PONTIAC- CECIL LYNN, LARRY LADEROOT CONVICTED OF ASSAULT S 30, 16-5
 PONTIAC- CECIL KELLY, LARRY LADEROOT ON PROBATION FOR YEAR O 5, 23-5BSMO
 PONTIAC- RICHARD TROWBRIDGE ON 3 YRS. PROBATION O 19, 25-1
 PONTIAC- HENRY WILLIAMS GIVEN SUSPENDED SENTENCE O 23, 15-1
 ST. JOHNS- CHAS. DONALD CABLE, WM. FRANCIS GROENDAL ADMITTING SLUGG- D 31, 3-2
 ING AND ROBBING BOYD SINGLES

---1944---

KALAMAZOO-GLENN SCHOOLCRAFT GUILTY, SHOT LAWRENCE DWYER, F 9, 15-3
 PONTIAC-ROBT. M. O'DAY ACCUSED OF HITTING DEAF-MUTE STEPSON WITH MR 9, 9-1
 HATCHET MR 14, 4-1
 PONTIAC- ROBT. O'DAY STRIKES STEPSON WITH HATCHET AP 10, 17-4
 KALAMAZOO-GLENN SCHOOLCRAFT GIVEN 4 TO 10 YRS. FOR SHOOTING LAWRENCE DWYER AP 13, 25-7
 E NEST KADISH THROWS FLOYD MAXIM OUT OF TAVERN AP 25, 7-4
 KENNETH ROOT, SEYMOUR MILLER, JR. PLEAD GUILTY AT PONTIAC

--1944-- AP 30, 1-18-2
STEPHEN KNieck ,COMMITTED TO IONIA HOSP. AFTER AX ATTACK ON WIFE

ADRIAN-JACK HALEY FINED \$330 FOR WHIPPING DAUGHTER JL 25, 3-8
AG 3, 20-7

PONTIAC-JOHN SOLAMAN GIVEN 7½ YRS. FOR STRIKING GROCER ANTHONY TRINK
AUS AG 12, 6-1
HENRY MOSEUR OF HANTRAMCK GETS 60 DAYS FOR ATTACKING WIFE WITH MEAT CL-
EAVES S 26, 20-2

OTIS SHOLTE ORDERED TO PAY \$50 COSTS AND \$450 HOSP. BILL FOR ASSAULT
ON JOSEPH M. MATICKS D 5, 8-3
MRS. DOROTHY HORKMAN PLACED ON PROBATION FOR 2 YRS. AFTER SHOOTING
MRS. RUTH PRUE

--1945-- JA 12, 20-1
FLINT-COOPER ALLEN SERVING 60 DAYS FOR STRIKING FOREMEN IN FOUNDRY
FLINT - BENJAMIN FIELDS FINED \$50 FOR ASSAULT ON HOWARD F 7, 18-6
DICKERSON F 20, 2-5
FLINT - BENJAMIN WARDEN SENTENCED 1 TO 4 YRS. FOR WOUNDING TWO POLICE

F 28, 15-2
FLINT-DONALD POLLACK PLACED ON FIVE YEARS PROBATION FOR ATTACK ON
BENEFACTOR ,MRS. WM. LEONARD O 9, 9-6

PONTIAC-MARVIN L DELONG GIVEN 90 DAYS N 16, 24-7
ALLEGAN-WELDON C DUNCAN, 56, STABS COMMON-LAW WIFE N 29, 4-3 BS 2
MT. CLEMENS-WM ALLOR ADMITS ASSAULTING LT MAURICE CASAUX

CENTREVILLE-ROYT DAVIS, 19, GIVEN 2 TO 10 YRS FOR ASSAULTING POLICEMAN
 ED LONG D 3, 4-2
 FLINT-HARRY SIGHT GIVEN 5 TO 15 YRS FOR ASSAULTING LESTER WRIGHT D-27, 23-6 NITE
 ---1946--- JA 23, 10-7
 PT HURON-SYLVESTER GRAF TO GET NEW TRIAL FEB 4 F 18, 8-4 NITE
 ADRIAN-RICHARD E ROBINSON GUILTY WOUNDING JESSE PATE -MR 15, 34-6 NITE
 BAT CREEK-SARAH PUGSLEY MUST PAY \$400 COSTS FOR FELONIOUS ASSAULT AG 2, 31-2
 ROSS CAPITO GIVEN 2 TO 4 YRS FOR FELONIOUS ASSAULT
 ---1957--- JA 20, A-12-1
 GD RAPIDS-MCKINLEY SMITH FOUND GUILTY IN SHOOTING ROBERT SMART F 10, A-7-6
 ANN ARBOR-HAROLD SAYLOR CONV. OF ASSAULT IN SHOOTING IN WHICH 4 PERSONS
 WERE KILLED BY FIRE FR. HIS SHOTGUN N 2ND
 ---1959--- O 8, B-4-5
 GD. RAPIDS-HERBERT O. WILSON, ADMITS BEATING OF DISABLED WAR VET. JACK
 LEVANDOSKI, HUSBAND OF WIFE ---1962--- MY 11, B-16-2
 KENNETH L. WILCOXSEN, 23, FOUND GUILTY OF ASSAULT AND BATTERY IN
 DEC. 13 DEATH OF MRS. MILDRED KURTZ, CLEARED OF MANSLAUGHTER CHARGE

BENTON HARBOR-LEROY PAGE 23 SENT TO 19-20 YRS IN PRISON & LIONEL BRADFORD, 36 TO 20-40 YRS FOR WOUNDING 2 BERRIEN CO SHERIFF'S OFFICERS N5
--1963-- MR 9, A-2-5

PETER V CAVATAIO SENTENCED TO 2-4 YRS FOLLOWING CONVICTION FOR MALICIOUS DESTRUCTION OF PROPERTY--GAINOR
---1970--- S 25, A-12-3

WHITE LAKE MAN, GEO. W. HALL, 35, PLEADS GUILTY TO REDUCED CHARGE OF AGGRAVATED ASSAULT IN ATTEMPTED SHOOTING JE 16 OF BROTHER THEODORE, 47-NELSON
--1973-- JL L7, A-5-1 N

DONALD LOBSINGER CONVICTED OF ASSAULTING PRIEST, FR
THOMAS HINSBERG. ---1976---AG7, A-7-1
-1979- AP 20, B--2-1-ST

GR. RAPIDS-ROGER P. NEWTON, 20, OF SARANAC FOUND GUILTY IN SHOOTING THAT COST KENT CO SHERIFF'S DEPUTY AN EYE.

-1984- S 27, F-1-1N

BIRMINGHAM-HOMEOWNER KEVIN BOSAK 22 GETS 6MO FOR WAVING GUN AT COUPLE LOOKING AT HOUSE FOR SALE NEXT TO HIS, CALLED RACIALLY MOTIVATED

ASSAULT : CONVICTIONS : MICHIGAN

1997

N 14 A 1-5

Jury convicts Kathi Herren, Novi, 32 of abuse for slapping
her daughter, Amber Russell, 14-Mcclear

ASSAULTS : CONVICTIONS : MISSISSIPPI

1942

Form 1656
WILLIAM A. DOLAN, "PHANTOM BARBER" GIVEN TEN YR. SENTENCE -PASAGOULA N 19-6-5

ASSAULT : CONVICTIONS : MISSOURI

1939

Form 1656
KAN CITY-CHAS GARGOTTA PLEADS GUILTY: GIVEN 3 YRS. JE 14, 32-6 B S
---1941--- S 19, 20-3
BOLIVAR-DR. ROBT. MURREL SENTC. TO 2 YRS. FOR FLOGGING MAX CALDWELL
O 28, 28-2 BS
HARTSVILLE-HILDA RHOADS SENTC. TO 6 MOS. & FINED \$100 FOR ASSAULT ON
MAX CALDWELL

ASSAULT : CONVICTIONS : NEW YORK

1937

Form 1656	MR 11, 11-7 BL STR
WHITE PLAINS-CHANG SOO LEE GUILTY OF 2 CHARGES OF ASSAULT	MR 24, 6-3 C M
"HITEPLAINS-CHANG FOO LEE GETW 5 YEARS FOR 2ND DEGREE ASSAULT	F 2,4-6-BLST
---1939---	AP 4,6-4
JOHN STRACHEN CONVICTED OF BEATIN SON,3	F 5, 1-7
SOL SCHWARTZ & CHAS.MITCHELL RECEIVED CONVICTED	JE 11, 17-3
---1941---	
ALBERT DURANTE GIVEN 6 MOS. FOR BEATING MOTHER	
---1943---	
BUFFALO-HARVEY BULL, STABBER, COMMITTED TO ASYLUM	

ASSAULT : CONVICTIONS : OHIO

1941

Form 1656

MR 5, 4-6

CHILLICOTHE-ARCHER HILES JAILED FOR ASSAULTING SON

ASSAULT : CONVICTIONS : PENNSYLVANIA

1938

Form 1656

PITTS-MAXWELL D PEARCE, MARGARET GORDON GUILTY ASSAULTING HIS WIFE

--1944--

MR 20, 4-14-7

MR 10, 2-4

REV. GEORGE ELMER SCOTT CONVICTED OF BEATING WIFE MR 10, 5-1BS

REV. GEO. SCHOTT CONVICTED OF BEATING WIFE WITH BAT

ASSAULT: CONVICTIONS: TEXAS

1935

Form 1656

S 1,1-3-5

CUERO-EMMETT S. COOK, SENT TO 1 YEAR, ASSAULT TO KILL

ASSAULT: CONVICTIONS: WISCONSIN

1959

SHEBOYGAN-BARRERED FROM AN APPEAL BY PLEADING GUILTY, JOHN GUANCA IS TAKEN TO WISCONSIN STATE PRISON FOR 3 YRS FOR ASSAULT CHG. -JOYCE

JE 16, 1-1
08, A-3-4

SHEBOYGAN-NICK VRCKOVIC, SENTENCED TO 6 MOS, FOR ASSAULT IN KOHLER STRIKE

ASSAULT - CUBA

1934

Form 1656

JE 5, 27-6-CS

HAVANNA-CHAUFFEUR OF THE SPANISH CONSUL CLUBBED; ASSAILANTS FLEE

-----1953-----

F 3, 16-3

HAVANA-TWO FOREIGN NEWSPAPERMEN, ERL COPELAND, U.S.A., & TED SCOTT, NEW ZEALAND, BEATEN IN STREET; POLICE TO INVESTIGATE

-----1959-----

D 31, A-5-3

HAVANA-ABELARDO MENDEZ MORA FINED \$100 FOR BEATING MANUEL RAMOS CAMPOS, WHO KEPT YAWNING AT WIFE

-----1967-----

MY 13, B-9-6

HAVANA-MAN SHOT TO DEATH FOR ASSAULT ON SWEEPING CRIME CHANGES HERE

ASSAULT : CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1984

N 23, D-2-6

**ALAIN H CHATLAIN 20 MEMBER OF CANADIAN JR HOCKEY TEAM HELD
FOR ATTACKING USHER IN PRAGUE.**

ASSAULT: DANZIG

1935

Form 1656

N 26,35-8-CM

GERHARD WEISE SLUGGED BY NAZI STORM TROOPER WITH BRASS KNUCKLES

JE 16, 23-1

WILMINGTON- JOHN P. BARBIERI, FLOGGED, FOR BEATING WOMAN

O 16, 2-3

FREDERICK HAMMER GUILTY OF ASSAULT OF WIFE ANDREA LUCKENBACK HAMMER

O 29, 2-2 5*

FREDERICK HAMMER CONV OF ASSAULT OF WIFE SENT TO 5 YRS

-----1957-----

JE 21, 56-7 CITY

STANTON-HERB BARNES, TRACK POLICEMAN, SAYS EDW. ZERWINSKI LEAPS RACE
TRACK FENCE & BEATS UP JOCKEY ARTHUR CHAMBERS WHO FINISHED 2ND IN RACE

-1993-

J11, A-1-3

Lans-state school chief Robert Schiller is accused in a
Delaware arrest warrant of 'offensive touching' from
altercation at golf course after Schiller accused a man
of harassing Schillers wife-Hornbeck

ASSAULT- DETROIT

1965

JOSEPH HUGHES & STEPHEN GORGES INJURED AFTER GOODFELLOW GAME N 19

N 20, A-6-5

D 3, A-15-7 3*

RUSSELL T JACKSON, 19 BOUND OVER ON CHGS OF FELONIOUS ASSAULT & CARRYING DANGEROUS WEAPON AFTER PULLING 12 GAUGE SHOTGUN ON 2 POLICEMEN,

D 10, A-8-1

JERRY GILBERT ARRESTED FOR ASSAULT IN KICKING SGT. ROBERT PETERSON IN ABDOMEN

D 12, B-12-1

JAMES WILLIAMS HELD AFTER LOCKING WIFE, JANET OUT & THREATENING HER WITH GUN

D 13, A-2-8

LEONA TROMBLEY KNOWKED DOWN & BEATEN WITH STICK BY 2 BOYS WHO TOOK HER PURSE ON CADILLAC NEAR KERCHEVAL

D 14, A-3-4

ARTHUR W. HEARD HELD FOR INJURING 3 POLICEMEN DURING ARREST - PATROLMEN ROLAND ANDERSON, ROBERT KRICHKE & MICHAEL TOMLINSON

D 17, A-1-5

WOMAN 70 INJURED BY PURSE SNATCHERS AGES 13 & 11 WHO WERE RETURNED TO CUSTODY OF THEIR PARENTS - BOLDT

D 19, C-24-7

CHGS OF FELONIOUS ASSAULT FILED AGST ERNEST WARREN WHO MEANACED WATTESS WITH KNIFE

---1966---

JA 3, B-5-2 3*

MRS BESSIE AGBAY SLASHED & BEATEN BY 2 TEENS IN \$3 ROBBERY; -C RILEY
MURRAY BEATEN & ROBBED OF \$135 BY 3 MEN

JA 11, A-6-6

CLYDE TAYLOR & BROTHER ELMER PLEAD INNOCENT OF ATTACKING 2 POLICE
OFFICERS DURING FIGHT OUTSIDE BAR AT FORT & SOLVAY

JA 11, C-5-4

3 NEGRO MUSLIMS, PAUL FLOWERS, BURNS LEVERT CULVER & JAMES HAMPTON CHG.
ASSAULTING POLICEMAN NORMAN A. JOHNSON-HUSHEN

JA 15, B-7-7

PAUL FLOWERS, JAMES HAMPTON, & BURNS L. CULVER ALL NEGRO MUSLIMS FOUND
GUILTY OF ASSAULTING POLICEMAN

JA 24, B-5-6

RAYMOND MCLEHAN ARRESTED IN WASHROOM OF CLIPPERT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL
AFTER BREAKING IN & HOLDING LOADED RIFLE ON PATROMAN JOHN PHILLIPS &
GARY DALE

JA 26, A-3-7

SUSAN HILL, DAUGHTER OF POLICE DETC. HARRY HILL WAS BEATEN & ROBBED OF
\$1 LESS THAN HALF BLOCK FROM HER HOME ON GLENDALE

JA 28, A-8-3

THOMAS L. WHITE, 17 ORDERED HIS DOG TO BITE POLICEMAN ATTEMPTING TO ARR
EST HIM, JUDGE RULED DOG IS NOT WEAPON,

F 1, C-4-6

LOUIS & EVERETT N. SPANN FOUND GUILTY IN COURT OF RESISTING ARREST

F 16, B-2-1

EVERETT & LOUIS SPANN GET 90 DAY SENTENCES FOR FIGHTING POLICE

ASSAULT - DETROIT

1966

CHI-REPORT CHICAGO PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS ATTACKED TEACHERS AT LEAST
268 TIMES IN 1965

F 22, A-6-2

MALCOLM DE BERRY SENT TO DET HOUSE OF CORRECTION FOR 90 DAYS OF 3 YR
TERM IN INJURY TO POLICEMAN

F 26, B-9-4

PATROLMAN DONALD WANDZELL, WILLIE LOCKLEAR & BROTHER WELTON INJURED IN
BRAWL ON MACK-LOCKLEAR BROTHERS HELD FOR ASSAULT
MELTON RUSSELL SENTC. 90 DAYS JAIL FOR KNOCKING DOWN PATROLMAN STANLEY
SCHROEDER WHO TRIED TO BREAK UP FIGHT

F 26, B-9-6

MR 8, A-19-5

MR 10, B-2-6

2 SIXTEEN YR OLD PERSHING HIGH SCHOOL BOYS ARRESTED AFTER ROCK-THROW-
ING MELEE AFTER MUMFORD-PERSHING BASKETBALL GAME AT REDFORD HIGH SCHOOL

MR 15, A-7-2

BOY 15 FACES TRIAL FOR SLUGGING TEACHER DAVID MC MILLAN

MR 22, A-2-1 3*

ROBERT N. WHORTON, 18, BOUND OVER FOR TRIAL ON CHG. PULLING GUN ON PATROLMAN
DELBERT SPRANKLE MR. 10 IN-CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL CORRIDOR

MR 23, B-12-7

ANDREW HUMITS, 73, BEATEN & ROBBED OF \$4 BY 3 YOUTHS AT STANLEY NEAR
TRUMBULL

MR 24, A-3-5

CURTIS JOHNSON & LLOYD LOVER, MEMBERS KRAKOW STREET GANG, SENTC 30 DAYS
JAIL FOR PART IN BEATING HOWARD FARRIS UP

---1966---

MR 29, C-8-2

APRIL 12 TRIAL ORDERED FOR MELVIN EHRENFREUND ON CHG OF ASSAULT & BATTERY FOR VIET DEMONSTRATION MR 26

AP 22, B-8-6

ONA BALZERYTE BEATEN BY INTRUDER IN HER HOME, HE FLED WHEN SHE SCREAMED

AP 23, B-8-1

GERALD PRICE HELD IN ASSAULT OF POLICEMAN DURING AUTO CHASE

MY 3, A-15-4

FRED GILBERT, 17, CHG. SETTING FIRE TO CLOTHES OF WM. LUBERDI, 10 WHILE HE WAS TIED TO POLE IN BACKYARD DURING GAME WITH FRIEND

MY 10, A-12-6 3*

JUDGE LINCOLN TO PROBE STRIKING OF WAYNE CO YOUTH HOME INMATE AGE 16

MY 28, A-6-7

MRS. JOSEPHINE GLOWSKI WAS STRUCK ON HEAD WITH BOTTLE & KNOCKED DOWN BY 3 TEENS WHO TOOK HER PURSE, AT FARNSWORTH & GRANDY

JE 8, A-8-1

RUSSELL ANDERSON RECEIVED FRACTURED SKULL WHEN GASSTATION AT 8400 JOY ROBBED OF \$50 BY BANDIT.

JE 10, A-18-1 5*

TEENAGE BOY WHO REFUSED TO GIVE NAME RAN INTO COLUMBIAN SCHOOL, BROKE TV, THREW CHAIR AT PRINCIPAL, CHASED CHILDREN FROM SCHOOL BUS & WAITED FOR POLICE TO TAKE HIM

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

ASSAULT - DETROIT

1966

8 TEENS ARRESTED AFTER FIGHT OUTSIDE CARRON CLUB-PETER VOIGT SUFFERED
CONCUSSION-ALSO ARRESTED-JOSEPH SPADA, WM. R. TROGE, DAVID BUZZELLI, TERRY
TAYLOR, FRANK FELLICIA, RICHARD COLSON, GEORGE SMYTH

JE 13, A-17-2-3*

ARTHUR LEE TAYLOR, 20, -CHARGED WITH ASSAULT-THREATENED FIREMEN WITH
KNIFE TO KEEP THEM FROM PUTTING OUT FIRE HE HAD SET IN HIS OWN CAR

JE 28, A-13-2

MELVIN BENSON CHARGED WITH THROWING BOTTLE AT POLICE OFFICER DURING
MELEE ON BELLE ISLE JE 26-FELONIOUS ASSAULT-HEARING SET FOR JULY 6

JE 28, A-9-1

ASST PROSECUTOR JOHN MAZER IN REC CT DROPS CASE AGST MELVIN J EHREN-
FREUND, PEACE MARCHER-CHARGED WITH SLUGGING RALPH A PIPER-GOOD

JL 12, A-19-1

JL 14, B-3-1

MRS LOLA FORSYTHE, 64, BEATEN & ROBBED IN HER HOME

DRIVE-IN GUARD ROBERT LEWIS PLEADS INNOCENT TO BEATING GREGORY PIPER
WITH NIGHTSTICK

AG 24, B-6-2 3*

AG 28, A-3-8

6 YOUTHS SOUGHT FOR BEATING UP & SERIOUSLY INJURING RICHARD
FARWELL IN LOT AT SCHOOLCRAFT & VAUGHAN

--1966--

S 10, B-8-5

SUSPENDED HAMTRAMCK POLICEMAN EMIL KRYVICKY TO STAND TRIAL
FOR BREACH OF PEACE IN LBUD BENDZ BAR WHILE OFF DUTY

N 3, A-16-4

MRS JUDITH PEOPLES & JOHN ALLEN WOODS ACCUSED OF BEATING
HER 2 CHILDREN

N 4, A-10-4

RONALD CUTRIGHT FINED \$150 FOR ASSAULT IN BITING HAND OF
POLICEMAN JOSEPH CALLEWAERT DURING FRACAS IN TRAFFIC CT.

N 12, A-1-5

YOUTHS KENNETH MC NEIL & ROBERT CUSHION ~~SMOTXXINXROWXATX~~
HELD BY POLICE, GEORGE MULLER, RON LD KOZANSKI SHOT AFTER
ROW AT DRIVE IN RESTAURANT ON NE SIDE OF DET. N 14, A-8-5
DEARBORN JOUTH CRITICAL CONDITION FROM INJURIES SUFFERED
WHEN HE WAS BEATEN BY STREET GANG, 7 ARRESTED, VICTIM, JOSEPH LAW-
SON, 2777 ROULO, DEARBORN

N 15, A-15-1

WILLIE BURNEY II DISARMED OF OLD SHOTGUN WHEN LOOKING FOR
HIS ESTRANGED WIFE IN OLD COUNTY BLDG

N 20, A-1-1

POLICE SIFT MYSTERY BEATING OF MRS. ROSEMARY TYLER NIV. 1
IN FRONT HER HOME-SHE IS WIFE TAX AGENT PROBING MICH. LEGIS-
LATORS-LATREILLE

1966

ASSAULT : DETROIT

MRS. JOHN TYLER, WIFE IRS AGENT, WHO WAS BEATEN ON FACE, SAID MYSTERIOUS VISITOR QUESTIONED HER ABOUT HER HUSBAND ACTIVITIES FEW HOURS BEFORE BEATING-NEHMAN

N 21, A-1-1

JOHN MILLS BAMBOO BAR PORTER BEATEN UNCONSCIOUS IN ROBBERY

N 28, A-12-6

WM. H. WHITING ARRESTED FOR HITTING PATROLMAN LELAND BLAIM AFTER HE GAVE WHITING A TRAFFIC TICKET

D 3, B-5-7

ELIO BRANDIMARTE ACCUSED OF BEATING WILLIS DEWARD, WARREN, OVER MINOR TRAFFIC INCIDENT

D 6, A-6-2

D 6, A-17-4

WILLIE DEWARD RECEIVED BROKEN ARM AFTER BEING BEATEN IN ALLEY BY ELIO BRANDIMARTE

D 10, A-3-4

FRANK LOVELL FOUND GUILTY OF ASSAULT IN STRIKING DON LOBSINGER

D 22, A-15-5

ABRAM L. OATES ACCUSED OF TERRORIZING 2 WOMEN COWORKERS WITH PISTOL WHICH MISFIRED

D 23, B-4-2

JOHN PATRICK STOCKER FINED \$100 FOR THROWING EMPTY BEER CAN AT RED WING ROGER CROZIER LAST APRIL

---1966---

D 26 25, A-21-1

JIMMY, NORMAN, & JOHNNIE RAGLAND CHGD IN POLICE ATTACK

JA 3, A-13-1 3*

RICHARD LUCADO, GREGORY SIMS, DAVID L. MUNDY ARRESTED FOR
ARGUING & PISTOL WHIPPING BARTENDER RODNEY WILSECH AT LON-
DON TOWN PUB BAR

--1967--

JA 4, C-7-1 5*

ROBT. KOVACICH, OWNER WABASH BAR PISTOL-WHIPPED BY BANDIT

JA 5, A-10-4

PATROLMAN LOUIS FITHEARN ESCAPED SERIOUS INJURY WHEN MARVIN
CRAWFORD DRESSED LIKE WOMEN SCUFFLED WITH HIM OVER GUN

JA 12, A-15-1

GENERAL G. BAKER CHG. ASSAULT FOR TAKING SWING AT PATROLMAN
JAMES PIERZINSKI WHEN TRIED TO QUESTION HIM ON STREET

JA 29, D-1-1 9*

MARQUETTE UNIV. BASKETBALL COACH, AL MCGUIRE ARRAIGNED ON
ASSAULT FOR FIGHTING POLICEMEN WHO TRIED TO BREAK UP FIGHT
AT GAME AT U-D-KULHA

F 4, A-3-4

ANDREW BUDAI, ASSAULTED IN HIS WHOLESALE LEATHER & SHOE SUPPLIES
STORE AT 7804/W. JEFFERSON, STORE ROBBED-SKINNER

F 15, C-2-6

MRS. HAZEL E. SEABAERG OUT ON BAIL-CHG. ATTACKED 2 POLICEWOMEN
WHEN ASKED TO SEARCH HER HOUSE FOR 2 MISSING YOUNG GIRLS

ASSAULT : DETROIT

1967

MELVIN BALL, MUSICIAN, WAS BEATEN & ROBBED BY 3 MEN IN WOODWARD POLICE STATION BULLPEN WHEN PUT THERE FOR TRAFFIC VIOLATION

MR 13, A-3-6

;MRS MARY DYBASH ROBBED THEN TORTURED IN HER HOME-MANABDO

MR 16, A-1-1

MRS IRENE BROWN DISARMED KNIFE WIELDING ASSAILANT

MR 17, C-6-3 5*

LARRY WILSON, 17, BEGAN 10-20 YR. TERM IN JACKSON PRISON FOR ASSAULT OF WOMAN IN PARKING LOT AT CORTLAND & LAWTON

MR 23, A-17-1 3*

2 SUSPECTS ARRESTED FOR JUMPING DETC. THOMAS IRELAND AS HE LEFT POLICE CAR DETC. WALLACE GRASTEIN WAS PARKING IN MOUND RD-EIGHT MILE AREA

MR 24, A-3-3

CLARENCE NORRIS & WALI MAHAMAD ARRESTED FOR SCUFFLING WITH PATROLMEN FELIX B. NACH & MICHAEL DUKUN ARRIVING AT 3658

MR 24, A-21-5

PARKER ON REPORT OF GANG FIGHT

MR 24, A-21-5 5*

ERNEST F. BERTHET & CHARLES H. AUSTIN, CYCLISTS, FOUND GUILTY ASSAULT FOR BAR SHOOTING; BERTHET GETS 2 YRS & FINE & AUSTIN 1 YR PROBATION & FINE

--1967--

MR 26, B-7-4

MRS. JULIA E. SMITH, 84, BEATEN & ROBBED \$30 BY 2 YOUTHS WHO FORCED THEIR WAY INTO HER HOME, 10007 WOODSIDE

MR 26, B-2-1 7*

MARY ROSE HELD FOR KNOCKING HER HUSBAND LAWRENCE DOWN TWICE WITH FAMILY CAR THEN RAN OVER HIM DURING ARGUMENT

AP 3, A-13-2

TEENS DONALD PIERCE, MICHAEL KRYCH, & KIRK NORRIS OUTMATCHED BY 2 POLICE OFFICERS

AP 3, C-7-5

THOMAS (FATHER) LEE, HARRY KRACHMAL CHGD WITH ASSAULT OF 3 IN PLUM ST. AREA ARE FROM HALF BREEDS MOTORCYCLE CLUB

AP 7, C-11-1

MARVIN / S. MASON SENT 90 DAYS IN JAIL & 3 YR PROBATION FOR PART IN TERRORIZING HOME OF RAYMOND GRIFFEN, LIVONIA

AP 13, A-1-6TH

MRS MARRHA SCHATZW, 78, BEATEN BY 2 TEEN INTRUDERS IN HER HOME WHO WANTED HER GUN-SIMON

AP 19, A-3-3

NEWSMAN LAWRENCE J GREEN ASSAULTED BY RALPH COBB, GARY BENDER & WAYNE METALSKI

AP XX 19, B-7-4

ASSAULT & BATTERY CHGS AGST 2 MOTORCYCLE CLUB MEMBERS DROPPED

AP 20, A-15-3

RUSSELL PROVINO SAVES OWN LIFE BY FEIGNING DEATH AFTER ROBBED OF \$300 BY KARATE EXPERT

MY 2, A-18-1 5*

WILLIAM CIELAKEE & GARY KISH JAILED AS DRIVE IN ROWDIES BY JUDGE R. SHID-KIRK

ASSAULT : DETROIT

1967

- MRS. CARLLINE MATTOX CHG. BEATING PREGNANT TEACHER MRS. VARADER DUMASKIS WITH BOARD FOR DISCIPLINING HER SON BERNIE, 12 AT CLINTON SCHOOL MY 5, B-6-7
- JOHN TAYLOR, ASSAULT, SHOT BY OFF DUTY POLICE WHEN TRYING TO COLLECT BAD DEBT FROM MRS. HELEN THOMAS IN CAR AT WYOMING & PURITAN MY 15, A-18-5
- MILLIONAIRE CRAIG A. SMITH CHG. WITH ASSAULT & BATTERY IN SEIZING MRS. JEANNE KRUGER IN CLINIC OF DR. HOWARD PARVENTRIED TO CHOKER HER WHEN TOLD HIM TO LEAVE MY 23, A-7-1
- UNIDENTIFIED MAN ROBBED AT WEST WARREN & MCKINLEY MY 23, A-20-2 3*
- WILLIAM & LAMOND GRAYSON RECEIVE STIFF SENTENCES IN FELONIOUS ASSAULT CASE JE 1, A-10-2
- DONNIE YOUNG INJURED WHEN SHOT DURING GUN BATTLE WITH POLICE JE 16, A-18-1
- DUANE REDLAWSKI - HEMOPHILIAC - ATTACKED AND BEATEN BY ANOTHER YOUTH - SIMON JE 23, A-3-3

---1967---

JL 16, A-26-1

FRED BOWEN, TEACHER, STAND TRIAL NEXT JL 22 FOR ASSAULTING
16 YR OLD LITTLE LEAGUE BB MANAGER AT PETERSON PARK

JL 18, C-2-1

PATROLMAN RAYMOND KRAFT & NEIGHBOR MICHAEL POWERS IN TEM-
PORARILY SERIOUS CONDITION AFTER BEING ASSAULTED IN EAST
SIDE BAR BY 10 - 15 PERSONS

JL 19, C-2-5

16 YR OLD BOY & RONALD BONICE, 19, ARE HELD IN ASSAULT OF
PATROLMAN IREY SMITH

S 4, A-14-1

MRS. JOSEPHINE BOCYNSKI BEATEN & ROBBED AT WILLIS & JOHN R.
; JOHN GALLAD ROBBED & ASSAULTED AT MACK & BELVIDERE

S 20, A-2-1

ROBT. THOMAS JR. ARRESTED TO STAND TRIAL FOR FELONIOUS ASSAULT IN FATAL
SHOOTING OF ARBIE J. JETTER

S 20, B-11-1

MICHAEL J. MCKINLEY ACQUITTED OF ASSAULT CHARGE IN ROUGE PARK "HATE-IN"
JE 4

S 22, C-15-3

COMRANIONS EGNITE LISK MATHEWS CAR-FLEE MATHEWS SERIOUSLY
INJURED REFUSES TO IDENTIFY ASSAILANTS

O 7, B-6-6

JEROME HATFIELD CHARGED WITH FELONIOUS ASSAULT IN COOLEY &
MACKENZIE HIGH BRAWL

O 13, B-2-2

DAVID SENAK, SUSPENDED POLICEMAN, HELD IN KNIFING PAT STAFFORD & DIANE
TAYLER

N 13, A-18-2 FIN

4 MENT ATTACKED IVY BUTLER, A PATROLMAN IN CAR

ASSAULT : DETROIT

1968

AG 21, B-11-1
 JOE MOCERI, ALLEGED MAFIA CHIEF CRITICAL AFTER BEATING
 5, B-3-1
 HENRY PEAVY PLEADED GUILTY TO ABOVE ON CURTIS ANDERSON, A
 S 6, A-10-3
 TEACHER AT McMICHAEL JR. HIGH
 ETHRIDGE THOMAS CONVICTED OF CRITICALLY WOUNDING A BEER TRUCK
 S 5, A-18-8
 DRIVER GIVE 10-15 YRS
 WALLACE (WALLY) TRIPLETT TO PAY \$1,570 MEDICAL COST OF ANTHONY
 ACKERMAN WHEN HE STRUCK ABOVE IN ARGUMENT
 S 16, A-3-1
 LETTER FROM SMALL BOY REKINDLES FAITH OF EGYPTIAN MAURAD
 WISSA WHO ~~MM~~EGWAS MUGGED-CONNELLAN S 21, A-3-5
 ELLIS LEE ROSS ACQUITTED OF ABOVE CHARGES STEMMING FROM THE
 SHOOTING OF REDFORD TWSHP POLICEMAN DURING HOLDUP
 0 20, A-13-4
 BARBRA FLATT & DELAINE HAGGADONE ASSAULTED PATROLMAN RICH. KATINA & JERRY HUGHES
 0 22, B-1-6 RACE
 DELAINE HAGGADONE & BARBRA FLATT FINED FOR ASSAULTING 2 POLICEMEN
 0 29, A-10-1
 JAMES THOMAS HAWKINS ACQUITTED OF ASSAULT, WITH INTENT TO MURDER IN GUNNING
 DOWN DET. POLICE CAR-GLAZIER

---1968---

O 31, C-24-1

KIRK JACABONI CONVICTED FOR ATTACK ON POLICE OFFICER JAMES
KLEINER, SANDRA STIMPSON ASKED FOR JURY TRIAL

N 25, A-10-3

WILLIE PARKER HELD ON CHARGE OF FELONIOUS ASSAULT

D 20, A-12-1

DET. TEACHER PHILLIP LISS HIT BY BRICK WHEN STUDENTS SURROUNDED
HIS CAR

D 21, A-7-6

GEO. GRIMMETT CONVICTED OF ASSAULT BY REC. CT JURY

D 31, A-1-3

RAY EPPERT MUGGED IN KENNEDY SQUARE CITY GARAGE - RUSSELL

---1969---

JA 23, C-14-7

4 ARRESTED IN BEATING OF OFF-DUTY PATROLMAN, PAUL
R. CUMMINGS.

F 2, A-5-1

JOHNNY LEE McLAIN JAILED FOR KICKING FIRE FIGHTER

F14, A-13-4

JOHN WATSON FACES ASSAULT CHARGES FROM JOE WEAVER, DET.
NEWSMAN.

F16, D-12-1 1DOT

4 SISTER OF AUDLEY BADGETT FREED IN OUTBURST AFTER HIS JAIL
DEATH.

ASSAULT: DETROIT

1969

JOHN WATSON'S ASSAULT TRIAL ORDERED BY JOE WEAVER SET FOR MARCH 6. F16, A-22-1

SOUTH END EDITOR JOHN WATSON FREED OF ASSAULT. MR 8, A-3-4 GLAZIER

ENILE RICHARDS 78 BEAT BY BANDIT AFTER HE FAILED TO FIND MONEY IN HIS HOME. MR10, A-3-1

CHARLES CLEMENT CLEARED IN BEATING BOY ROY BUSSEY. MR.11, B-3-6 RACE 14
TURHAN LEWIS, INKSTER, CHGD. WITH ASSAULT OF WOUNDING 2 POLICEMEN AG 8
DURING RACIAL TENSION MR 21, A-22-1

AUTOPSY SET FOR MICHAEL WEBSTER WHO WAS BEATEN & THEN ACCID. RUN OVER. AP 6, A-8-1

JOHN SINCLAIR GUILTY OF ATTACKING POLICEMAN IN NITE SPOT JULY 24TH -GAINOR. AP 18, A-12-4 RACE
AP 29, A-7-1

HOWARD OVERBY FOUND GUILTY OF ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO COMMIT MURDER-BROGAN

-----1969-----

MY 4, A-12-1 4DOT

CHURCH FESTIVAL VISITORS BEATEN BY YOUNG GANG OF GROUND OF
GESU ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

MY 5, A-3-1

GESU FESTIVAL SO HARRASSED THAT IT MAY NEVER BE HELD AGAIN-
DOUGLAS

MY 15, D-6-3

CARL COPELAND, 28, IN SERIOUS CONDITION SUFFERING FROM INJ
URIES INFLICTED IN BEATING

MY20, B-1-3

ASSAULT & BATTERY CHARGES AGAINST DONALD LOBSINGER IS
DISMISSED.

Ag5, A-20-1

ROSS .S CAPITO CLOSED HIS 18 MO. OLD COURT FILE YESTERDAY
BY PLEADING GUILTY TO A REDUCED CHARGE OF FELONIOUS ASSAULT.

Ag 19, A-10-4 1DOT

JOSEPH MCBRIDE, 19, SLUGGED BY GANG YOUTH IN HIS ATTEMPT TO A
ID A BOY UNDER ATTACK BY THE TEEN-AGERS-

Ag 28, A-6-4

CHARLES MERCK SOUGHT FOR AGGRAVATED ASSAULT AGAINST POLICEM
JAMES PIGEON AND GERALD WISMEG-

Ag 29, A-4-5 RACE

3 MOTORCYCLISTS SOUGHT BY POLICE FOR TRAFFIC FIGHT.

S8, C-4-3

CYCLISTS RALLY TO PROTEST LAW THAT SAYS YOU HAVE TO WEAR
HELMETS ENDS IN A BRAWL 3 HURT IN GRAND RIVER AREA-SCHUSTER

ASSAULT: DETROIT

1969

S 16, A-6-4

JOSEPH KONDAKOR, AND JUAN COMPIAN FOUND GUILTY OF BEATING
 JOSEPH LAWSON FOR 38¢ IN 1966.- WOLFF.

OCT 5, B-15-2 4

BVM FOOD CENTER 13045 CHARLEVOIX HAD POLICE' GUARD AFTER
 MOLOTOV COCKTAIL THROWN ON ROOF.

O 17, A-3-4

MASON-LEOT, HADYDYS JR. FOUND INNOCENT OF BEATING BLACK TEEN, JAMES S. EVANS
 III AT VETS MEMORIAL BLDG.-POPA

O 24, C-5-3

ROGER HERMAN ATTACKED BY GANG OF TEEN AGERS- DIES MOMENTS
 LATER OF HEART ATTACK.

O 31, C-20-1

5 TRAVELING ENCYCLOPEDIA SALESMEN CHARGED WITH ASSAULT ON
 THE BEATING OF DETROIT LIONS RON KRAMER-

N. 10, D-6-4

ALBERT SANON, 19 CHARLES SANON, JOSEPH FOREMAN AND WIFE KATHLEEN,
 MICHAEL BUCKLEY, RONALD DROBERTS, 18 AND JERRY COOMBS, 22

ARRESTED FOR ASSAULT ON POLICEMEN DURING AUTO CHASE--

N 11, B-2-1 RACE

POLICE OFFICER CHARLES WALMSLEY GIVEN YR.'S PROBATION FOR
 BLACKJACKING A GARDEN CITY MAN--

--1969--

N 13, B-6-1

ASSAULT TRIALS ORDERED FOR LEWIS BURL BROWN, 23 OF DAYTON, OHIO
JOHN A. DORIS, 21, OF TAMPA, FLA, JAMES HAMMOND OF OHIO, CARL EDWARDS
AND CARROL FISHER OF NEW ORLEANS FOR BEATING RON KRAMER
OF DETROIT LIONS---GLAZIER

N27, B-3-1

LIFE SENTENCE IS JUST START IN STTACKER' MITCHELL M.
DUNN BOUTS WITH LAW- TRIED TO SHOT PATROLMEN ROBERT GREEN.

D2, A-11-2

ROBERT JUNIOR POLLARD SENTENCED TO 47 MONTHS FOR FELONIOUS
ASSAULT.

D 21, A-17-8

MAURICE OSUNA OF ALTER RD. HELD FOR FELONIOUS ASSAULT AFTER
BARRICADING HIMSELF AND THREE CHILDREN AGAINST POLICE FOR
12 HOURS---

-----1970-----JA 17, A-3-1

TEENAGER, DEREK E. WRIGHT CONVICTED OF SHOOTING TEACHER
BERNICE VANSSEN.

JA 19, BD-43-3

LAWRENCE MCCLENDON TO BE CHARGED WITH ASSAULT RACE
AFTER POINTING GUN AT POLICEMEN DURING FRACAS OUTSIDE
THE GREEN LEAF BARBECUE----

F6, A-2-3

UAW PICKET SSAY (KEN MORRIS) SAYS POLICE WATCHED
FRUEHAUF BEATING.

ASSAULT: DETROIT

1970

F 7, A-3-7

POLICE HOLDING 4 PERSONS IN OUTBREAK AFTER BASKETBALL GAME
AT COOLEY HIGH---

F 12, C-8-5

CHARGES AGAINST 5 DROPPED IN RON KRAMER'S BEATING AT HIS
REQUEST---

MR 7, A-5-3

~~DEXXXXXX~~ BLACK PANTHERS, LARRY POWELL AND NORMAN MCKEE HELDTH
FOR FELONIOUS ASSAULT

MR 12, D-13-1

JIMMY HILL, 19 FOUND GUILTY OF FELONIOUS ASSAULT IN THE
ATTACK OF FINNEY HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS LAST MAY

MR 12, B-3-1

LEROY BRADFORD, OF HIGHLAND PARK SUBDUED BY OFFICERS WHEN
HE TRIED TO ATTACK PROSECUTOR DURING TRIAL AS ROBBER--

--1970--

MR 15, B-8-1TH

MUSICIAN FREDDIE KANDT AGE 82 BEATEN AND ROBBED ON E.
GRAND BLVD.- PETERSON

MR 19, A-16-4
RACE

CLIFFORD E SEWELL CHARGED WITH FELONIOUS ASSAULT IN
ATTACK ON JAMES HALFACRE JR. AT HANNEMAN SCHOOL

AP 14, A-15-5

T. RAY DERZINSKY & ARNOLD CZARNECKI ATTACKED BY GANG ON
HIGHLAND PARK COLLEGE CAMPUS.

---1970---

AP 26, B-7-1

EX CONVICT, RALPH TINSLEY 23, CHARGED IN SHOOTING OF
PATROLMAN, JOHN PETTIS.

MY 9, B-10-3

ANTHONY GAWORSKI TEACHER STRUCK PRINCIPAL GEROME HACKMAN
AT CLEVELAND JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL.

MY 30, A-3-1

ARMAND H. JOSEPH SENTENCED TO 6 MONTHS IN JAIL FOR
BEATING OFFICER, ODSON TETREAU.

JE 10, C-4-5 RACE

KENNETH S KOWALSKI PUT ON PROBATION FOR SHOOTING HIS
FATHER.

JL 20, A-1-3

LIONEL M ALEXANDER CLAIMED SUFFERED BEATINGS AT HANDS OF
BLACK PANTHER SYMPATHIZERS

JL 7--GLAZIER

JL 28, A-17-1

WILLIAM C DOWIE ACCUSED OF THREATENING TO KILL FRANCIS
JOHNSON AFTER BEING DISCHARGED FROM PLANT FOR EXCESSIVE AB-
SENTEEISM--ERICKSON

AG 14, A-17-3

3 POLICEMEN & TWO BLACK PANTHERS SYMPATHIZERS SUFFERED MINOR
INJURIES IN STREET FIGHT BREAKING OUT IN DOWNTOWN

AG 26, A-15-1

22 YR OLD ATTENDANT IN NORTH DET CONVALESCENT HOME CHARGED
WITH ASSAULT IN BEATING OF 85 YR OLD PATIENT--PAVICH

1970

ASSAULT: DETROIT

MAXWELL E BARNES ACQUITTED OF STABBING RIVAL MOTORCYCLE GANG MEMBER

S 10,A-24-1

S23,B-2-1

POLICE ARREST 4 YOUTHS AT FORD HIGH SCHOOL FOR DISTURBANCES THERE

S 26,A-7-1

JOSEPH S JACKSON CONVICTED YESTERDAY FOR TRYING TO EJECT LAWRENCE WEISS FROM BUTZEL FIELD HOUSE

JL 24

S 29,C-11-1

CHARLES E JACKSON, 16, FACES PRETRIAL EXAM FOR 3 OF 10 ATTACKS ON DET ELDERLY WOMEN; WILL BE TRIED AS ADULT

O 1,C-10-3

NEW CARS TO BE AUCTIONED AT 55TH DET AUTO SHOW—IRVIN

O 14,A-11-1

LEON SANDERS' CHARGES REDUCED TO ASSAULT & BATTERY FOR POSING AS VAMPIRE OUTSIDE DETROIT STEPHENS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL—

GLAZIER

O 15,C-18-1

HAMTRAMCK—PATROLMAN PERCY HARRIS CHARGED WITH THREATENING SUPERIOR OFFICER SGT JOHN SITEK WITH GUN

RADE

---1970--- N10,C-19-7

2 FIREMEN GIVE POLICE A HAND AND SEIZE SUSPECT DANIEL
HOLLEY CHARGED WITH FELONIOUS ASSAULT. N 24,A-16-1
ANTHONY NORMAN FOUND INNOCENT OF ASSAULT & BATTERY CHARGES

D11, A-3-5

RICHARD COOPER, 32, SHOT IN CHEST NY MRS. SANDRA WEGNER, 26,
WITH BOW & ARROW AFTER BETTING HER SHE COULDN'T HIT HIM IN
THE HEART

D 12, A-7-4

DIANE BROWN, 17, ARRAIGNED FOR STRIKING JAILOR

D 17, C-22-4

PATROLMAN THOMAS MITCHELL PLEADED INNOCENT TO CHARGE OF
FELONIOUS ASSAULT OUT OF ATTEMPT TO FORCE WAY INTO WOMANS'
CAR

D 21, A-3-1

DAVID JOHNSON ~~CHARGE~~ TEAMSTER UNION SPOKESMAN CHARGED DONALD
E DAVIS WITH SEVERE BEATING—CRELLIN

---1971--- JA 15, A-4-4

3 SDSM, LT. MEMBERS CHARGED WITH POLICE ASSAULT ARRESTED—
ALLEN, CHA LGER, MARSHALL MICHAELSON, BRUCE ALLEN.

ASSAULT: DETROIT

1971

F 20, A-5-8

GORDON SMITH TREATED FOR FACIAL BRUISES & CUTS AFTER KNOCKED TO GROUND & KICKED BY GROUP OF BOYS NR COBO HALL

F 23, A-13-8 LF

TREATED AT MT CARMEL MERCY HOSPITAL TEACHER RICHARD SISLER STRUCK IN FACE BY PROBATIONARY STUDENT MR 1, A-3-4 ABOVE SECURITY GUARD AT FORD HOSPITAL EDWARD CONNEL SAYS MEMBERS OF LOCAL 79 OF SERVICE EMPLOYEES INTERNATIONAL UNION ATTACKED HE 7 PARTNERS & WERE RESTRAINED UNTIL POLICE CAME--DOBNS

MR 29, A-7-3

FELONIOUS ASSAULT WARRANTS RECOMMENDED AGAINST WILLIE MEANS DONALD HALL, TEDDY HALL, JOEY HALL & WILLIAM REDMOND AFTER SCUFFLE INWHICH ONE POLICEMAN INJURED

JE 26, A-5-1

SYLVESTER ANGEL SAYS WAS ASSAULTED BY NORVELLE QUARLES--HALLAS

JE 30, A-3-1

3 OF 12 BLACK PANTER DEFENDANTS FOUND GUILTY OF FELONIOUS ASSAULT FOR SHOOTING AT POLICE DURING 9 HOUR SIEGE 0 24, 1970 McCLEAR

--1974--

JL 7,A-12-1

KAREN LEE LATIMER BEGAN SERVING 60-DAY SENTENCE IN WAYNE COUNTY JAIL FOR ASSAULT & BATTERY AGST DET POLICEMAN

JL 21,A-10-1

ERNOE DESOUSSURE, BENJAMIN W FONDRUN & DAVID M JOHNSON MUST SERVE 3-4 YRS IN PRISON FOR FELONIOUS ASSULT

Ag 3, C-9-4

NORMAN P RICHARDSON, 26, OF 5732 LORAIN, ACQUITTED TWO WEEKS AGO OF THE MURDER OF A DETROIT POLICEMAN, WAS BOUND OVER FOR TRIAL YESTERDAY ON CHARGES OF ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO MURDER IN THE WOUNDING OF PATROLMAN GEO. TAVOULARIS, 35

Ag 21,A-5-4

UNRULY YOUTHS AMONG CROWD OF 3,000 TOSSED STONES & ASSAULTED BYSTANDERS WHILE FIREMEN FIGHT FIVE-ALARM FIRE IN BATTERY FIRM OF MASCO BATTERY ON NORTH SIDE

O 5,A-1-3

DAVID EBERHARD

CLAIMS STRUCK BY YOUNG MAN & GIVEN BLACK EYE DUE TO RESENTMENT OF EFFORTS TO HELP POLICE SHUT DOWN NEIGHBORHOOD NARCOTICS PADS--HALLAS

ASSAULT: DETROIT

1971

O 21, A-1-1

MATTHEW A HOCK BEATEN INTO CRITICAL CONDITION BY 14 YOUTHS
BLOCK & HALF FROM HOME--BALL

N 17, A-14-8

THOMAS F MORGAN, WILLIAM L CARGILE & EDMOND B MONROE FOUND
GUILTY OF FELONIOUS ASSAULT AGST CURTIS YOUNG

D 16, C-3-1

~~DE~~ URIAH MANGILL FOUND GUILTY OF ASSAULTING DAVID EBER
HARD

D 18, A-2-7

NATHANIEL JOHNSON FREED AFTER 15 MIN DELIBERATION ON FELTM
ONIOUS ASSAULT CHARGE--1972--

JA 20, A-3-3

SEVERN TEEN AGERS ACCUSED IN BRUTAL BEATING OF MATTHEW
HOCK FREE BECAUSE WITNESSES "LOST MEMORY" OF INCIDENT--GILL

JA 21, C-5-4

YOUTH, ERIC JOHNSON 17, FACES TRIAL IN MATTHEW HOCK ASSAULT

F 11, C-15-5

POLICE SEEKING TEEN AGED YOUTH ATTACKING COUNSELOR AT
MACKENZIE HIGH SCHOOL & SHOOTING 16 YR OLD GIRL IN
SHOULDER

---1972---

F 26, A-3-6

ROBT. MILES, KKKLANSMAN ASSAULTED ON WAYNE STATE UNIV. CAMPUS BY 7 PERSONS

Mr 8, B-1-2 D

GORDON GOOD, 84 IN SERIOUS CONDITION VICTIM OF 2 YOUTHS WHO FORCED WAY INTO HOME, BEAT & KICKED HIM IN UNPROVOKED ATTACK

MY 4, B-1-6 X D

HERBERT McFADDEN OF REGION 8 HAS NOSE BLODDIED BY LONNIE BATES

MY 19, B-21-7 D

WILLIE PICKETT, 28 PUNCHED ATTORNEY ALLEN B. BB IN NOSE IN COURT BECAUS ATTORNEY UNABLE TO ARRANGE LIGHT SENTENCE IF PLEADED GUILTY

JL 30, B-6-1

DENNIS GARDEN, 14 OF DETROIT SUFFERED 3RD DEGREE BURNS ON MOST OF HIS BODY TRYING TO RESCUE PAL, ATTACKED BY GANG BECAUSE OF PROTECTIVE FACIAL MASK AND GLOVES HE WAS WEARING OVER HIS STILL-HEALING SCARS---LEISMER

ASSAULT: DETROIT

1972

CAHALAN SAYS HE WON'T SEEK NEW WARRANTS IN STRESS CASE---
GLAZIER & O'LEARY

Ag11, A-1-3

GUEST IN THE TULLER HOTEL HAVE BEEN BEATEN IN ROOMS AND
ONE MAN MURDERED ---/BUTCHER

Ag18, A-3-1

MRS. LILLIAN SHERWOOD, 72, BEATEN AND ROBBED BY 6 YOUTHS IN
EAST SIDE HOME.

Ag 25, A-17-5

WILLIAM BROWN, AN APPLICANT FOR VOCATIONAL TRAINING FUNDS
WAS BEATEN BY AN BUILDING SUPERINTENDENT AND TWO UNIFORMED
PRIVATE GUARDS ON THE 7TH FLOOR OF SIBLEY-WOODWARD FIELD
OFFICE OF WAYNE CO. DEPT. OF SOCIAL SERVICES---S. CAIN

S13, A-1-1

BLOOMFIELD TOWNSHIP---DONALD A. CRENSHAW, ENGINEER FOUND
GUILTY OF ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO DO GREAT BODILY HARM IN
MAY 31 SHOOTING OF CHARLES P. FINLAN---WISLER

S26, B-2-1

---1972---04,E-1-1

ASSAULT AND BATTERY SQUAD OF THE DETROIT POLICE DEPARTMENT
AIDS MOSTLY, "WOMEN" WHO HAVE BEEN ASSAULTED---KIRBY

N 8, A-6-4

CAROLINE KOPPER, 82, BEATEN BY INTRUDER IN HER HOME N22, A-7-1

MRS. ANIELE KRUSZYNSKI, 83 YR OLD, IN CRITICAL CONDITION
AFTER BEING BEATEN DURING ROBBERY IN HER HOME AT 870 PIPER

D2, A-1-2

Irvin Bell Jr., student at Cody High, has hand severed by
youth during fight outside school--Bell's hope to be
pianist shattered---Gill

D4, A-20-1

75 yr old woman raped and two male relatives tied up and
beaten by two men in northwest Detroit.

D20, A-2P4-1

MRS. MARY ZALESAK, 81, IN TEMP. SERIOUS CONDITTON IN NORTHWE
ST GEN. HOSP. WITH MULTIPLE LACERATIONS OF THE FACE AND HEAD
AFTER BEING BEATEN AND
AND ROBBED BY 3 MEN IN HER HOME

ASSAULT: DETROIT

1973

F2, A-8-1

BREAKTHROUGH LEADER DONALD LOBSINGER, CHARGED WITH ASSAULT
IN THE BEATING OF CATHOLIC PRIEST ON STEPS OF DETROIT
MOST BLESSED SACREMENT CATHEDRAL—ARTHUR TOMASZYCKI, 18
ALSO NAMED IN WARRENT—WISLER

F22, A-20-1

FRANK MORGAN, 25, CHARGED WITH THE SLAYING OF AN OFF-DUTY
STRESS OFFICER GERALD A. RILEY, HAS BEEN CHARGED WITH
ASSAULTING 3 GUARDS AT WAYNE CO. JAIL—SUGG

F22, B-1-1 D

MRS. MILDRED KYLES, CHARGED WITH STRIKING A POLICE OFFICER
DURING DISRUPTED DETROIT REGION 6 SCHOOL BOARD MEETING —
FREED BY JUDGE SAMUEL GARDNER —GRAHAM

My18, A-1-1

16 YR OLD HAROLD SICKMILLER, IN CRITICAL CONDITION WITH
HEAD INJURIES RECEIVED WHEN ANOTHER BOY AT THE WAYNE CO.
YOUTH HOME, AGE 15 YRS OLD STRUCK HIM WITH IRON BAR—
FLEMING & GALLAGHER

-----1973----- JE10, A-1-1

42 YR OLD DETROIT MAN DESCRIBING SELF AS "MESSENGER OF GOD"
HOLD MRS. LILLIAN LOUISE KNOTT, 33 HOSTAGE AT DET. METRO AIRPOR
RT, UNTIL DISARMED BY GUARDS---RUSSELL JE22, A-16-4

LANSING---MICH. CT. OF APPEALS OVERTURNED FELONIOUS ASSAULT
CONVICTIONS OF 3 MEN ARRESTED AFTER 1970 SHOOT-OUT BETWEEN
BLACK PANTHERS AND POLICE IN WHICH A DETROIT POLICEMAN WAS
KILLED

JE28, A-5-1

MAN, BETWEEN AGES OF 17 AND 20, BLACK, 5FT 10IN. SOUGHT X FOR
ATTEMPTED RAPE OF 20 YR OLD WOMAN IN COBO HALL WOMEN'S REST
ROOM

JL 14, A-5-1 D

~~ASSA~~ FINNEY HIGH SCHOOL GUARD & FORMER DEBBY QUEEN, MRS.
MILDRED GOULD, ATTACKED BY 16-YR OLD YESTERDAY AFTER COR-
RECTING YOUTH DAY BEFORE

AG6, B-1-3 D

JOHN P. REYNOLDS, 48, CHARGED WITH SHOOTING FELLOW EMPLOYE
IN DISPUTE OVER WINNING \$10,000 LOTTERY TICKET ARRAIGNED
IN WAYNE CIR. CT. AUG. 16

ASSAULT: DETROIT

1973

AG8, A-17-1

15 YR OLD GURU MAHARJ JI, GREETED AT DETROIT CITY COUNCIL
DOOR BY PAT HALLEY 22, WHO THREW PIE IN HIS FACE--MANSER

AG9, A-18-4

WAYNE S. JACK, 27 OF 1560 LEE PLACE & BRENDA HODGE, 21 OF
1584 ELMHURST CONVICTED IN ASSAULT CASE IN WHICH THEY
WERE CHARGED WITH HOLDING HIGH SCHOOL GIRL CAPTIVE 24 HRS--
McCLEAR

AG15, B-3-1

PAT HALLEY, PIE-TOSSING SUSPECT WHO THREW PIE IN FACE
OF MAJARAJ JI, FOUND BEATEN--HOSPITALIZED

AG16, A-26-1

SERIOUS BEATING OF PAT HALLEY LAID TO GURU'S EX-FOLLOWERS
---FLEMING

S 18, D-1-3

JOCKY BOBBY BAIRD, 53, MUGGED BY FLIGHT PASSENGER & ROBBED
OF CAR, MONEY & JEWELRY, THEN DUMPED IN GRAND RIVER-McGRAW
AREA AFTER GIVING PASSENGER RIDER FROM AIRPORT-HIGGINBOTTOM

O 5, A-3-4

2 MASKED MEN BEAT & RABE WOMAN, 71, AFTER KNOCKING OUT HER
HUSBAND, 73, IN THEIR N'WEST DET. HOME LAST NITE-MANARDO

--1973--

0 23, A-3-3

MRS. LILLAIN WEGRZYN, 66, & MRS. JEAN ROBAKIEWICZ BEATEN
BY OCCUPANTS OF CAR THAT RAMMED THEIRS ON SOUTHFIELD FREE-
WAY NR. W. WARREN EXIT EARLY YESTERDAY-PAVICH / CECAIN

N 10, B-6-1

FORMER U-D BASKETBALL PLAYER TOM MARSH CHARGED WITH ASSAULT
& BATTER FOR ALLEGEDLY HITTING DALE DUDA, CAMPUS GUARD,
AFTER SCUFF N 5 WITH DICK VITALE, PRESENT COACH OF U-D TEAM
N21, A-11-1

MRS. SALLY HELMLE, COMMITTED IN MENTAL INSTITUTION FOR
STABBING OF PILOT, ROBERT SAYERS. D18 D17, B-1-3D

RAYMOND THOMPSON AND STEPHEN WALTON CHARGED IN
SHOOTING OF DET. OFFICER ISAAC CIERS. D19, C-3-1

THOMAS THOMPSON ACCUSED OF ASSAULTING HIS COURT
APPT. ATTORNEY, ROBERT GOLD IN RECORDERS CT. KENYON

D 30, A-3-4

THRU 'SECRET WITNESS' DET. LAW FIRM OFFERING \$2000 FOR INFO
ABOUT ATTACKER OF EMPLOYEE, SHEILA RIFFLE, 22, STILL IN COMA
FROM D 21 BEATING-SUGO

ASSAULT: DETROIT

1974

JA 3, A-19-1

DBN. DR. HUGH J. GUNNE & STERLINGHTS.' STANLEY KULCZYSKI
CONVICTED IN DET. RECORDER'S CT. OF ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO
MURDER MRS. BARBARA KIMMEL IN DEC 1972-KENYON JA 8, A-9-5
WOMAN STABBED BY HUSBAND IN QUARREL AFTER PAIR LEFT COURT
ROOM

JA 8, C-7-3

LARRY THOMPKINS ARRESTED FOR STABBING DAUGHTER, APRIL, FACES
ARRAIGNMENT-GRANT & SUGO

JA 17, D-6-1

DR. HUGH J. GUNNE & STANLEY KULCZYSKI SENTENCED TO MANDATORY LIFE
TERMS BY RECORDER'S JUDGE THOS. POINDEXTER FOR 1972 ASSAULT ON
MRS. BARBARA KIMMEL

JA 29, A-3-1

LEACH CARKEE, 91, IN CRITICAL CONDITION AFTER BEATING & ROB-
BERY OF \$300 BY 4 MEN, JA 28, GRANT
DOWN & KICKED BY YOUTH AS SHE ENTERED N. WEST APT. JA 28-GRANT

F 29, D-20-1

LINDELLAC BAR OWNER JIMMY BUTSICARIS BREAKS LEG OF UNRULY
OFF-DUTY DET. POLICE SGT. WENDELL LOCHBILER, 34, WITH BASEBALL
BAT, F20

--1974--

F 26, B-1-1 D

UNNAMED DET. WOMAN, 30, ARRESTED F25 AFTER ALLEGEDLY STRIKING
ANGELLELM. SCHOOL PRINCIPAL OSCAR SESSION WITH STICK AFTER MASK
DISPUTED WITH OTHER DTR., 10

F 27, A-1-4

ACTOR-COMEDIAN GODFREY CAMBRIDGE SLUGS HOWARD JOHNSON OFFICE
MGR. DOUGLAS PRIVERS, 26, FOR POOR SERVICE AT NEW CENTER MOTOR
LODGE, F26-NELSON

MR 12, A-4-3

DET. POLICE OFFICER THOS. CURLEY, 33, CHARGED WITH ASSAULT TO
COMMIT MURDER IN MR 11 SHOOTING AT ESTRANGED WIFE MARY, 31 &
HER FRIEND THOS. TERWILLERGER, 33

MR 27, A-3-1

WM. M. GILBRETH & CLINTON SMITH ACQUITTED OF ASSAULTING CHRYSLER
MACK AVE. FIRE MARSHAL CAPT. PAUL DEVITO AG 14, BY RECORDER'S JUDGE
RAVITZ-KENYON

AP 3, A-3-1

MRS. JOYCE STUBBS, 25, SENTENCED TO 5-10 YRS. IN PRISON FOR STAB-
BING N21 OF SOCIAL WORKER PATRICK L. O'DOWD AT WAYNE CO. SOC. SERV

AP 20, A-14-3

PERCY LONG JR. ATTACKED IN RECORDER'S CT. AP 19 BY JULIAMCGEE, 29,
WHO HE CLAIMED TRIED TO KILL HIM XN MR 16; JOHN BERNARD MCGEE
ALSO CHARGED WITH ASSAULTING HIM

ASSAULT: DETROIT

1974

MY 7, A-3-1

GM ACCEPTANCE CORP. EXEC. DOUGLAS MATHIAS, 30, JUST RECENTLY TRANSFERED FROM ERIE, PA., BEATEN & ROBBED OUTSIDE ROUGH * 8 MILE BAR HE UNWITTINGLY ENTERED, MY 1-SINCLAIR

MY 8, C-1-1

DET. MAN, 21, HELD IN ATTEMPTED MUGGING OF DET. POLICEWOMAN DIANA BARGAGNA, 25, NR. MASONIC TEMPLE MY 7

MY 22, D-2-2

CITY COUNCILMAN ERNEST C. BROWNE JR. SUGGESTS STATE LEGIS. DOUBLE TOP PENALTIES FOR ASSAULT CONVICTIONS IF VICTIM IS NON-RESIDENT OF DET, I.E., TOURIST

JE 12, A-13-1

MANNING SMITH JR., 33, OF DET. CRITICALLY SHOT JE 11; MAN, 21, HELD

JE 19, A-2-1

PATROLMAN LINDSEY JOKER CHARGED IN ASSAULT OF CITIZEN, FRANKLIN NEWSOM.-KENYON

JE 28, A-4-1

JUSTIN RAVITZ CHGD. DET. POLICE OFFICER, FRANKLIN NEWSOME WITH ASSAULT WHILE MAKING ARREST, MICH. CT. OF APPEALS DISMISSED CASE

JL 1, B-5-8

ALLEN G. TEASEL, EAST SIDE, ARRAIGNED, ARRESTED FOR ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO KILL 5 GIRLS

1974-

JL 10, A-3-1

LAWSUIT EXPECTED WHEN THOMAS BRUCE CLAIMS POLICE BRUTALITY
WHEN ARRESTED AT TIP-TOP BAR, 6003 PROCTOR - ~~CL~~ CLARK

JL 12, A-8-3

WSU RESEARCHER, DR. DOUGLAS ROSE, ASSAULTED, DURING BICYCLE TRIP
TO CAMPUS

AG 17, A-6-3

POLICEMAN, DAVID SYLVESTER, FOUND INNOCENT IN SHOOTING OF CHRISTTM
JACKSON OUTSIDE WATERLAND LOUNGE

S 25, B-1-1 D

BERNARD MOENING, 79, ATTACKED & MUGGED S 23, BY 4 YOUTHS - MCLEAR

S 26, C-9-1

TRIAL ORDERED FOR EDW. WILLIAMS IN SHOOTING OF POLICE OFFICER,
GREGORY CIAGLO

S 27, B-4-1

ROBBER BEATS INVALID, LEWIS GUTT, 85, IN SOUTHWEST DET. HOME - ~~MA~~
MANARDO

N 1, D-5-8

DET. POLICEMAN, PAUL LEHR, ARRAIGNED, CHGD WITH BEATING PASSENGER
KIRK KENNY, IN CAR

N 8, D-1-3

DARYL STURGES & MACK SHANNON SENTENCED, IN ASSAULT WHEN CHAS. ~~FXB~~
FIDDLER LIVED TO TELL OF SHOOTING BY THEM

--1975-- JA 30, D-1-1

METER MAID, ZELMA MDORE INJURED BY UN NAMED DRIVER.

ASSAULT - DETROIT

1975

CHESTER W. CAMPBELL CLEARED OF ASSAULT, LACK OF RESIDENCE - KEN-
YONE

MR 15, A-7-1

MR 26, B-1-1 E

HARPER WOODS - ROBIN HAMPTON CONVICTED OF ASSAULT, AFTER 4 TRIALS
TO APPEAL DECISION

AP 18, B-2-1 D

JAMES DOUGLAS, DET. BUS DRIVERS, FREED OF ASSAULT, SAYS TRIALS
DON'T END IN COURT, STILL REDICULED - PAYNE

MY 23, A-6-1

JACK KELLEY, COUNCILMAN DENIES FLOORING MAN IN BARROOM
DISPUTE.

JE 3, A13-1

2 BROTHERS CLEARED IN ASSAULT AGST THOMAS E MOSS,
OSSIE C MARTIN 19 AND BROTHER DONALD.

JE 19, A-8-1

JOHN GRAY & CARL GARFIELD BEING HELD FOR AGGRAVATED ASSAULT AGST
POLICE OFFICERS

JE 19, D-3-1

MRS. ANNIE L. HALL HELD BY POLICE IN HAMMER ATTACK ON HER 3
CHILDREN - NEHMAN

JL 12, B-6-8

DET. POLICEWOMAN, GINA HALL 27, INJURED BY MICKIE ONEAL.

---1975----JL16, B-1-6D

2 INJURED AND 1 ARRESTED IN DOWNTOWN DET. AS RADICAL
DONALD LOBSINGER GETS INTO FIGHT WITH NAZIS PARTY.
JL17, E-5-1

CATERINA MOSCA, 81, FOUND BEATEN AFTER ROBBERY IN
HER HOME JL 30, A-5-4

MARION PYSZKO 54 PULLED FROM CAR AND BEATEN BY MOB NR
FENKELL LIVERNOIS MELEE-BUTCHER AG 13, A-7-1

UAW INTERNATL DIR CARL STELLATO BEATEN, NO POLICE REPORT-
GRANT AG 15, A-10-1

GEOFFREY TAFT POLICE ATTN CHARGED FOR PULLING GUN ON RICHARD
HEROLD WHO HECKLED HIM IN MURPHY HALL OF JUSTICE-SINCLAIR
S 11, B-1-6 D

MAN 22 HELD IN ASSAULT OF WILLIAM, 8, & PAMELA, 7, FENDISH IN ON
EAST SIDE S 19, B-2-7 D

PERSHING STUDENT EDW. TYLER JR., 15, INN. DET. GEN. BEATEN ON HEAD,
UNCONSCIOUS, FATHER CONSIDERS LAWSUIT VS. SCHOOL S 19, B-3-1D
DET. POLICEMAN WM. H. WHITING, 27, CHGD WITH ASSAULT WITH INTENT
TO MURDER JAMES TIBBETTS, 21, AT FUEL PUMP LOUNGE

ASSAULT - DETROIT

1975

POLICE FIRED ON, HOME BOMBED IN 'FAMILY FEUD' INVOLVING ANTONIO VALENTINE OF NORTH LAWN
ROBT. BACH, 89, FOUND BEATEN, TIED, ROBBED ON DET. NW SIDE

S 25, D-1-1

O 17, A-6-1

D 2, A-2-1

HENRY ROBINSON, CRITICAL, HIT BY BENCH DROPPED FROM HOTEL WINDOW OF CADILLAC HOTEL

D 3, A-7-1

2 YOUNG ARMY INDUCTEES HELD FOR BENCH DROPPING ON HENRY ROBINSON

D 12, A-3-1

2 TEENS USE CRUCIFIX TO BEAT & ROB FR. FRANCIS JURAS DURING ROBBERY AT HIS HOME ON COLLINGWOOD-MCCLEAR

---1976---

JA 2, A-10-6

KENNETH MEANS, CHGD WITH FELONIOUS ASSAULT AGST WIFE, HELD HER AGST HER WILL

JA 13, A-3-4

STRUCK BY BOTTLE ON WEST JEFFERSON. BY CONSTRUCTION WORKERS

---1976---JA15, D-9-3

GEOFFERY TALFT ATTY, ACQUITTED OF FELONIOUS ASSAULT
CHARGES.. BY JUDGE SAMUEL GARDNER. F3, A-3-5

MICH. CT OF APPEALS RULED WIFE CAN TESTIFY AGNST HER
HUSBAND IN CERTAIN COURT CASES. VERBAL ASSAULT DEFINED.

F21, A-6-5

MICHAEL McELROY 24, GIVEN 66 TO 99 YEARS FOR SHOTING
WOMAN, WHO IS NOW PARALYZED. Mr 3, B-4-1 D

TEACHER REYNOLD H PEARCE 30 BEATEN BY YOUTH 16 IN REDFORD
HIGH SCHOOL, YOUTH HELD Mr 15, B-1-1 D

DETROITER KILLED, 4 HURT BY MAN WITH HATCHET; MAN 45 HELD;
WM WARREN 40 DEAD, GEO WRIGHT 37 TO REED 39 JAMES PORVIT 33
IN HOSP-GRANT Mr 18, B-5-2

ALTON MARTIN, 31, DET. POLICEMAN CHGD. WITH SHOOTING CABBIE, CHAS.

TUDAN, 25, IN ARGUMENT OVER PARKING SPOT Mr 31, C-10-1
POLICEMAN SGT. CHAS SCHATZBERG, 46, RUN DOWN BY TRIO IN STOLEN
CAR, SHOT ONE, WM. HOFFMAN, 20

ASSAULT - DETROIT

1976

AP 2, B-2-4 D

3 DET. POLICE OFFICERS SUBDUE PRISONER, KEVIN HARRIS IN COURT

SCUFFLE IN PRETRIAL EXAM. IN REC. CT. - M. GREENE **AP 24, A-2-1**

CAMPERS STONE TV2 CAMERA CREW AT STATE FAIR **AP 29, A-3-1**

ROBT. N. ALPERT UNION SUCCESSOR TO MYRA WOLFGANG BEATEN TWICE-

LETT

MY 6, F-9-1

DET. TEACHER, JOHN MESSONG, 35, WANTS TRANSFER FROM GREUSEL MIDDLE

SCHOOL, ASSAULTED TWICE BY TEEN GANG MEMBERS **MY 7, B-2-1 D**

MORE GUARDS ASKED AFTER ATTACK ON TEACHER JOHN MESSONG-

CNOCKAERT

MY 25, B-1-1 D

**3 CHARGED IN DAVISON POLICE STATION SCUFFLE: GODFREY
WALTERS, ESSIE & RUFUS MCFARLAND; 3 POLICE HURT; ASSAILANTS
TRIED TO FREE 3 YOUTHS**

JE 2, B16-1

**JOSEPH MCCALL, BADLY BURNED WHEN CLOTHES DOWSED
WITH FLAMMABLE LIQUID AND SET ON FIRE.**

---1976---

JE 4, B-5-1

UNIDENTIFIED, ELDERLY MAN BEATEN WITH OWN CANE, TRIED TO FIGHT
OFF ROBBER

JE15, B-2-1D

GODREY WALTERS RUFUS McFALLING AND ESSI McFALLING ACQUITTE

OF ASSAULTING POLICE OFFICERS IN STATION-GREENE

JE 25, B-3-5

MRS. EVA SELES, 80, BEATEN BY 12-YR OLD GRANDSON ASKING MONEY
FOR A GUN

JL 12, A-1-5

TIM BUBACK 18 BEATEN BY GANG; KEITH WING 18 ALSO; RICKY
MEADOWS 17 SHOT BY GAN IN DIFF INCIDENT; MICHAEL JOSHUA
17 SHOT BY YOUTHS

AG 1, A-10-1

ROBT FOSTER 25 & DENNIS NIELSON 27 OF EMERGENCY MEDICAL
SERVICE ATTACKED AFTER CALL TO 7321 MYRTLE

AG 1, A-10-1

WAYNE LUNN & DON HOBBS, ALSO EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICE,
THREATENED BY 17 YR-OLD WHO ATTACKED OLD MAN AT MACK &

ALGONQUIN

AG 30, B-5-1

MARK HOSEY 19 LODGE ROB VICTIM IDENTIFIED KENNY LESTER 17

ASSAULT : DETROIT

1976

S 2, A-2-3

2 WHITE TEENS ARRESTED FOR ATTEMPTED ASSAULT ON OFF-DUTY
POLICE OFFICER, ARMAND WATSON-MANARDO S3, B-2-1D
2DET.YOUTHS, CHARLES BAKLY AND DAVID PAPOW, HELD IN
ATTACK ON OFF DUTY DET.POLICE, ARMAND WATSON.

S 14, A-11-1

DETROIT NEWS CARRIER SHAWN KAZMIERCZAK 12 FOUND WITH HEAD
INJURY NR HER DAMAGED BIKE ON W 7 MILE 0 20, E-7-3
TED TYRONE POOLE 20 ACQUITTED OF WILD POLICE CHASE CHARGES-
WILLING

N 26, B-5-1

KESTER BENSON 22 DEAF, GUILTY OF ASSAULTING 2 CHILDREN
GETS SPECIAL PRISON FACILITY SOUGHT FOR HIM-GREENE

D 4, A-1-4

DET. STUDENTS AT CERVENY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL THREATENED WITH PIS-
TOL & ORDERED OFF BUS BY DRIVER VANEASTHER COBB-SINCLAIR

---1976---

D 5, A-4-3

SCHOOL BUS DRIVER, VANEASTER COBB, 21, CHGD WITH ~~ASSAULT~~ ASSAULT
IN THREATENING PUPILS

D 8, A-12-1

BANDIT BEATS & ROBS INVALID, CHAS. W. GAUDIG IN APT.

-1977-

JA 13, B-1-2 D

DET POLICEMAN FREDERICK L RILEY 25 FACES ASSAULT CHARGES
BY GIRL FRIEND ANITA SMITH 20

F 8, B-3-1

RUSSEL HARTE 33 OF GROSSE PTE FARMS FOUND GUILTY OF

MR 9, B-2-3 D

SNOWBALLING NEIGHBOR-LADERMAN

KENNY LESTER 17 ACQUITTED IN FWY SHOOTING OF MARK HOSEY 19

BUT E RL KENDRICK 26 FACES TRIAL

MR 14, B-7-1

OFF DUTY POLICE OFFICER, JAMES DARLINGTON, SUFFERS BROKEN
JAW IN ATTACK BY MOTORIST.

MR 30, B-2-4 D

JOHN GARLINGTON HELD IN IRS AGENT ASSAULT

AP 5, E-5-1

BOB POPA BEATEN AFTER CAR CRASH-TSCHIRHART

AP 9, A-9-3

TEAMSTER FACING TRIAL ON ASSAULT CHARGES.

1977

ASSAULT: DETROIT

AP23, A-2-2

ROY JOHN ELLIS 19, ARRESTED FOR ASSAULT ON FORMER
NEWSMAN ROBERT A. POPA

AP28, B-4-2D

EX POLICEMAN, JEFFREY JACOMBS CONVICTED OF WOUNDING
FELLOW OFFICER, MICHAEL NAPIER.-HADDEN AP 29, B-2-2 D
BUS DRIVER, CHAS. JACOWAY, FOUND INNOCENT OF KNIFE ASSAULT
CHARGE BY FROM 3 BROTHERS, GREG, JAMES & DION MURRAY
MY 12, B-2-5D

FOUND GUILTY OF ASSAULT OF DUSAN VORKAPICH.

MY 17, B-1-3 D

DET. POLICE INVESTIGATE BEATING OF JOS. KONDRATCH, 77, CRITICAL
HEAD INJURIES RECEIVED AT COLUMBIA MEDICAL CENTER

MY 18, D-12-5

ROY J. ELLIS CONVICTED OF ASSAULTING ROBT. A. POPA MY 25, A19-1
DET POLICEMAN, MICHAEL TINNEY FACING PRISON UNDER MICH
NEW GUN LAWS. SHELLENBARGER.

JE3, B--1-1D

DET. POLICE OFFICER MICHAEL TINNEY TO STAND TRIAL FOR
ASSAULT AGNST BRIAN KIPPARD.

-----1977-----JE5, B-3-10

DET. POLICE OFFICER RUDOLPH WILLIAMS, CHARGED WITH
CRIMINAL SEXUAL CONDUCT. JE 7, B-3-10

RONALD SEIGEL CALLS FOR ORDINANCE TO PROTECT VICTIMS
OF ASSAULTS OCCURRING DURING DOMESTIC ARGUMENTS.. BOHY .

JE 10, A-1-2

ARTHUR L BURGESS CONVICTED OF ~~3~~ MURDER CHARGE FOR
ASSAULT, SERVING 3 LIFE TERMS FOR MURDERS

JE 24, B-4-2 D

RUDOLPH WILLIAMS 30 GETS PROBATION FOR ATTACK ON WOMAN 25

JL 2, A-13-1

RODERICK CONLEY & MICHAEL BYNAM ARRAIGNED IN SHOOTING OF POLICE
OFFICER GLEN CORKER DURING ROBBERY

JL 21, B-1-1 D

J.C. HALL & ALVIN ALLEN, ARRESTED, CHGD WITH ASSAULT IN ARGUMENT

JL 30, A3-4

RUTHERFORD BO MASSENBERG FOUND INNOCENT OF CHARGE OF
FELONIOUS ASSAULT.

S 14, A-1-5

NELIS J. SAUNDERS

EX-LEGISLATOR IS BEING CHECKED FOR ELECTION FRAUD-SHELLEN-
BARGER

ASSAULT : DETROIT

1977

S 15, B-2-1 D
HIGHLAND PK-MAYOR JESSE P. MILLER ORDERED RELEASE OF KUTHER-
IA COOPER CHARGED WITH IMPEDING TRAFFIC

S 15, B-2-3
JAMES JOSEPH AND WALTER BELCHER CHGD WITH ASSAULT OF DONALD
WILLIAMS

O 11, B-5-3
WOMAN 65 RAPED, STABBED IN HER HOME IN CONCORD-SYLVESTER
ARES

O 31, B-3-1 D
CHARLES MOSS OF 14701 CHANDLER PK DR SEIZED BY POLICE AFTER
11 HR GUN SEIGE

N 14, B-1-1 D
5 OFFICERS HURT IN FRACAS OVER ARREST OF 2 MEN FOUND
STRIPPING CAR IN VACANT GARAGE: SGT BERNARD MUELLER,
JOSEPH DESCHRYBER, CHESTER FIJOLEK, CHRISTINE DIONYSOPOUL
OS, DONALD JOHNSON TREATED AT HOSP

D 16, B-1-1 D
POLICEMAN BOBBIE LEE MACKIE ACCUSED OF BEATING PROSTITUTE
CONNIE JAMES

D 16, B-1-1 D
3 COPS: JOSEPH ALEX, DON DWYER & DONNA MISTELE FACE TRIAL
FOR BEATING FELLOW COP LEONARD LEFEVRE

-1977-

D 27, ■ B-1-1 E

ROBERT RUBIN HELD FOR STRING OF LOOTING, DRUGGED FARMERS-
GRANT

-1978-

JA 27, A-4-2

CARNELL McLOUD 26 KILLED BY BUS AFTER ATTACK ON HIS MOTHER
& LEO GOODHEART WITH HAMMER

F 19, B-6-5 D

ANDREA HIGGINS, DET. POLICE OFFICER CHGD WITH BEATING WILLIE JOE
MILES WITH WINE BOTTLE

MR 12, B-6-4

CONVICTED OF FELONIOUS ASSAULT: RICHARD JOHNSON FOR ATTACK
ON MRS NAN TOMASKO ON FWY

MR 28, B-2-1 D

OLYMPIA BEATING PROBE REQUESTED BY ROBERT PLASKO WHO WAS
BEATEN BY A GANG OF YOUTHS WHO TRIED TO ROB HIM IN LOBBY

AP 13, B-5-1 AM

WOMAN 20 HELD FOR PUSHING POLICEMAN 28 OUT 2ND FLR WINDOW
IN DRUG BUST ATTEMPT

MY 7, B-6-1 2DOT

HERBERT WINKLER JR 22 CHARGED IN ASSAULT ON POLICEMAN, IN
DRUG RAID AT 14214 MAINE

JE 22, B-6-3-D

OFFICERS ROBERT DIXSON, PHILLIP TORBITT & JOSEPH STEFANKIEWICZ GO ON TRIAL FOR BEATING COUPLE IN WEST SIDE BLD. REC'D LIGHT CHARGES-SHELLENBARGER

JL 20, B-1-3

FOREMAN JACK R. DANKO WAS BEATEN AT CHRYSLER CORP.'S DETROIT FORGE & AXLE PLANT-CRELLIN

JL 23, B-8-7-D

ATTORNEY RUFUS GRIFFIN ASSAULTS DET. OFFICER, FACES TRIAL

JL 24, B-1-2

BAT-SWINGING INCIDENT ON BELLE ISLE LEADS TO ASSAULT CHARGE FOR 2.

Ag 16, B-2-1 D

MARTHA G. SCOTT, ATTACKED AFTER MAN BROKE INTO HER HOME, 20-YR OLD RESIDENT ARRESTED, RAROLEE

Ag 21, B-3-1-D

MICHAEL CARLTON CHARGED WITH ASSAULTING MARTHA G. SCOTT

O 23, B-4-2 ED

MARIE JENKINS, 18, DISCOVERS BABY, 7-MONTHS, BEATEN ON DET. ROOFTOP

-1978-

0 27, B-3-5-D

STATE TROOPER, JEFF CORBIT FINDS CITIZEN/DURING SCUFFLE ON
DET. FREEWAY-CRELLIN D 15, B-6-1-D

WOMAN, 28, FOUND BADLY BEATEN IN REAR OF DURFEE SCHOOL ON COL
LINGWOOD BY JANITOR. D 18, B-6-3-ED

PSYCHIATRIC REPORT DUE ON 32 YR-OLD MAN FROM DET. CHGD WITH
ASSAULT AS RESULT OF FRACAS IN OFFICE OF HIGHLAND PK MAYOR
D 29, B-2-4-D

WILLIE JOHNSON, 23 OF DET., CHGD FOR THROWING BRICK THRU WIN-
DOW OF DET. POLICE HEADQUARTERS.

-1979-

JA 23, B-2-3 D

HIGHLAND PARK CITY AIDE RALPH LIPKIN TO SEEK CHARGES AGAINST
COUNCILMAN JOHN PATTERSON OVER FIGHT AT HIGHLANDER INN-
SILVANI MR 3, A-19-1

HIGHLAND PARK 7TH GRADE TEACHER PHILLIP KELLOG BEATEN BY
IRATE FATHER IN FRONT OF CLASS-ROACH MR 7, B-3-3 AM
ARTHUR BASKIN 23 HELD IN BEATING OF HIS DAUGHTER 2½ WHO
IS NEAR DEATH

ASSAULT : DETROIT

1979

31 YR-OLD MAN ARRESTED IN SHOOTING OF ELISA BARNES, 9, WHILE
ATTENDING A WEST SIDE DET. CHURCH MY 8, B-4-3
THOMAS GIBSON, 30, CHGD IN SHOOTING OF ELISA BARNES. MY 10, B-12-1D

INTRUDER BEATS MRS MARY A WITHEY 89 THEN SETS FIRE TO HER
HOUSE, NW AREA MY 26, A-15-1
4 DET. POLICEMEN HURT IN FIGHT AT STORE, 4 ARRESTED ON FELON-
IOUS ASSAULT CHARGES JE 3, B-9-1 4Dot

JOHN LUIS CHAVEZ 20 SHOT & WOUNDED BY COP, ATTACKED COP WIT
BAT; RANDALL JONES 20 INJURED BY COPS IN SAME FRACAS JE 8, B-2-3 D

2 BUSES COLLIDE AFTER IRATE RIDER ATTACKS DRIVER, CARL
WOODSON-GRANT JE 14, B-2-1 ED
TONY WATKINS, ROBBED ON NORTHWEST DET. STREET, FEET SET AFIRE &
STUFFED INTO GARBAGE DUMPSTER-BOHY JL 15, B-7-3
GROGER LAITH MICHAEL KALLABAT, 21, OF DET CHGD IN SHOOTING OF
MYRON DUNCAN 7- HINDES JL 20, B-1-1

-1979-

AG 5, B1-1

GUNMEN BROKE INTO EPIPHANY CHURCH & ROUSTED 2 CAMBODIAN REFUGEES THIM CHIM & LIM HUOT-ILKA

Ag 9, B-15-4ED

TIGER FAN SOCRATES ZAVAKOS, 48, OF INSTER CLAIMS INJURY FROM BEATING FROM STADIUM GUARDS.-FINLEY

O 3, B-5-5

WOMAN, 23, RAPED & MUTILATED BY 2 EAST SIDE GANG MEMBERS-WHITE SKULLS AT HER HOME.

O 5, B-2-1 D

POLICEMEN CHARLES SPRINGER & JAY HAMMER CONVICTED IN STRANGULATION DEATH OF MOTORIST LESLIE ARMSTRONG-TITTSWORTH

O 5, B-2-3 N

JOSEPH MORSELLO & ZONEO FRISCONI MUTE ON CHARGES OF ASSAULT & EXTORTION OF JAMES HILLYER-McCLEAR

N 8, B-18-6 D

PATRICK W THOMPSON 23 ACQUITTED BY JURY-TITTSWORTH

N 14, B-2-4wD

CASS TECH STUDENT ANDRE L. HUGHES, 17 CHGD WITH HALLOWEEN ASSAULT ON OFFICER CURTIS L. MOORE.

ASSAULT : DETROIT

1980

DET ATTY WALTER KURZ, 59, ARRAIGNED ON ASSAULT ONN POLICE OFFICER. JA 20, B-1-1

BUS DRIVER, SYLVESTER TAYLOR, SUSPENDED, ARRAIGNED, JAILED, -- F 24, B-3-1
TWARDON F 26, B-2-2 ED
POLICE PROBE CHGS THAT FRANK BERNOUDY JR., 15, BEATEN BY 2 POLICE OFFICERS DRIVING HIM TO WAYNE Co. YOUTH HOME - TITTSWORTH

RICHARD WALSCAK FACES CATTLE PROD TRAIL ON PRISONER. AP 16, B-2-1 D

5 COPS FACE DISCIPLINARY IN BEATING ALVIN NELSON IN CASS CORRIDOR BAR 18 MOS. AGO. - DESMET AP 16, B-10-WD

GREGORY ASBERRY, 20, OF DET JAILED FOR ARMED ROBBERY. TELLS OF '77 ROBBERY OF O'HALLORAN'S FLOWERS. - TWARDON AP 27, B-15-1

BEATING BY 'BIG MOMMA' DRIVES EDGAR STAUBIN 60 & WIFE CHARLOTT FROM HOME - ILKA MY 19, B-2-1 ED

-1-980-

MY 22, B-2-4 D

MACO COMMUNITY GROUP LEADER, STEVE WOLOCK SEIZED OUTSIDE
MAYOR YOUNG'S OFFICE-ROACH

MY 27, B-2-1D

MARILYN MAYES, 31, OF HIGHLAND PK CHGD WITH BEATING PEARL
HARVEY, 79 WITH HAMMER TO GET MONEY FOR DIAPERS.

JL 11, B-2-3 D

CHARLES WELCH SR 87 FEARS SON WILL BEAT HIM AGAIN

JL 11, B-4-1 D

ROWDY TIGER FANS FINED, JAILED

JL 11, B-4-2 D

HP YOUTH AGE 17 SEIZED IN RAPE ASSAULT, ROBBERY OF NEIGHBOR
WOMAN 53

AG 18, B-2-2D

JAMES TYUS, 21, OF DET CHGD WITH ATTEMPTING TO SET FIRE TO
HIS GR-GRANDMOTHER ELLA PERRY 75.

AG 21, A-1-1

FEAR & PARANOIA HAVE SPREAD ALONG DET'S 33RD ST. 3 BOYS
CHGD IN SADISTIC TORTURE OF MAN, 61-FREEDBERG 0 3, B-2-2 D

2 WAYNE CO DEPUTIES, JEROME YORK & MARSHALL HILL CONVICTED
OF BEATING PRISONER

ASSAULT : DETROIT

1980

JESSIE TURNER JR., 26 SENTENCED FOR ASSAULT ON DAUG TANA TIN.
3 MOS. O 15, B-2-1ED

WIDOW, 86 BEATEN & RAPED BY MAN, 20 WHO BROKE INTO HER NW
DET HOME. N 24, B-6-1D
-1981- JA 11, B-8-2

THERESA FERRER, 81 ACCUSED OF SHOOTING HUSBAND, 79 & HOLDING
POLICE AT BOY, HOSPITALIZED. JA 31, C-1-1

LEOTIS STRONG 26 BRUTALLY BEATEN WITH BASEBALL BAT IN RENO
MARKET AT JOY AT GREENVIEW-TITTSWORTH & GRANT

ABDEL K. NAIMI, 26, & BROTHER, FARIS, 19, F 4, B-2-4D
M; ARKET OWNERS, CHARGED FOR BEATING LEODIS STRONG WITH BAT-
TITTSWORTH MR 2, B-2-6ED

JAS R. STEVENSON, 26, OF GR PTE FARMS CHGD IN BEATING OF
DET OFFICER CHRISTINE MCGOWAN ON HER WAY HOME-GRANT

FRANCES B. WARD, 33, CHGD WITH SLAPPING DET TEACHER YOLANDA
GOODSON OF REMUS ROBINSON SCHOOL. MR 4, B-1-4

-1981-

Mr 12, B-2-1 D

OFF-DUTY OFFICER CHRISTINE MCGOWAN BEATEN; JAMES R
STEVENSON²⁶ OF GPF ARRESTED

Mr 17, B-6-1D

RUFUS HUDSON, ¹⁷ & 2 OTHERS CHGD IN ATTACK OF KATHERINE SALK
OWSKI, ⁸⁶ IN HER EAST SIDE HOME-GRANT & CAUFFIEL

Ap 3, B-2-1wD

CHADSEY TEACHER SAMUEL ELIOWITZ, ⁴⁴, SURPRISED BURGLAR AT
SCHOOL. INJURED.

Ap 5, A-8-2

CURLIN A. MIDDLETON, ³⁶ SUSPECTED IN SEXUAL ASSAULTS, FOUND
INNOCENT

Ap 27, B-2-1ED

MAN ³⁰ HELD IN ATTACK OF ELDERLY RESIDENT OF ISLAND HOUSE
ADULT FOSTER CARE HOME.

My 5, R-5-1

EDNAN FORGE²⁵ ACCUSED OF CHILD TORTURE, BURNED ROBERT
SAJEWSKI'S HAND-GADOMSKI (AGE 6)

My 21, R-8-1x8 D

(POLICE OFFICER)

DAVID LEE³⁵ FOUND INNOCENT OF FIGHT ON BUS

My 22, R-2-4 wD

TEEN¹⁷ HELD IN BAT ATTACK ON CUSTODIAN MICHAEL WORTHY²⁴ AT
JEFFRIES ELEM

JL 15, R-2-1 E

ATTNY ROBERT DUNN38 BEATEN BY MOTORCYCLIST, HURT IN CRASH

S 4, A-13-1D

WILY B. REED 40 GETS LIFE IN CONTRACT BEATING OF MONA BAKER

O 19, A-3-3

JOHN SPRATLEY, 26, DRIVING VAN DRAGGED WIFE SANDRA 25 OUT
SIDE VEHICLE FOR A MILE ALONG WOODWARD AVE-GRANT

N 17, B-5-1

JURY CHOSEN IN BEATING TRIAL OF ABDEL26 & HIS BROTHER

FARIS19 NAIMI FOR INJURY TO LEODIS STRONG26 IN THEIR

MARKET

N 25, A-6-1D

GROCERS ABDEL K. & FARIS NAIMI FOUND GUILTY IN BEATING OF

LEODIS STRONG IN THEIR STORE

D 22, B-10-4D

GROCERS ABDEL & FARIS NAIMI CONVICTED OF BEATING CUSTOMER

WITH BAT SENTENCED-GADOMSKI

-1981-

D 26, A-3-5

ABBIE READY & DAUGHTER HAZEL, VICTIM OF MULTIPLE SCHOISIS,
ATTACKED IN THEIR HOME

D 26, B-8-1

WOMAN 81 & CRIPPLED DAUGHTER BEATEN BY THUGS ON CHRISTMAS

-1982-

JA 29, B-3-1D

MRS. ROSIE FLEMING CHARGES WITH STABBING BRENDA LANDRY, 26,
& HER HUSBAND EMMET, 31, DURING COURT RECESS.

F 16, B-6-1 W

THREATENED BUS DRIVER FIRES GUN SUN ON WYOMING NR
SCHOOL CRAFT

F 25, B-14-2D

LEO MIXON JR 40, HELD IN ATTACKS ON WOMEN. CHASED IN DET &
HIGHLAND PK-TITTSWORTH

MR 16, A-3-1

GORDON WEST, UF CONSULTANT, GETS BLACK EYE FROM LONNIE
BATES WHILE DEFENDING WOMAN FROM ETHNIC OBSCENITIES.

MR 29, A-3-2

MUNGER JR HIGH TEACHER JOSPEH KLEINER 50 BEATEN BY 5 BOYS
IN HIS CLASSROOM-O'SHEA
FIREFIGHTER MICHAEL DIOTALLEVI, 30, ACCUSED OF TORRENTING HEIS-
LER DRUGS, 15163 GRATIOT TO LOOT NARCOTICS.-TITTSWORTH

AP 16, B-6-3D

AP8, A-3-1

MRS HATTIE AMY51, HANDICAPPED BEATEN BY INTRUDER WHO SET
HOUSE 3026 PARKER ON FIRE; RESCUED WITH GRANDCHILD20mos
BY SGT FRED ENKE-TITZWORTH & ILKA

MY14, B-7-1 E

XXB TONY DUNCAN19 TO STAND TRIAL IN ATTACK ON HATTIE AMY

JL 9, B-4-6D

ANDRE L. EMMANUEL PUNCHED CHRLES WILLIAMS OF ILLINOIS IN R&E
FACE, WILLIAMS RETURNED PUNCH, EMMANUEL LEFT & HAD AUTO ACC.

JL 16, A03-1

DANIEL SMALL WHO LANDED IN HOSPITAL AFTER BEATEN BY 3 MEN,
HAD HARD TIME REACHING COPS.

S 22, A-3-2

POLICE OFFICERS CHASED & PISTON-WHIPPED GARY BENNETT, 20 SON
OF TOP DET POLICE EXEC, GEO BENNETT. INCIDENT INVESTIGATED
-TITZWORTH

S 26, A-3-1

ATTACK BY MAN ARMED WITH MEAT CLEAVER HALTED BY GUARDIAN
ANGELS PATROL IN CASS & CORRIDOR EARLY YESTERDAY.

-1982-

O 7, A-3-1

EX DET OFFICER RICHARD WALCZAK OF 2ND PRECINCT ACQUITTED IN
CATTLE PROD ATTACK ON PRISONER JERRY D. STIFF-ANKENY

-1983-

F 9, B-5-1 D

GREGORY USSERY³⁰ HIT WITH 5 JAIL TERMS FOR HITTING
5 LADIES WALKING DOWNTOWN-ANKENY F 9, C-10-2

LEEHUDSON¹⁸ & NORMAN GRAHAM¹⁸ BAIL SET HIGH AFTER
THEY BEAT MAN⁸² KNXXNKS

MR¹⁶, A-3-5

OFFICERS STEVEN PONCRAGZ, RONALD WILSON & GEORGE SZOCS FACE
TRIAL FOR ASSAULT DURING PARTY LAST AUG AT LEIGH PARK-
McCLEAR

AP 1, B-4-2E

TWO PURSE SNATCHERS BEAT LT. BARBARA WEIDE,³⁵ OF DET. &
STOLE HER PURSE ON WEST McNICHOLS NEAR WEST OUTER DRIVE.

ASSAULT : DETROIT

1983

AP12, B-4-6 D

HIGHLAND PK FORD MIDDLE SCHOOL PRINCIPAL PENTECOSE BENNIS

ACCUSE DOF BEATING SHIRLEY JONES-BAILEY AP14, B-9-1

AP 19, A-3-6

ARRAIGNED

**MRS. FRIEDA ENGEL 82 BEATEN BY ROBBER IN HER HOME ON DET'S
EAST SIDE. BEATING WAS 3RD ATTACK AGST ELDERLY IN THEIR HOME**

ES-MANARDO

AP 25, B-6-1 E

WOMAN 83 FOUGHT OFF ATTACKER IN HER HOME ON SOUTH ST;

WOMAN 46 RAPED BY INTRUDER IN HER WEST SIDE HOME

JE 1, D-7-4D

MSGR EDWARD J. HICKEY JR 89 BEATEN BY MUGGERS-BULGIER

-1983-

JE 2, A-16-1D

DET WOMAN 92 & HER SON 60 BEATEN BY 3 WHO RANSAGED THEIR
EAST-SIDE HOME.

AG4, G-1-1 D

BEATEN WOMAN FOUND AT SAME SPOT MURDERED LENA MICHALEWICZ
47 WAS FOUND APR13, NR HUBBARD & VERNOR

O 10, B-5-4 D

CLINTON HARRIS18 CHARGED IN MUGGING ESCORT DRIVERS FOR
STEVIE WONDER, 6 OTHERS SOUGHT

O 16, A-3-6

3 INTRUDERS BEAT, ROB WOMAN84, HUSBAND82 ON EASTSIDE

O 21, A-3-2

EDDIE C. WILLIAMS 29 & STEPHEN LITTLE 24 CHGD IN BEATING
OF HIGHLAND PK STUDENT SAMUEL JAMES.

O 31, B-4-5D

CURTIS L. WADLINGTON 17 & SHIRLEY D. THOMAS 20 FOUND GUILTY
IN BEATING OF EDWARD & JEAN WARD AGES 82 & 73-

ASSAULT : DETROIT

1983

N 1, A-3-1

**BEE JONES TUCKER 17 CHGD WITH FRACTURING SKULL OF SON 6 WKS
OLD**

JA 13, A-3-2

**ANGRY MOTHER, DEBORAH NORWOOD, 30, HITS JUVENILE COURT REFER-
EE DURING COURT HEARING J10.**

F 24, A-8-1D

**CANADIAN CONSUL, GENERAL MILTON B. BLACKWOOD, 61, MUGGED IN
PARKING GARAGE UNDER KENNEDY SQUAREX YESTERDAY, -GEBERT**

F 24, A-8-3W

**CANADIAN CONSUL MUGGED AND ROBBED IN KENNEDY SQUARE GARGAE
IN DOWNTOWN DET. -GEBERT**

MR 7, A-3-6

GIRL ABOUT 3 FOUND BEATEN IN VACANT APT BLDG -LAMARRE

MR 28, A-3-2

**THOMAS B SHYK 22 NOT GUILTY, SAMUEL 23 & HIS BROTHER RAHMAN H
HARRIS 19 BOTH CONVICTED IN ARMED ROBBERY, KIDNAP RAPE OF
2 WOMEN**

-1984-

AP 4, A-3-3

BEVERLY DAVIS 28 FLED HUSB IN CHIC, KIDNAPED FROM DET STREET BY HUSB STEVE A. & SLASHED WITH RAZOR.

JE 27, A-3-2

DANIEL WHITACRE 28 OF WALLED LAKE BEATEN DURING GR PRIX RACE. SAID GANG OF YOUTHS ATTACKED NR OLD MARINERS CHURCH-BEER

JE 28, A-3-3

POLICE INVESTIGATE BEATING OF DANIEL WHITACRE-TITTSWORTH

JE 29, B-6-4D

WITNESSES SOUGHT IN BEATING OF DANIEL WHITACRE

JL 3, A-2-1

FUGITIVES ALTON COLEMAN & DEBRA BROWN BEAT & ROBBED 2 SW DET RESIDENTS & STEALING CAR-ELDRIDGED&TITTSWORTH

JL 25, B-5-3W

DAVID BROWN, A WITNESS IN THE CHRISTINE DASTGEDIZAD MURDER CASE ASSAULTED OUTSIDE 36TH DIST CT ROOM-MCCLEAR

ASSAULT : DETROIT

1984

S 20, D-1-1D

LONNIE JONES 18 SENTENCED TO 6 MOS FOR BOBLO BOAT KNIFING

S 28, A-3-5St

POLICE BEATING DEATH OF MAN, ASSAULT ON ANOTHER IN PALMER
PARK AREA

O 24, B-5-1

LOUIS McQUILLIN⁷⁸ BEATEN, IMPRISONED IN HIS HOME BY
3 ROBBERS, NORTHEAST SIDE

O 25, D-1-1D

2 WOMEN OUTPATIENTS OF DET RECEIVING ROBBED IN ELEVATOR,
ONE SEXUALLY ASSAULTED

D 27, A-3-2

DET TEEN 15 WOUNDED AFTER SHOOTING INCIDENT WITH 2 OFF-DUTY
DET OFFICERS IN DISPUTE OVER BLOCKED DRIVEWAY IN HIGHLAND
PK

-1985-

My 1, G-4-1

Wm Smith²⁶ convicted, given life term, had been captured by Guardian Angels who were praised by judge

Je 26, B-5-1E

Tiger Stadium concession mgr Donald Adams⁵² faces assault charges, sex offenses against boys aged 13 & 17-Gave

J1 30, C-4-1

LANS-Mich. Dept. of Agriculture employees raise money for reward for info on assault of Neal Fortin.

Ag 10, C-1-5

Reward is offered in beating of Neal Fortin, Mich. Dept. of Agriculture employee.

S 7, A 3-1

Ag¹⁵ story wrong, no assault charges filed against Howard Tarjeft by process server

S 9, A-11-1D

Det Council candidate Henry Wilson says Local⁶⁰⁰ of UAW beat him up-Lochbiler

S 10, D-9-1

R Miles-E130 from Pontiac, says sheriff's deputies beat him for refusing to remove his fez-McClea & Martindale

S 11, C 8-1

Former policeman Kenneth Wardlaw33 faces life term for wounding fellow officer, Dennis Mixon

N 3, A 16-4

Police probe death of newborn boy born to severely beaten Leslie Sutton

D 5, C-16-1

Arthur Settles,2, critically beaten by his 6-yr.old b4rothe when younger boy wouldn't stop eating raw macaroni.

D 12, E-4-2

Det. atty.,Gerald Evelyn found himself as defendand in alleged beating of another atty-his former girlfriend.

-1985-

D 28, B-4-4

Man 64 beaten while visiting grave in Forest Lawn Cemetery

-1986-

Ja 18, A-3-1

Nancy Glinka 61 beaten & robbed by 3 in her west side home
9 hrs after her husb died of natural causes-Tschirhart

Ja 21, A-5-5

6 teens arrested in beating of Nancy Glinka-McClear

Ja 23, A-13-2

Maurice Adams 18 of Det & others chgd in beating, robbery
of Nancy Glinka

Ja 29, A-12-2

Maurice Adams 18 to stand trial in Glinka beating

F 6, C-13-1

Det Officer James Mitchell found guilty of assault in off
duty shooting of black teen Darrin Hill 16-McClear

Mr 4, D 5-1

Det 36th dist Judge Rufus Griffin Jr charged with felonious assault put on special program for nonviolent first time offenders

My6, C-4-1

Tiger concessions chief Donald Adams53 pleads no contest in cases involving boys

My 15, B-6-2-1D0T

Timothy Bentley 19 sought in attacks of 3 women

My 22, A-16-1

Detroit William Tidwell,56, seizes convict, Leslie Spicer, 30, & sits on him until cops arrive.-Tschirhart

J1 5, A-3-2

Taylor biker, Marta Scott Dreher,28, held in assault on witness,Patrick Smith.-ANKeny

-1986-

S 9, B-6-5 D

Calvin Rutherford 17 faces trial in shooting Robert Banks.
age 15-McClear

N 3, B-7-3

Apt mgr Tyrone Jones 31 sentenced 8-15 yrs for slaying of
Lorenzo X. Fortner 1 during eviction shoot-out

D 18, B-10-1

Derrick Lamont Thomas 16 of Inkster faces 12 yrs in shooting
of Ricky White.

-1987-

Ja 30, B-4-1W

Rev Thomas Frisby 61, Episcopal priest, & 2 others attacked
by man who broke into St. John's Episcopal Church-Martin
dale

D2, B-3-1

Rev Alfred Lafleur, robbed and assaulted at St.
Augustine Church.

-1988-

F 24 B-3-1 N

Det. city bus driver accused of assaulting passenger.

F 29 B-3-6

22-yr-old son of Barbara Watts sought after he pushed her
through front window of their home.-Dawsey & Walker

Je 12 B-3-1

Horace Jordan, 30, in critical condition after being hit over the head with a hammer in argument over \$5.

D 11 D-3-1

Leo E. Altman Jr., 39, pleads guilty in shootings, kidnapping.

D 20, B-3-1DWE

Det youth 16 may be tried as adult in attack, robbery, car theft on Oak Park couple at gas station at Grand River & W Grand Blvd

-1989-

JA 10 A-1-2

WWJ REPORTER MIKE CAMPBELL SAYS COUNCILMAN GLYDE CLEVELAND ATTACKED HIM. --GORD

Ap 7, B 3-1D

Det officer Quentin Howell suspended for car repair argument, assault Dec 8

---1989---

My 4, B-2-1 N

Grp of 3 or 4 students from Southfield-Lathrup High, try to
cont. fight on school bus

My 6 B 2-1

Just playing with a shotgun" a 13 yr old wounded playmate
Shawn McKay

My 11 22 B-7-2

19-yr-old Det man who fired gun at Det. police sgt. to be
chg'd with assault & intent to murder

N 3 B 3-2 DWE

Det woman kidnapped, fought off her attacker, listed in stable
condition-Kercheval, Wayburn is where he forced her into the
car

N 28 B 3-2

Gunman, 19 surrenders ex girlfriend hostage on McNichols
at Grand River. He wanted to see his baby-Twardon

-1990-

Ja 23 B 3-1

Boy accused of trying to set woman on fire as she slept is
being held

F 6 B-3-1

15-yr-old Det boy found guilty of trying to set his
adoptive mother on fire while she slept.

ASSAULT: DETROIT

1990

Unidentified man found beaten nr WSU football field.
Mr 16 B-3-1 1Dot

Denise Williams, 27, of Det, crashes car, flies thru roof
of home & only kitchen refrigerator after boyfriend chased
her in car.--Grant
Mr 28 A-1-2
My 4 B-1-2

5 Tiger Stadium guards on way home from work save life of
off-duty rookie policeman Mark Masters, 20, who was
assaulted alongside I-94 fwy--Tschirhart & Twardon
Jl 6 B 3-1

2 month old girl was thrown from the second floor of her
home by her father; she's in critical condition at Child-
ren's Hospital.

- 1990-

Jl 26 C 3-1

Raymond Barber, 29 was convicted of 2 counts of assault for instigating a car chase that catapulted his ex-girlfriend

S 2, C-1-2

NAACP seeks probe of racial brawl at Harpo's nightclub-Crittendon

S 6 B-3-6 D

4 Det men--Andrew Lee Mumford, 18; Derrick Mumford, 21; Phillip Lavance Richardson, 19, & Lorenzo David Kato, 18--arraigned in assault of Brett Jefferson & Eddie McCummings at Montreaux Jazz Festival in downtown Det. 0 3 G-6-1

3 face charges for assaulting sister of St. Aubin massacre victim Bobby Frazier.--DeSimone

0 15 B-3-6

Farrakhan aide Forrest Lee West, of Temple Hills, Md, in critical condition after being beaten & run over by 3 men he tried to keep from breaking into his car.

O 19 B-3-2

Reginald Paul Tucker, 17, aof Det, charged in assault of
Farrakhan aide.--Grant -1991-

Mr 7 b-1-1

Det bus driver Lamar Wheeler thankful he didn't lose eye-
sight when passenger splashed acid in his face.--Bratt

Mr 10 C-3-6 D

Arthur Clardy, 66, of Det, chgd with assault for throwing
acid in face of city bus driver Lamar Wheeler, 24.

My 7, B-3-6D

TOny Washington gets life as habitual criminal, causes
commotion at Records court sentencing My 28 B 1-2

A violent feud btw 2 Det city employees has triggered a cross
fire of allegations about perjury, arson, insurance fraud and
threats-Goldstein

-1991-

Jl 1 B 1-5

Videotape beating of Joanne Was, 42, and another unidentified woman in downtown Det got the city's attention. -

Wowk & Ikla

Jl 2 A 10-1

A Culture of Violence? - Edit

Jl 2 A 1-4

Police Chief Stanley Knox after viewing tape said that he won't condone racial attacks. - Ingersoll, Grant & Bailey

Jl 2 A 2-1

Peoples opinions on the beatings differ. Jl 3 B 1-5

3 more suspects arrested in connection with the taped beatings. - Ankeny, Ingersoll & Bratt

Jl 3 B 4-3

News hotline views of the beatings.

Jl 12, A-1-2

ColemanYoung accuses media of using FreedomFestival fireworks

beatings to bash city-Farrell/Toy

Jl 16 B 1-2

5 Det. women to stand trail for videotaped beatings of 2 women -Ankeny

J1 23. B-3-5N

Laquita Glover17 & Marie Springfield 21 plead no contest
in beating 2 suburban women in fireworks crowd

J1 25, B 1-2

Accused say 'They started with us' in videotaped assault-

Ag 8, B-1-1

Bratt

Marie Springfield to serve time for her part in Det.Freedom
Festival beating-DeSimone

Ag 9, B-3-1 D

Robt.Penxa arrested,sought arrest for assault case 2-yrs ago

Ag 8, B-8-1

Robt.Penxa,tries to get arrested for July,1989 assault,warr-
ant,not arrested,police not able to find files-Wowk

Ag 22, F-6-1

LaQuita Glover,2nd defendant in fireworks beating sentc.to
prison-DeSimone

-1991-

S 25 A-1-1

Mayor Young orders police to reopen fireworks 'video beating' case.--DeSimone, Bowles & Atkins s 26 A-10-1

Coleman Young P.I. reaches new level of responsibility by ordering police to reopen fireworks assault case.--Edit

S 26 B-1-2

Wayne Co. prosecutor says Det officials reopened assault case to justify beating of suburban woman.--Bowles

S 29 C=1=5

White assailants in Harpo's beating got probation; black fireworks assailants get jail.--Bowles

O 1 B 5-1

A Det police official claimed the prosecutor's Office failed to push for a 2-week adjournment in the sentencing of defendant Cossandra Rutherford in the fireworks beating

O 15, B-1-5

Report says fireworks victim started it-Ingersoll

ASSAULT: DETROIT

1991

O 16, G-7-1

WayneCo.Prosecutor, John O'Hair that fireworks trial won't
be put off-Ilka

O 17, B-2-1

Prosecutor's office may charge two more in fireworks beat-
ings-Ilka

---1992---

F 5, A-1-1

Cassandra Rutherford not guilty in fireworks assault, lack
of evidence-DeSimone

F 26 A 1-1

Cassandra Rutherford acquitted in assault trial-DeSimone

Mr 9 A 1-1

Elaine Small one of three women attacked, robbed aft Freedom
Festival fireworks said she will never come to Det again-
DeSimone-

Mr 20 B 4-1

Carlton Chandler beaten by another at Knudsen Middle School
McClear

-1992

Je 19 B 6-2

7 wounded in Det violence in separate incidents -Lawrence Wilson assaulted, 12000 bl of Dolphin. Police shot 2 men 600 bl of Philips-4 men shot n.e. Det in bad drug deal.

-Walker

Jl 22, B-1-2

Police seek man who attacked 2 women in Det. during past few months, bodies found in abandoned bldgs. in & near Highland Pk

-williams

Jl 29 B 3-4D

Nurse at Det Receiving Hospital was attacked with a notebook by a Det man.

S 21 A 1-1 no dot

Frank Carroll, 27, Det. police charged with attacking estranged wife, Brenda; partner didn't stop him-Grant

-1993-

Ja 4 B 2-1

Gary Crosby, 20 and Kenneth Williams, 16 were charged with assault with intent to commit murder in the beating of Kurt Russell Flick, 24.

Ja 27 B 3-1 D

Teen beaten by 2 men with a bat who took his leather jacket.

Ap 6 B 3-6 D

Cab driver shot in the chest on Mettetal, drove to police station with one suspect in car; other 2 men arrested.

Ap 19 B 5-1

4 Det women charged in beating of HenryFordHigh student, Sherlonda Marie Barner

J1 2, E-5-2

Student Sean Robinson15 accuses Cerven Middle School asst principal Michael Bartley of assault in restraining him

J1 28 B 5-1NoDot

An employee of the WayneCountyYouthHome beat a detainee with a belt and broomstick.FatherCesarRamos is suing-Jones

N 12 F 8-2 nodot

Unidentified man assaulted by 4 men Thurs.;Carvan Jackson, 35,passerby, tried to help,also assaulted;Cass/Alexandrine

-1994-

Ja 7 A 1-6

Champion figure skater Nancy Kerrigan-attacked in Cobo Arena by a man who clubbed her at the knee with a crowbar- had feared she was being stalked-Brand-Williams, Kupelian

Ja 25 B 3-6D

2 men posing at Detroit News salesman forced way into home of John and Etta Ware, brother & sister, assaulted & robbed,

Det

Mr 24 B 3-5

3 gang members suspected in pistol-whipping of a Northwestern High school student turned themselves into police chief

My 17 A 1-2

29 yr.old Det.man held in sexual assaults on 6 boys on Det East Side; recognized after robbery-Grant Ag 30 B 3-5 D
Det - Emma Hammell, 15, of Det was severely beaten by 4
18 yr old women.

Ag 31 B 1-1 D

Above in coma, 4 women being held. - Brand-Williams & Grant

ASSAULT : DETROIT

1994

S 26 B 1-2 D

Sylvia Moy is accusing Mary E Wilks of stalking, trespassing, & assault & battery. - K Thomas

O 18 B 3-6D

Andy Achillie, 29, employee Paint & Stuff Paint Shop, Lodge, Det., hit with board by dissatisfied customer; critical cond.

N 3 A 1-4

Neighbors help police in the capture of Darren Brown, 28, who assaulted a 68 yr old woman on Alpine St. - Wilson

D 23 B 3-5D

Detroit-Man, beaten by bystanders after he struck girlfriend & son with car at Bradford/Findlay; he's in hospital

-1995-

Mr 24 B 3-6D

Unidentified woman in coma with broken pelvis, head injuries found behind Osborn High School

-1995-

Mr 31 A 1-4

Artise Johnson, 16, spec.ed student at Cody High, beaten by
Det. street gang called "Mad Dogs"-McClellan

S 15 C 5-5

Police catch 27 yr. old Detroiter, suspect in assaults, attempt
abductions of at least 7 girls; arrested John R/E. McNichols

-1996-

Ja 30 D 1-2

Supt. David Sneed, Det. schools, rescued young student/ ^{beaten,} from
streets; helped capture perpetrators, 7 Mile/Ryan-Hurt

Ja 11 D 3-2

Kenneth Daniels, Det. school board mbr., charged with assault-
ing wife at home in n.e. Det; fired gun-Hurt N 18 A 1-1nodo

Charles Kennell-Lamar Winters arrested for beating step-
father; not formally charged; released-Grnat

-1998

F 06 D 6-4

Detroit-James McAmis, 60, Eastpointe, beaten by Det. man, 32, af-
ter traffic accident; he's critical

1807

ASSAULT : DISMISSALS: CALIFORNIA:

1943

CHARGE AGAINST ERNIE LOMBARDI Form 1656 DISMISSED

D 4, 15-5

ALBERT BATES FREED OF ASSAULTING GUS THORNROSE, NEWSPAPER CAMERAMAN	Form 1656 AG 17, 2-5
GILBERT Y COURTNEY, 68, DISMISSED OF ASSAULTING SAM A HAWKINS	JE 4, 50-5 NITE-P ---1936---
FRED BELMORE, CHAS BETHEL, UAW MEMB RS, ACQUITTED	N 21, 1-8-6 ---1937---
MAX SLOBIN DISMIST OF CH RGE	D 4, 20-7 ---1938---
ROBE SIVEK, JOSEPHINE BILUT & ROSALIE STELLA FREED	JA 7, 14-1
HERBERT WHEELER, ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO KILL	N 2, 4-8 B S
CHARGES VS WALTER WILKE DROPPED	JA 27, 23-1 ---1939---
CHARGES VS BEN KRAUSE DISMISSED	MR 10, 33-4
EDGAR NEAL DISMISSED	N 1, 1-7 B S
CHARGE VS GEO. MULLINS DISMISSED	JA 26, 4-6 ---1940---
MRS RUBY LONG DISMISSED ASSAULTING MRS LOLA WOOD	MY 3, 4-7 C M
MILTIADES K KOLIATSOS DISMISSED ON COMPLAINT U TTO	JA 23, 1-1 BS ---1941---
ROSCOE TOLES ACQUITTED OF CHARGES BY JOY ELLIS	MR 1, 19-7 SCHACHULTE
WAVERLY KNIGHT BEAT WIFE BECAUSE SHE RIFLED POCKETS THUS CASE IS DIS-	MR 26, 1-5 ---1942---
MISSSED BY JUDGE MAHER	

---1942---

MY 21, 36-7

CASE BY BORIS CHOUINARD AGAINST HUSBAND, HARRY J. DISMISSED

CHARGE AGAINST MRS. DALE ALDERMAN DISMISSED

MY 28, 1-2

ROLLAND MCMASTER, BENNETT BELCHER, THOS. BURKE FREED OF CHARGES OF BEATING UP LESLIE SMITH

JE 10, 5-1

CASE AGAINST JOS. TERLIKOWSKA DISMISSED

JE 102, 5-12-2

COURT DISMISSES ASSAULT CHARGE VS. CHAS. STRINGARI

O 6, 2-2

COMPLAINANT EDGAR SMITH FAILS TO APPEAR IN COURT; CHARGES DISMISSED AGAINST HARRY ALTMAN

O 29, 18-1

CHARGE AGAINST RALPH MEDORI DISMISSED

D 3, 10-4

---1943---

MR 31, 37-3 BS

FAY BRYAN, PLANT GUARD, FREED BY JUDGE GILLIS

AP 6, 29-6

CHARGE VS. JOHN C. MONRO BY MRS. LELA M. BLANCHARD DISMISSED

---1944---

AP 26, 21-5

CHARGES AGAINST EDW. J. MALYZEK, GERALD LANG AND RICHARD RYBORN DISMISSED

JL 27, 31-4

LOUIS POZNAKOVA'S ATTEMPT TO KISS MERELY FRESHNESS.

AG 4, 19-5

MRS. EDITH MULDOWNEY CHARGED WITH ATTEMPTING TO STRIKE MRS. MARGARET MENTE

AG 22, 4-1 NITE

CHARGES AGAINST JOSEPH MAZZEO AND MRS. LOUISE CARANANGO DISMISSED WHEN MRS. MAZZEO REFUSES TO PROSECUTE

O 11, 6-5

ELLERY GREATHOUSE FREED OF ASSAULT ON ELWIN M. STRICKLAND

---1963---

MY 14, 8-12-1

ASSAULT CASE AGST WRESTLER DICK THE BRUISER DISMISSED WHEN GAV \$400 CHECK TO DET. POLICE PENSION FUND

ASSAULT: DISMISSALS: DETROIT

1971

JA 4, A-2-3

**PATROLMAN THOMAS MITCHELL DISMISSED OF FELONIOUS ASSAULT
BY MRS REBECCA WILLIAMS**

---1972---

MY10, B-17-1

**MRS. DORIS BATES CALLS FOR MORE VOLUNTEERS TO SERVE IN
EAST SIDE CITIZENS PATROL, HUSBAND JAMES W. BATES AND
DONALD S. LEONARD WERE DISMISSED OF CHARGES OF BEATING
2 BLACK MOUTHS, WHILE ON SUCH A CITIZENS PATROL**

Ag23, B-4-3

**ERIC JOHNSON, 17 OF DETROIT, CHARGED WITH ASSAULT WITH
INTENT TO MURDER IS LAST OF FIVE YOUTH ACCUSED OF BEATING
MATTHEW A. HOCK---FREED BY JUDGE J.A.GILLIS WHO DISMISSED
CHARGES**

---1977--- AP13, B-8-1

**CHARGES AGNST DET POLICEMAN ELTON MARTIN WHEN 2 YRS
AGO WAS TAXI DRIVER DROPPED BY CHARLES TUDAN**

ASSAULT : DISMISSALS : MICHIGAN

1940

Form 1656
 RICHARD FRANKENSTEIN FREED ASSAULT CHARGE
 ---1941--- JE 19, 23-2
 BATTLE CR.-CHARGES VS.EX-PAT/ROLMAN ADOLPH PLOEHN DISMISSED JA 18, 18-2 NITE
 ---1942---
 FELONY CHARGE VS.REP.RAYMOND J.SNOW DISMISSED JA 30, 32-5
 SANDUSKY-CHARGE VS.JOHN ROTH FOR ASSAULT ON LAURENCE BLOHM DISMISSED MR 23, 3-2
 N 5, 20-5
 ADRIAN-FELONIOUS ASSAULT CHARGE VS.HERBERT ROFF DISMISSED
 ---1963--- MY 3, A-11-7
 PONTIAC-CHARGES AGAINST CITY COMMSNR MILTON R.HENRY DISMISSED-WAS ACCU
 SED OF BUMPING A POLICE OFFICER WITH HIS CAR & CARRYING HIM A BLOCK
 ---1967--- JA 6, A-3-3
 RICHARD VYT DISMISSED COMPLAINT AGST KARL SWEETAN OF ASSAULT
 CHGS-CORNER
 ---1972--- MR 2, B-4-2 E
 CHARGES DISMISSED AGAINST DAVID WILLIAMS, 18, WHO DROVE
 INT XX SCENE OF POSED DRUG RAID BY UNDERCOVER POLICE--
 YOURIST

ASSAULT - DISMISSALS - NEW YORK

1937

FATHER DIVINE FREED

Form 1656

NY 14, 55-3

ASSAULT : DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

1966

D 4, D-10-7

SANTO DOMINGO-STUDENTS TONED & BEAT WITH STICKS CATHOLIC
PRIEST,FR.RAFael BELLO & 2 NEWSPAPERMEN IN HOME IBERIO
CASTELLANOS,ONE OF THE MEN

1965

ASSAULT: ECUADOR

N 12, D-9-5

GUAYAQUIL-9 INDIANS IN JAIL HERE CHARGED WITH ATTACKING & INJURING 3
AMER. ORNITHOLOGISTS WITH MACHETES

ASSAULT - EDITORIALS

1938

N.J. COURT UPHOLDS INALIENABLE RIGHT TO FIGHT WITH AN UMPIRE

Form 1656

MY 20, 22-2

ASSAULT : EGYPT

1951

N 26, 32-5 BS 2
CAIRO-FRANK R. BOYD, III, US EMBASSY COURIER, BEATEN BY STREET GANG

ASSAULT : ETHIOPIA

1947

JOHN C^{IN} ROBINSON, AMER. NEGRO COL. CHGD ASSAULTING AIRFORCE COMMANDER
--1948--
ADDIS ABABA--JOHN ROBINSON JAIL SENTENCE DROPPED--

S 17, 18-3

MY 17, 4-6

ASSAULT : FINLAND

1950

RADIO CRIME STUNT TRAPS POLICEMAN ASSAULTED RADIO REPORTER

0 22 4-8-8

Form 1656

K.G. TITSWORTH & ROBT CHAPPELL DISMISSED: 5 OTHER POLICEMEN DISMISSED
 ---1938--- MY 16, 1-5
 O 26, 14-7

MIAMI; -MRS. MARTHA A. WEYERS BEATEN BY HUSBAND FOR TAKING US OATH
 ---1939--- J 6, 1-3 BS

OCALA - POLICE CHIEF JAS M SMITH AND OFFICER LAWTON BEAL HELD FOR
 BEATING NEGROES ---1947--- O 27, 15-6

MIAMI BEACH - RS SHIRLEY BERGER, BRIDE, 26, BEATEN WITH FLATIRON - N 14, 30-7
 MIAMI - 3 CHGD AGGRAVATED ASSAULT FOR THROWING SNOWBALLS
 ---1949--- MY 7, 3-3

DAYTONA BEACH - FRED HAMMER, SPORTSMAN, CHG WITH ATTACKING WIFE, ANDREA
 LUCKENBACH, WITH INTENT TO KILL MY 8, 1-1-7

W. PALM BEACH - FRED O. HAMMER ARRESTED ON CHG OF WIFE ANDREA LUCKENBACH
 ---1951--- S 19, 40-6

MIAMI - NEGRO TELLS OF BRIBE OFFER IF HE DIDN'T TESTIFY VS LAUNDRY
 UNION ORGANIZERS ATTACKERS N 8, 2-1

HOLLYWD - CARL LOEB, CRITIC OF CITY HALL GOVT, BEATEN BY GOONS
 ---1952--- F 23, 1-2

MIAMI BEACH - MARTHA RAYE CHARGES SHE WAS PUNCHED IN MOUTH BY FRANCIS
 SERPICO MR 11, 26-4

TAMPA - CHARLES K. CLARK JR. FINED \$30 FOR SLUGGING EXBB PLAYER DIZZY

---1953---

JA 29,-2-2

HONOR ROBINSON ARRESTED IN OKLAHOMA CITY; TRAPPED BY POLICEMAN WHO HAD JUST RECEIVED HIS DESCRIPTION OVER THE PHONE

---1954---

D 1, 20-3

LUCILLE STIGLICH CHG GAR WOOD KICKED HER

-----1955-----

MR 29, 39-3

ST. PETERSBURG-BASEBALL P YER CASEY STENGEL FACED WITH ASSAULT CHG. FOR KICKIN PHOTOGRAPHER BRANAN SANDERS

---1956---

AG 12, 1-18-2

NEW SYRNA BEACH-ROOSEVELT PRESTON ARGUES WITH GAS STA. OWNER OVER 1 CT; CHGD WITH ABOVE

O 14, A-1-3

MIAMI BEACH-FORMER JUDGE OTTO STEGMANN FINED \$150 IN COURT WHERE HE ONCE PRESIDED FOR FIGHT WITH COP WHEN STOPPED FOR TRAFFIC VIOLATION

---1957---

J 25, 45-5

TAMPA-HOUSE BREAKER SLUGS MRS NEIL KEE N, WIFE OF PRIVATE EYE

O 17, 61-4

MIAMI-GOV. COLLINS ASKS TO TAKE ACTION AGST CIR. CT. JUDGE STANLEY MILLEDGE FOR HIS ATTACK UPON NEWS & TV CAMERAMEN IN HALL OF CT. HOUSE

-----1958-----

MR 20, 31-2 5*

CORAL GABLES-WHITE CLUB STRIPPER EVELYN WEST FACES 5 DAYS IN CITY JAIL TODAY FOR TOSSING TOMATOES AT ACTRESS ANITA EKBERG

JE 14, 12-8 1H

MIAM BEACH-IRVIN TELLUP GIVEN 15 DAYS FOR TRYING TO BEAT UP HIS EX-GIRL FRIEND'S BRIDEGROOM

ASSAULT: FLORIDA

1959

NYC-LABOR LEADER DAVID DUBINSKY CALLS ON U.S. TO LAUNCH INQUIRY OF ALLEGED UNDERWORLD VIOLENCE AGST HIS AIDES

My24, A-18-4 2*

MIAMI-KENNETH CHANDLER JAILED ON EVE OF HONEYMOON FOR FIGHT AT HIS BACHELOR PARTY

N 30, A-3-8

MIAMI-CUBAN CONSUL, ABELARDO LEON BLANCO, BEATEN BY GANG

O 14, A-9-2

---1961---

MIAMI-CHICAGO HIGH SCHOOL TEACHER PUNCHED IN NOSE AFTER PRAISING CUBA S FIDEL CASTRO

JA 6, B-16-4

Mr 29, R-4-8 Fin 3

MIAMI-ATTORNEY HYMAN FISCHBACH ACCUSES MORRIS KOLTUNOVSKY OF BOMBING HIS CAR WHICH HE DENIES

Mr 30, C-13-3 Fin 3

MIAMI-MORRIS KOLTUNOVSKY CHGS WITH ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO MURDER IN BOMBING OF CAR OF ATTORNEY HYMAN FISCHBACH

O 2, C-9-7

FT. MYERS, FLA.-GEO. CRITEAU CONV. OF ATTACK ON HISTORY TEACHER JOHN J. SCHNEIDER WHO SPANKED HIS SON

D 16, R-14-8 Met 2MO

MIAMI-FINED \$200 BY TROPICAL PARK STEWARDS FOR STRIKING ANOTHER TRAIN-ER

---1964---

JA 4, A-1-5

MIAMI-EVA GABOR & HUSBAND RICHARD BROWN BOUND & GAGGED, SHE WAS STRUCK IN HEAD WITH PISTOL, 2 BANDITS ESCAPED WITH \$ 5,000 DIAMOND RING

---1964---

F 14, A-3-7 FIN 3

MIAMI-MRS. SALLY ELGART SAYS FELL OFF BED, HIT HEAD-CLEARs HUSBAND LES ELGART OF ASSAULT AFTER WAS TAKEN TO HOSPITAL 2 BLACK EYES, BRUISES

---1965---

AP 2, A-1-4

FORT LAUDERDALE-ROGER MARIS, NY YANKEE BALL PLAYER, CHARGED WITH ASSAULT & BATTERY-BEAT UP JEROME A. MODZELEWSKI IN BAR-DENIES IT

AP 4, D-1-8

FORT LAUDERDALE-CLETUS BOYER, NY YANKEE BALLPLAYER, CHG ASSAULT & BATTERY IN BARROM BEATING JEROME MODZELEWSKI AP 1

AP 8, D-3-1

FORT LAUDERDALE-ROGER MARIS, ACQUITTED ON CHG SLUGGING JEROME MODZELEWSKI SAID WILL FILE \$100,000 SAUIT AGAINST MODZELEWSKI

N 30, C-4-6

FORT LAUDERDALE-CLETE BOYER, NY YANKEE BALLPLAYER, FINED \$175 & 30 DAY SUSPENDED JAIL SENTC FOR SLUGGING JEROME MODZELEWSKI IN BARROM FIGHT LAST SPRING

---1967---

F 19, A-10-2 6*

MIAMI-COMEDIAN JACKIE MASON WAS DRAGGED BY STRANGER FROM HIS CAR PARKED IN FRONT OF HIS APT. & BEATEN

---1968---

N 17, A-16-1 HOME

WEST PALM BEACH-NANCY WAKEMAN CONVICTED OF AGGRAVATED ASSAULT IN SHOOTING OF HER HUSBAND, WM., SOCIAL DRINKING RESTRICTED

---1969---

O 29, A-3-1 1DOT

MIAMI-BETTY SULLIVAN, 24, CHARGED WITH ASSAULT FOR SLASHING PATROLMAN HOBART BLANKENSHIP WITH RAZOR--

MIAMI—FELONY CHARGES AGAINST WILLIAM REBOZO DROPPED—
O 30, B-17-8 RACE

N 24, A-6-4
FORT LAUDERDALE—ALBERT LEWLESS²³, SUBRENDERED IN HOLDING HIS M
MOTHER-IN-LAW HOSTAGE AFTER QUARREL WITH HIS WIFE—

---1971--- JA 8, A-3-1 RACE
SWEETWATER—MARY PERKINS, 11, SPENT \$10 CHRISTMAS MONEY TO
BUY TOYS FOR 4 BLACK CHILDREN WHO HAD BEEN EVICTED FROM
APARTMENT—KIDS IN TOWN ANGRY AND ATTACKING HER

MY 25, A-15-1 LF
MIAMI—MRS MARY LOUISE PETERSON ORDERED BY JUDGE MURRAY
GOODMAN TO LOSE 3 LBS WEEK UNTIL WEIGHT DROPS TO 250 LB
AS PART OF 3-YEAR PROBATION AFTER ASSAULTING POLICEMAN

O 21, A-19-1
POLICE CHARGED 8 ~~XX~~ BLACK YOUTHS WITH ATTEMPTED MURDER
OF TWO LAKELAND PATROLMAN

---1972---

JL27, A-4-1

MIAMI---CURTIS BRYANT, 28 ACCUSED OF TRYING TO KISS A
POLICE OFFICER AT THE DEM. NAT.L. CONVEN. WAS BOUND OVER
TO CRIMINAL COURT ON CHARGES OF ASSAULT AND BATTERY

FORT PIERCE, FLA---

Ag16, A-3-4

JAMES BANKETAS, CHARGED WITH PUSHING A PEANUT BUTTER MER
MERINGUE PIE INTO THE FACE OF KENNETH SCHLIOT Ag 29, B-10-1

MIAMI-BRITISH GIRL, HELEN EVANS, 21, ROBBED & SEVERLY BEATEN IN
REST ROOM AG 8 IN DOWNTOWN MIAMI BUS STATION

S 29, A-5-4 MO 1

DELAND-DET. MAN & SUSPECT IN KILLING OF ROSS MICHAEL COCH-
RAN, 17, AT DAYTONA BEACH, HOWARD E. WAELLUS, 19, PLEADS
GUILTY TO LESSER CHARGE OF AGGRAVATED BATTERY & B&E

---1973---

N 12, B-6-2

FT. LAUDERDALE-WHITE MAN, BRIAN BARFIELD, & HIS BLACK WIFE, JER-
ALDINE, ABDUCTED BY 11 BLACK MEN & TAKEN TO APT., HE WAS SET
AFIRE

N15, A-28-1 RACE

BURNING OF BRIAN BARFIELD NOT RACIAL CLAIMS POLICE.

ASSAULT: FLORIDA

1974

- EDGEWATER-2 IND. U. CO-EDS APPARENTLY STRANGLE MAN WHO RAPED
& THEN TRIED TO KILL THEM, JE7 JE 9, A-19-1
- GAINESVILLE-DANNA MARKHAM, 16, BATTERED BY BRICK IN FACE BY
TEEN-AGERS JL 18, A-20-1
- MIAMI- GLEEN BATTLE 22, OF DET. GIVEN 150 YRS FOR BEATING
OF HELEN EVENS.. -1977- MY29, D-20-3
- MIAMI-AUDREY BUMGARD 45 CHARGED UNDER AIR PIRACY ACT FOR
SWATTING BEHINDS OF 2 STEWARDESSES F 10, C-11-3 1DOT
- MIAMI- HENRY PITTS GIVEN LIFE FOR ATTACKING
ELDERLY WOMAN IN PARK. F17, B-2-4D
- LEN RANLDE BROKE TEXAS RANGERS MANAGER FRANK
-1979- MR29, C-1-2
- FT. LAUDERDALE-PATRICIA DISTEL ASSAULTED HUSBAND MELVIN WITH
CROWBAR. SENTENCED TO 10 YRS. O 16, A-15-3AM

-1980-

JA 24, A-9-1

PUNTAGORDA-CHARLES BISHOP 19 OF LIVONIA & OTHERS CHGD WITH
BEATING OHIO TEEN, STEALING HIS CAR & ARTIFICIAL LEG.

AP8, D-2-3

TAMPA-WASHINGTON REDSKIN DARRYL CARLTON SURVIVES LATEST
BAR BRAWL

O 22, A-2-1

TRUCK RAMS UNIONISTS

-1981-

N 29, A-16-2

JOHANNA BRISCOE, 93 JAILED FOR ATTACKING CABBIED, POLICE &
SECURITY GUARD IN DISPUTE OVER CAR FARE.

-1982-

MR 27, A-1-5

GAINESVILLE-NANCY JO BURCH 6 TO BE TRIED AS ADULT IN ATT-
ACK ON SHIRLEY LYNN NICKOLLS 7.

MR 29, A-5-6

GAINESVILLE-NANCY JO BURCH WON'T GET ADULT TRIAL.

O 8, A-1-4

FTLAUDERDALE-PAMELA TILLIS 21 ARRESTED FOR PINCHING COP,
KEVIN ALLEN 24

ASSAULT : FLORIDA

1983

D 3, A-1-3

MIAMI-JUDGE ROBERT NEWMAN HIT BY BIBLES THROWN BY DEFENDANT.
-1991- Mr 26 A 1-1

Miami - 3 elementary students found hypodermic needles which they used to jab 7 classmates with.

J1 26, A 3-5

Thonotosassa-Tammy Toloff age 9 arrested when stones she threw at playmate go-cart driver caused injury
-1993- Ap 12 A 4-5

Miami, Fla-Art Teele, Metro Dade Cty. Public Safety Com. helped police catch 3 men who punched/robbed Venezuelan tourist,

Nancy Semprun

N 08A 1-2*

Tampa Bay Linebacker, Jimmy Williams shouted at & shoved Free press reporter, Michelle Kaufman in Tampa Bay locker room-Hall
--1996-- Ja 10 A-5-5

Orlando-Sheriff's use bean bag fired from shotgun

ASSAULT - FORMOSA

1956

TAIPEI-CHINESE MOB ATTACKS ALFRED ELSHOLZ, AN SAILOR, & WIFE

AG 13, 10-1

— -1958—

AP 11, 41-4

TAIPEI-AIRMAN 1/C LARRY G. GREENWAY ACCUSED OF BEATING CHINA MAJ. CHANG YU-DOH

— -1959— MY 18 17-2

TAIPEI-U.S. SAILOR LEWIS WRIGHT BEATEN WHEN PULLED FROM PEDICAB DURING THEIR WAR ON METERED TAXIS

— -1961—

JL 9, A-4-5

TAIPEI-U.S. AIR FORCE SGT. KENNETH J. FOWLER, OF SAGINAW, MICH., INJURED WHEN HIT ON HEAD BY CRAZED FOREMOSAN

Form 1656

N 15, 6-5

PARIS-FRENCH LAW STUDENT SLAPS PIERRE ETIENNE FLANDIN

---1941---

AG 10, 1-7-2

VICHY-MRS GRACE BENJAMIN, 61, BEATEN & ROBBED BY GUIDE

---1945---

JE 22, 19-3

PFC HELEN POTTER, WAC, STRUCK BY FRENCH GENDARME ON CHAMPS ELYSEE

---1946---

MY 28, 2-8

PARIS-VILLAGER HELD FOR SLICING OFF EARS OF NEIGHBOR - D 5, 10-1

ROUEN-ROBT. E. FURMAN, GAMBER L. FRIBERG & JAS. D. O'CLAIRE ACQUITTED OF THE
EATENING LIFE OF CAPT. CHAS. PEREZ

---1949---

MR 31, 61-5

PARIS-COUNTESS JACQUELINE DE MONTLAURE GIVEN 8 MOS. FOR HITTING HER
COOK

D 27, 16-1

TOULOUSE-GEORGE RAYMOND FINED \$40; HIT MAN WHO HIT HIM 26 YRS AGO

D 28, 10-2

ARTHUR KOESTLER CHGD HITTING FRENCH POLICEMAN AT CHARENTON

---1952---

JL 29, 2-2

NY MODESTE FINED FOR ASSAULT MRS MAFALDA ISKANDAR DAVIS, AMER. DIVORCEE

-----1953-----

JL 7, 1-8

LILLE-MOHOMMED BEN HADI JAILED ON CHG OF BITING NOSE OFF IRENE ZILOW
SKI WHEN SHE ANGERED HIM

-----1955-----

N 7, 32-5

NICE-4 STUDENTS IN SCHOOL FINED FOR SETTING FIRE TO TEACHER

-----1956-----

Mr 20, 23-7

MONTBELLARD-UNKNOWN GOV'T TAX COLLECTOR FLEES MOB WHEN HE ATTEMPTED TO QUESTION OPERATOR OF SHOE SHOP

-----1957-----

O 2, 59-8

LYONS-POLICE HELD 11 FRENCH YOUTHS ON CHG. OF BEATING UP LONE NORTH AFRICANS WITH CLUBS

-----1958-----

My 11, A-2-5 3*

PARIS-POLICEMAN WHO STOPPED & QUESTIONED HIGH SCHOOL BOY ABOUT A STOLEN MOTORCYCLE BEATEN UP BY 2 OF BOY'S FRIENDS; TAKES ALL TO POLICE STATION

S 24, 54-6

PARIS-TWO WORKERS HURT OUTSIDE SIMCA AUTO FACTORY WHEN GRP OF LEFTISTS DROVE UP TO THEM & BEAT THEM UP

-----1959-----

F 15, A-10-3

PARIS-MUSIC CRITIC BERNARD GAVOTY SAYS PIANIST STANISLAS NIEDZIELSKI HIT HIM ON HEAD DUE TO UNFAVORABLE REVIEW

-----1965-----

JA 12, A-6-3

LE HAVRE-15 MARINE SENTENCED TO 15 MONTHS IN PRISON BY CT. HERE FOR ATTACKING MANAGER OF HOTEL WHILE ON SHORE LEAVE NOV. 15, MARINE IS JEFF-RIE MONTGOMERY

--1974--

F 3, A-4-3

PARIS-CLOTHING WHOLESALER, HENRI HAIM, 42, HELD UP BY 2 MEN WHO SCRATCHED STAR OF DAVID ON HIS CHEST WITH KNIFE

1974

ASSAULT - FRANCE

MR 25, A-12-1

CORTE, FRANCE-POLICEMAN HURLED TEAR GAS GRENADE IN DIRECTION
OF PREMIER PIERRE MESSMER AS HE LEFT BLDG., ESCAPED INJURY

--1980--

S 4, B-2-2D

ANTIBES, FRANCE-3 MASKED MEN ARMED WITH SHOTGUNS & CLUBS
ATTACKED TOURISTS SLEEPING ON BEACH.

-1989-

S 17 A-3-1

Leading 'revisionist' historian Robt Faurisson, 60, beaten
by 3 youths

ASSAULT - GA

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 22, 14-4

Savannah: Ernest H Sykes burned by unknown
Assains in serious condibion

---1935---

S 17,2-5

SWAINSBORO-JUDGE HERRINGTON'S LETS WIFE GIVE SENTC.IN BEATING CASES

N 7,7-1-CM

GAINESVILLE-JEFF FOWLER, DEAN SMITH,MOOD ALLISON,THIRSTON SIMPSON &
PAUL MORRIS FINED \$100 EACH FOR BEATING J.H.V.SNEAD

---1938---

0 2, 1-2-2

COLUMBUS-MRS E J EAGLES BURETTTELLS OF HOSBAND BURNING SELF TO DEATH
AFTER ASSAULTING HER

---1942---

JL 29, 10-7 NITE

STATEBORO-ROBT. F.WOOD ARRESTEDTHROWING CANS AT POLITICAL RALLY

---1943---

0 8, 24-7

SHERIFF M.C.SCREWS, JIM KELLY, FRANK JONES BEAT NEGRO PRISONER

---1944---

F 17, 1-1BSMO

ATLANTA-WM. A. PASCHAL TAKES EXCEPTION TO 'WOLF WHISTLE' DIRECTED AT
HIN; BLAMED JOHN CHASTAIN INSTEAD OF BLOND MARY WILLIAMSON

---1946---

N 7, 27-7

ATLANTA-UNION ASKS INVESTIGATION OF BEATING ROBT.WALK,UNW ORGANIZER

---1947---

JA 3, 7-1

LAMAR HOWARD, 19, NEGRO, TELLS FBI OF BEATING-ATLANTA
ATHENS-BRADLEY VERNER, TOM VERNER HELD IN BEATING GOLDEN L. HOWARD, NEGRO

JA 5, 1-13-4

MY 18, 4-12-3

ATLANTA-PEGGY REFOULE SLAIN: MRS DAN QUISENBERRY, ATTACKED-
TO INVESTIGATE BEATING CIO ORGANIZER WILBUR GUPTON, WIFE-

AG 24, 1-18-

---1948---

Ap 17, 16-1

ATLANTA-S C KEHELEY 2 OTHER FLOGGERS ADMIT BEING MEMBERS KKK

Ap 21, 22-3

ATLANTA-J EVERETT THRIFT TELLS OF ASSAULT S BY YOUTHS
L SMITH CHGD SCALDING CHILD

JE 17, 60-8

---1949---

F 20, 1-7-2

ROSSVILLE-WM HOWARD SAYS 12 HOODED MEN BEAT HIM
LAFAYETTE-J.C. STOKER, 26, FLOGGED BY 20 MEN IN KKK REGALIA

MY 18, 27-7

---1950---

JA 13, 4-2 BS 2

CAIRO-REV MICHAEL PICARDI, 58, DESCRIBES BEATING
ATHENS-MRS KATHLEEN DREWRY SENTC 2-YRS. SHOOTING HUBBY JOHN DREWRY

AP 22, 24-2

MY 20, 2-6-FINAL

ATLANTA-ROBT.V. FIELDS FINED \$18 FOR ASSAULTING 2 SOLDIERS WITH TATTOO
NEEDLE

--- 1954 ---

O 28, 59-2

ARNOLD E HAMMER, CHG WITH BEATING MINISTER HE SAID
WIFE

MAKES LOVE TO

MR 2, 24-3

-----1955-----

SAVANNAH-CAPT. FRANK W. JOHNSON, AIR FORCE DOCTOR, HELD FOR ASSAULT ON ED
MUND RAHAL WITH HYPODERMIC NEEDLE

ASSAULT - GEORGIA

1957

ROCHELLE-ABNER W. WHEELS BIT EAR OFF OF RAY S. STEPHENS IN FIGHT

JL 30, 7-8 IH

-----1961----- MY 9, A-1-8

ATLANTA-SPEEDING MOTORIST USES CHEMICAL DART TO KO TRAFFIC COP E.A. CLEMENTS & MAKE GET AWAY FROM TICKET
WEST COAST RACKETEER MICKEY COHEN ASSAULTED BY FELLOW PRISONER & INJURED IN FED. PENITENTIARY AT ATLANTA

---1963--- AG 14, B-16-1 FIN5

---1965---

MY 28, B-4-7

4 BROTHERS, EMORY HUBBARD, GROVER, WM. & HERMAN CHG. BEATING TONY SCRUTON A CIVIL RIGHTS WORKER FROM CHEWELAH, WASH, IN CRAWFORDVILLE

JE 23, B-6-5

COLUMBUS-THOMAS ROBERTS, 22, DET. SOLDIER, SENT 20 YEARS IN PRISON FOR Molesting Child-Beat 7-YR OLD GIRL, THREW HER IN RIVER

O 18, A-3-6 3*

ATLANTA-ARMY CAPT. HARRY PAINDON CAME TO ASSIST POLICEMAN OL W. ADAMS BEING ATTACKED BY MAN HE TRIED TO ARREST-MAN GOT AWAY

---1966---

N 22, A-10-4

ATLANTA-NEGRO JAMES EARLE MOTTLEY DIED OF BEATING FROM A DEPUTY IN JAIL CELL AT WETUMPKA, ALA.-NELSON

---1967---

F 3, A-2-7

ATLANTA-JOHNNY C. WILSON CONVICTED ON MISDEMEANOR CHGS. GROWING OUT OF PROTEST DEMONSTRATION LAST AUG. BEFORE ARMY INDUCTION CENTER

---1969---

MY 5, D-10-2 RACE

GRIFFIN-SNIPERS PERIL HIGHWAY, MRS. VICKIE COLLI SUFFERED FRACTURED SKULL

---1971---

Ag 26, D-6-2

3 ATLANTA POLICEMEN WHO BEAT UP RICO CARTY SUSPENDED & MAYOR SAM MASSELL SAYS WILL RECOMMEND THEY BE FIRED

S 23, D-7-3

RICO CARTY CLEARED OF CHARGES GROWING OUT OF HASSLE WITH 3 ATLANTA CITY POLICEMEN

---1972---

N16, B-9-1

ATLANTA---DOROTHY WALKER, 26, THREW HER TWO CHILDREN BOTH 1 YR OLD INTO EXPRESSWAY FROM BRIDGE ABOVE SHOUTING "I DON'T WANT THEM"--POLICE SAY SHE MENTALLY ILL AND COMMITMENT HEARING SCHEDULED FOR HER

---1973---

AP17, A-10-1

ATLANTA---JUNIOR SAMPLES OF "HEE HAW" SHOW BOUND OVER TO FULTON Co. SUP. Ct. ON BATTERY CHARGED

---1976---

026, A19-3 1DOT

LEE ALVIN HOSTON 51, SHOT BY YOUNG GIRL, FOR ATTACKING HER MOTHER MRS. SARAH EVERETT MOSS.

1977

ASSAULT: GEORGIA

F27, A-1-5

F27, A-1-5

ATLANTA- GOERGE MITCHELL 28, PHANTOM STOMPER, ARRESTED-
LIKED TO STEP ON TOES OF WOMEN.

Je 2, B-2-1 1Dot

PLAINS-ABC TECHNICIAN, ROBT. FUNK, CHGD WITH ASSAULT BY BERNARD
GOFFRYD, NEWSWEEK PHOTOGRAPHER, IN COVERING PRES. CARTER RETURN
TO HOMETOWN

JL 3, A-12-2 2Dot

PLAINS, GA-BUDDY COCHRAN, DROVE SPEEDING CAR INTO SPEAKER'S
PLATFORM DURING KKK RALLY, 39 INJURED, HE WAS ARRESTED

O 10, B-10-3

ATLANTA-MILTON CRONHEIM 20 GETS SEX ORGAN REJOINED, WAS
MUTILATED BY GIRLFRIENDS HUSBAND JAMES COMPTON

-1978- My 30, A-15-1

BUCHANAN-DAD ATTACKS SCHOOL CHIEF AFTER LEARNING DAUGHTER
WONT GRADUATE

-1995-

My 09 C 4-2

Atlanta-Braves Mgr.Bobby Cox jailed after wife called police
to house for assault;he and wife both denied it;will stay on
job

Form 1656

MR 30,6-2

BERLIN-REV. STEWART HERMAN STRUCK BY WORKMAN, CITY HUNT ON
 ---1938--- D 30, 1-3

BEATEN ALMOST TO DEATH BY FRIENDS OF GERMAN ACTOR
 ---1939---

AP 26,2-8

VIENNA;-DR. OSCAR LAVINE BEATEN BY NAZI GUARDS
 ---1945---

O 9, 2-1 BBX

REPORT YANKS KILLED 1 GERMAN, WOUNDED 1 AT FRANKFURT-ON-MAIN-
 ---1946---

MY 9, 2-1 NITE

CHAM-JEW GIVEN 8 MOS. FOR STRIKING AMER. SOLDIER
 N 3, 1-7-5

MAJ CHAS A PALLETTE ATTACKED
 N 17, 1-7-5

MUNICH-2 US SOLDIERS HELD IN SLUGGING ANTHONY THWAITES, BRITAIN
 ---1947---

MY 28, 1-5

FRANZ VON P APEN, 69, WOUNDED BY ATTACKER IN JAIL
 AG 13, 1-2

BERLIN-3 G.I.'S BEATEN UP BY GERMANS-
 AG 14, 24-1

2 MORE G.I.'S BEATEN IN AMER. SECTOR OF BERLIN
 AG 19, 2-2 NITE

GERMANS IN BERLIN ATTACK PVT M MURPHY
 O 9, 2-2

DUESSELDORF-7 SOVIET JOURNALISTS CHARGE THEY WERE STONED VISITING DIS-
 PLACED PERSONS CAMP IN BRIT. ZONE
 JE 19, 3-4

BERLIN REDS ATTACK AP MESSENGER
 ---1949---

MR 6, 1-4-5

GERMAN, KARL BAUER, CROSS ARMER ARMY SGT'S WIFE ATTACKED HIS DAUGHTER

-----1949-----
BERLIN-BRIG.-GEN. FRANK L. HOWLEY HIT IN FACE WITH GLASS BY DRUNK
JL 25, 4-6 BS 2

HAMBURG-LT & MRS HARVEY KONITZ ATTACKED: MOTIVE A MYSTERY
-----1950-----
MR 22, 4-7

BONN-SOCIALISTS HERBERT WEHNER & RUDOLF HEILAND SUSPENDED FROM ASSEMBLY FOR FIGHT WITH WOLFGANG HEDLER
JL 6, 2-6

FRANKFURT-MRS. BURNEY M. WALL, WIFE OF USAF GI FINED \$5 FOR SLAPPING & SNIPPING HAIR OF BLOND RIVAL ISLE KERWESKAETA
-AG 28, 3-4

SCHONGAU-ILTED GIRL FRIEND RIPS TROUSERS FROM BRIDEGROOM
-----1952-----
JL 8, 2-4BS2

FRANKFURT-PFC ROY SAGE CLAIMS GERMANS SEIZED HIM; SLASHED HIM WITH AX
-----1954-----
Ap 30, 2-5-BB

GERMANY'S BEAT ARMY CAPT AND SERGEANT WHEN THEY STOPPED BUS

THEODORE BALNCK BEATEN UP BY OPPONENTS OF REARMAMENT
N N 25, 63-5

-----1955-----
DARMSTADT-WILHELM JURT KOTTERBA GIVEN 3 YRS FOR BITING A 19 YR OLD GIRL ON HER NOSE
My 26, 24-8
JE 21, 1/3

LANDSTUHL-5 AMER. SERVICEMEN HAVE BEEN BEATEN HERE WHILE WALKING ON DIMLY LIT STREETS AFTER DARK
J 3, 7-1

AMBERG-P T JESSE MORGAN STABS SGT T E TEBELL WITH BAYONET

GRAFENWOEHR-3 GERMANS CHG. WITH ASSAULT F R BEATIN 2 US SOLDIERS

S 3, 2-3

S 22, 11-6

NUERNBERG-POLICE CAPTURE BAND OF GERMAN TEEN AGERS ACCUSED OF BEATING UP A U.S.GI,SGT.ROB'T ENTREKIN, IN BAR

-----1958----- Ag 13, 23-1 6*

NYC-WIFE OF COMEDIAN TIMMIE ROGERS SAYS HE WAS BEATEN BY A U.S.ARMY MAJOR IN GERMANY FOR ARRIVING LATE FOR OFFICERS' CLUB PERFORMANCE

-----1961-----

AP 4, A-3-1

BONN-U.S.QUIZ 4 U.S.SOLDIERS ON CHG.OF BEATING RUSSIAN OFFICER

-----1962-----

O 21, B-4-3

WEERZBURG, WEST, GERM-U.S. MILITARY CT SENTC 3 GIs TO 6 MONTHS IN PRISON & FINED \$300 TO \$400 EACH FOR ASSAULTING 3 NIGERIAN STUDENTS IN S

-----1993-----

N 01 C 2-3

Berlin-U.S. luge team left Oberhof early;one mbr.Duncan Kennedy,badly beaten by neo-Nazi skinheads at bar

-----1994-----

F 17 A 4-2

German woman,Heidemarie Siebke cut off her lover's penis in 1992 and was sentc to 3 yrs in prison

ASSAULT : GREAT BRITAIN

1945

F 13, 17-6BS

BOXER TOMMY FARR FINED \$30 IN BARROOM BRAWL

---1946---

JA 12, 4-2

CAPT ROBT CECIL FINED \$40 & \$840 DAMAGES FOR SMASHING CAMERA LONDON

DAILY MIRROR

MY 19, 1-1-3

MRS JANE MOORE ATTACKS HUSBAND: CONVICTED ASSAULT

JE 27, 1-4

COVENTRY-REV ERIC APPLEBY FORGIVES WIFE FOR HACKING HIS THROAT

D 3, 1-4 BS 2

LONDON-HERBERT WARBON ADMITS ASSAULTING LAURENCE OLIVIER -D 20, 2-4 BS2

T.D.LUCY, NEWSPAPERMAN ASSAULTS PHILIP PIRATIN, TWICE

---1947---

JA 3, 1-1

LONDON-REUBEN GREENHAS FALSE TEETH TAKEN FR HIM BY DENTIST

---1948---

JL 8, 1-5 NITE

READING, ENG-MRS FLORENCE HAYES ADMITS THROWING BUCKET WATER ON SWEET-HEARTS

JL 16, 34-4

BRIGHTON-3 STONES HURLED AT CAR DUCHESS OF KENT

---1949---

JA 24, 16-2

GEO EDW CROXFORD SENTC 1-MTH FOR HITTING ARTHUR MCCARTNEY NOSE

AP 13, 2-4

TOWCESTER-DORIS BUTTER CLEARED OF CHARGE OF BITING OFFICER -AP 23, 3-6

CROWD STONES HARRY POLLITT, TOP RED AT DARTMOUTH, ENG -AP 29, 48-4

LIVERPOOL-AUSTIN HUGHES FINED \$8 FOR TRYING TO CLIP HAIR ACTOR STEWART GRANGER

---1949---

AG 2, 3-6

LONDON--AHMUD ALI, 30, ACCUSED BITING OFF NOSE ABDUL ATLIB AG16, 20-3

LONDON--JOAN MILLS, CHG WITH SCALDING, HIDES IN JAIL -S 29, 1-6 BS 2

LONDON--JOHN SMITH CHGD CUTTING OFF WIFE'S NOSE N 17, 11-4 NITE

LONDON--JOHN SMITH GIVEN 2 YRS FOR CUTTING OFF WIFE'S NOSE -JL 13, 16-2

GERALD O'BRIEN GIVEN 8 YRS FOR STABBING QUEEN MARY'S HOUSEKEEPER

S 21, 1-2 BS 2

HULL--GEORGE WOOD THROWS CUP TEA AT WIFE, THREATENS TO BREAK UP RADIO

N 29, 61-2

MICHAEL LEWIS, 20, SON SINCLAIR LEWIS, ACCUSED BY HELGA SINGER

MY 24, 16-7

FELTHAM, ENG.--COURT DISMISSES COMPLAINT OF MILKMAN'S WIFE, MRS. MARY SAXBY AGAINST HIS BOSS

AG 31, 1-4-3

OLDBURY, ENG.

C. LAREN CE HALL 28, BRANDED HIS WIFE'S WIFE SO OTHER MEN WOULD NOT LOOK AT HER.

-----1952-----

N 20, 24-4 BS 2

WATFORD--ALBERT C. SOUTHWOOD, 67, FINED \$14 FOR HITTING WIFE DUE TO HER COMING HOME LATE FROM SALOON DRUNK

-----1953-----

MR 31, 8-5 NITE

SHEFFIELD--MRS. LILY CUTTS & MRS. EMILY DUTTON AGREE IN COURT TO NEVER SPEAK TO EACH OTHER OR THEIR CHILDREN FR. NOW ON DUE TO QUARRELS

MY 17, 1-7-3

2 BRITISH LABORERS JAILED FOR 4 YRS. FOR ROBBING & BEATING AMER. AIR;

AG 13, 21-3

MAN RY STANLEY FINED \$14 FOR ASSAULT OF WILMOTT ALLISTON IN BARBER'S

- LONDON-EARL BEATTY, 49, BOTHERED BY MARGARET EVANS WHO SAYS SHE HAS
MESSAGE FR. HIS DEAD FATHER JL 6, 5-1
FREDERICK PERKINS THROWS TOMATOES AND EGGS AT DIRECTOR OF BD OF SIDNEY
FABEL & CO N 24, 1-8-1H
-----1955----- JL 24, 8-1-1
JAMES McNIVEN MCSPORRAN TO STAND TRIAL FOR HITING NAVAL OFFICER
-----1956----- JE 30, 2-2
LONDON-DOZEN BRITISH ZOOT SUITER ATTACK 4 U.S. SOLDIERS IN DOWNTOWN LON
DON LAST NIGHT WITH BIKE CHAINS & BROKEN BOTTLES JL 1, 1-7-1
LONDON-12 BRITISH ZOOT SUIT BOYS ATTACK 4 AMER. SOLDIERS JE 30TH
N 21, 1-2
BEDFORD, ENG-JURY RULES THOS. LEWIS, 24, IS INNOCENT OF KISSING GIRL FOR
2 1/2 HOURS D 6, 66-2
ALAN MUSGRAVE, LONDON BOOK PUBLISHER, DEMANDS APOLOGY FR PORFIRIO RUBI-
ROSA FOR HITING HIM IN FACE WITH CHAMPAGNE GLASS
-----1957----- F 20, 1-7
LONDON-AUTHOR COLIN WILSON NARROWLY ESCAPES A NORSEWHIPPING F 19TH
BY FATHER OF JOY STEWARD WHO HE FOUND IN HIS APT. AG 7, 3-1
LONDON PHILIP BURBIDGE WHO SLAPPED CRITIC OF QUEEN ELIZ. II, LORD ALTRIN
CHAM, FINED \$2.80

—1957—

S 23, 2-1

LONDON-MRS KELLY OSBORNE SPRAYS MEN TRYING TO PICK HER UP, WITH SMELL-
ING DISINFECTANT

—1958—

JA 5, 8-14-1

LONDON-LONDON CT. RULES THAT NO ENGLISHMEN HAS RIGHT TO BEAT HIS WIFE

AP 11, 56-6 1H

LONDON-CT. RULES THAT MRS. GIZELLE CHRISTODOLOU COULD SLAP CHILD OF, JAS.
HARDWICK, 11, WHEN HE BROKE DOWN HER FENCE

AP 27, A-2-8

BRIGHOUSE, ENG.-FATHER SAYS HIS 14 YR OLD SON BEAT BOTH HE & HIS WIFE
UP

AG 19, 6-1 BB

PSWICH, ENG.-FORMER PARATROOPER ARTHUR LOVELL, FINED \$28 FOR FRACTURING
JAW OF PROSPECTIVE RED CAND. FOR PARLIAMENT AT POLITICAL MEETING

S 10, 27-3 1H

LONDON-5 MERCHANT SEAMEN WHO ADMITTED THROWING A SHIPMATE OVERBOARD
GIVEN 6 MOS IMPRISONMENT

—1959—

JL 28, 29-3 1H

BRISTON, ENG.-CONDUCTOR JAMES GREENWOOD, 33, SLAPPED BY SYDONIA PAPWORTH
39, WHEN HE CALLED HER "LOVE", SHE WAS FINED \$8.40 PLUS COST FOR ASSAULT

AG 26, B-5-1*

PRESCOTT, ENGLAND-ELIZ. WILCOX, 59, & HER FIGHTS OFF LONDON POLICEMAN

S 16, D-12-6 5*

SCOTC-MAN GUNNINGHAM, 29-YR OLD NEGRO ACTOR PLEADS INNOCENT OF ASSAULTING
N 9, A-13-6 *

LONDON-RENE SPIRLETT, 28, HELD AFTER RUNNING LIVE WIRE TO KEYHOLE OF
HOME TO KEEP ESTRANGED WIFE FROM ENTERING

ASSAULT : GREAT BRITAIN

1960

O 26, A-1-5

LONDON-FIGHT BREAKS OUT IN ARTS THEATER, AFTER HECKLER INTERRUPTES PLAY

---1962--- JA 21, A-18-3

LONDON-BRITISH ACCUSE U.S. SENTRY OF HITTING WORKER

---1963---

JL 21, A-1-3 3*

LONDON-CUBAN EMBASSY CHARGES WAS INVADDED BY 8 OR 10 "ANARCHISTS" WHO ALLEGEDLY MANHANDLED AMBASSADOR & REFUSED TO LEAVE

O 3, A-8-7

LONDON-BERNARD SUNLEY, 53, ARRESTED; WOKED USHER, MILDREN MAYNE, WITH PROGRAM-SHE SLAPPED HIM-PRINCESS MARGARET SAW INCIDENT

D 4, C-15-4

ROME-BRITISH ACTOR EDMUND PURDOM WAS ACQUITTED OF CHARGE OF MALTREATING HIS FORMER WIFE, BARBARA KOPCZYNSKA

---1964--- JE 11, A-1-4

LONDON-FRANK KLINGENSPOR, 61, GARDNER, ADMITS SPANKED LADY PORTMAN-"TO SHOW HER WAS OF PORTMAN GREENHOUSE"

---1965--- JA 4, A-4-4

BOCKING-REV. KENNETH WADE, ANGLICAN DEAN OF BOCKING, 573" THROWS INTRUDER, 6' WITH JUDO

---1966---

F 11, A-4-7

LONDON-LORD HENLEY FINED \$126 FOR PUNCHING LANCE PERCEVAL

MY 23, A-3-3

LONDON-MICHAEL MCSTAY, BYSTANDER KNOCKED OUT ACTOR WITH ~~WALKING~~ STICK, ACTOR WAS PLAYING PART OF PLAINCLOTHES DETECTIVE, BYSTANDER THOUGHT HE WAS THIEF

---1967---

JA 8, A-28-1 3*

SOUTHEND-MORMON MISSIONARY LONNIE VERNON HARKEY JILDED BY
GIRLFRIEND FRACTURED JAW OF UNSUSPECTING POLICEMAN

----1973----

AP20, A-3-5

LONDON---AMERICAN FINANCIER BERNARD CORNFELD FOUND GUILTY
OF INDECENTLY ASSAULTING 19 YR OLD GIRL, FINED \$1,125

My9, B-8-1

LONDON---PSYCHOLOGY PROF. HANS J. EYSENCK PUNCHED AND
BLOODIED BY STUDENTS AT LONDON'S SCHOOL OF ECONOMICS

--1974--

JL 30, A-4-4

SONIA HAINES CLOUTS FORMER PRIME MINISTER HEATH WITH BAG
OF FLOUR

-1978-

F 28, D-8-2

SOCCER FAN, PETER BROOKS 17 STRUCK IN FACE WITH DART

-1983-

S 23, A-6-3

LONDON-BUCKINGHAM PALACE KNIFE ATTACKER, ASIAN AGE 46, HELD

-1984-

JL11, D-5-1

BRITISH OLYMPIC SWIMMER IAN COLLINS BEATEN BY ROBBERS

ASSAULT: GREAT BRITAIN

1988

- S 20 A 1-1 1 dot
 criminals should pay compensation to people they punch
 says British government -1994- Je 15 A 5-1
- London-Constable Steve Guscott becoming hero;slapped sassy
 teen who sued him;must pay fine,could lose job;public rally
 ing behind him D 8 A 5-1
- Birmingham, England-Man slashes 14 people in English store
 -1995- Ja 05 A 1-5 1 dot
- London-England,Nittaya Brennan ran over husband with car;he's
 in wheelchair;pleads,can't live without her;she got suspend-
 ed sentence --1996-- Ap 22 A-5-5
- Liverpool-Pedestrian who didn't say thank you to driver
 who let him pass was attacked by driver with pole
 05 08 A 5-2
- 1001 - London - England - man attacked by driver with pole

..1996-

J1 09 A 5-2

Wolverhampton,England-Horrett Irving Campbell,32,attacked
kids/adults at nursery school party with machete; 7 hurt

J1 10 A 5-5

Wolverhampton-Campbell arrested;was hiding in closet in
nearby apt.bldg.

AULT : GREECE

1946

ATHENS-JOHN ZEYGOS,GEORGE PROIMAKIS HURT:7 OTHERS DIE JA 18, 24-1
ATHENS-COMMUNISTS ASSASSINATE PROF.ANTONIOS VARITIS -S 11, 1-4 FINA

ASSAULT: GUATEMALA

1957

AG 11, A-19-2

4 MEN BEAT ROBERT W. ROSENHOUSE, TIMES MAGAZINE REPORTER, WITH CLUBS

ASSAULT : HAWAII

1951

HONOLULU--MAJ. J. GEN. DAVID M. SCHLATTER ATTACKED BY NAVY STOREKEEPER EDWARD C. BURT
MR 19, 29-3

ASSAULT - ILL.

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 4, 1-5

Mrs. Mathilda Radunas, Chicago, burned by thugs

S 24, 1-3

Geo. Kummer, 60, killed by cops while attacking divorced wife

D 19, 30-1

Chicago-Mrs. Frank Stevens held for hitting husband with golf clubs

1928.

Jl 31, 36-1

August Kessler beaten by 2 men and woman

S 6, 44-3

Chicago-Mrs. Minnie Hanke in critical condition after beating by son, Emil; pleads with police not to punish him

ASSAULT - ILL.

1929

Form 1656 Chicago: The Detroit News Ap 13, 1-5
Joseph Stein, 9, beaten at school, 4,000
school children to be quizzed

Ap 18, 34-4

Chicago: Mrs Hilma K. Benson, found beaten, Ap 15 by
bandit after she offers him job

Ag 10, 18-1

Willard Mogland charged with assaulting John Randecker;
Chicago, Ag 5

S 26, 1-4

Chicago: Chas. M. Heckley, seriously wounded with blow on
head, Mrs Florence Jacobs, held

1930

Ja 10, 1-4

Chas. Yokobitas, wanted in conn. with assaulting his room
mate, Chas. Witas - Chicago

ASSAULT - ILL

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 5, 1-2

Midlothian-Police Chief A A Terry beaten by
Lucyke Wilkinson & Emil Keckner

1931

Ja 21, 1-4

Chicago-Henry Menke held for assault following attack
on J. C. Thornton whom he was giving hair cut in student
barber shop

N 5, 1-4

BENTON-DAN HOFFMAN FILED \$100; HIT RAYMOND KACKETT IN HEAD WITH AX &
BURIED HIM ALIVE.

---1933---

MR 16, 19-8 SF

CHI-MARY LOUISE HEFFERON FOUND BEATEN

Ag 21, 2-6 C S

CHI-ALBERT C LING HELD FOR ATTACK ON WIFE, AFTER SHE KISSED ERIC
SCUDDER, HIS BUSINESS PARTNER

---1934---

JE 4, 16-1

CHI-EDW. SPIKE O'DONNEEL HURT JE 3

JL 13, 2-5

CHI-RICHARD JOHNSON WARNED AGAINST TESTIFYING VS ROBBERY SUSPECTS,
IGNORES WARNING, THEN CAUSES ARREST OF GANG WHICH ATTEMPTED TO BEAT
HIM UP

---1935---

JA 16,1-2

CHI;VERA READ CHARGES GEO EASTMAN DRYDEN BATHED HER IN SCALDING WATER

JA 16,12-5

CHICAGO-CHAS PYNACKER HELD FOR DRUNK DRIVING IN ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO KILL;CHASED MICHAEL GIORDENA,14,THRU FIELD & RAN HIM DOWN

\$ 20,52-3

CHI-MRS.HELEN JAMES LASHED & ATTACKED BY SEX MANIA

\$ 21,4-8

MRS ANNA SWENSON ATTACKED BY WHIP PSYCHOPATH

O 2,4-8

CHI-MRS ALICE HONEYMOON LASHED BY TERRORIST WITH WHIP-N 27,1-8

CHI-200 WIFE BEATERS TO FACE COURT NOV.28

N 28,36-6

CHI-78 HUSBANDS GRANTED THANKSGIVING DINNERS BY WIVES, 69 UNCONDITIONAL ABSOLUTION

D 9,8-1 BL STR

CHI-E CLAUD BARCOCK, PRES OF AMER FED OF GOVT EMPLOYEES, SEVERELY BEATEN

D 30,4-2-BLST

MT.VERNON-MRS.RUTH LAIRD HIT SISTER,MARGARET CUMMINS,ON HEAD WITH AX

---1936---

MY 14,1-3

CHI-MISS LOIS RICKERT SLUGGED BY NEGRO

MY 23, 4-8

CHI-THOMAS STARR,NEGRO,CONFESSES BEATING LOIS RICKERT,DET. NURSE

\$ 7, 1-1

CARL BACKMAN,CHI.,SOCKS PATR. JNO. CASEY;BACKMAN IN HOSP.S 25,4-4 BLST

ALDA DEERY FOUND SLUGGED IN BURNING ROOM IN CHICAGO O 19,2-8-MAIL

CHI-MRS.EVELYN DAVIS BEATEN BY HUSBAND,ROBT.

N 6, 44-2 BL STK

CHI-MRS. THELA SNYDER THROWN FROM SPEEDING AUTO;PETER PETKOFF HELD

Form 1656

CHI-MRS GENEVIEVE RICHARDS, 27 VICTIM OF MARAUDER
---1937---

N 28, 2-3

CHI;-DR. JOHN J.B. MORGAN FREED ON ASSAULT CHARGE
---1938---

D 21, 1-2-BLST

CHI;-WALTER PEARSON HELD FOR BEATING STEVE DEMOS
---1940---

AP 4, 24-5

BILL SUMMERS UMPIRE INTERVENES FOR GEO. SHEPARD: FINED \$25-CHI.-O 23, 2-7
CHAS. MULRAIN CHGD. THROWING MISSILES AT WENDELL WILLKIE-CHI.

JL 29, 24-7 BBX

---1941---

PEORIA-ROBT. A. MURRAY CHGS. WM HENNINGER BIT DOG
JOLIET-CHARLEY JUNG AT 100 FLOORS GEO MCKERNEY, 200#

F 4, 1-1

JL 13, 1-3-2

RUTH DUNCAN IMPLICATES JOS. HALE FOR SHOOTING HER
CARMIL-BRON F. MARIN, DET., BEATEN IN LABOR DISPUTE

S 13, 2-2

N 30, 1-10-5

---1942---

CHI.-JOHN L. KEESHIN RELEASED ON WRIT, AFTER BEING HELD FOR SLUGGING
JOHN T. GUTTLIEB

JA 16, 6-3

---1943---

EUGENE SCHMITTLING SENTENCED FOR ATTACK ON WOMEN

MY 13, 11-4

CHI-JOE SALTIS BEATEN BY 4 MEN

JE 5, 4-7

OTTAWA-JAMES GARRISON BATS BENJ. TOLSTOY AND WIFE WITH AX

JL 19, 23-3

C ~~HI~~ MRS AGNES PEELE HELD ---1943--- Ag 14, 2-8
 CHI-ANGELO BRESCIA BEATEN BY THUGS ---1944--- F 3, 2-4
 GENEVA- BERNICE REYNOLDS DENIES TRYING TO KILL MOTHER WITH DEADLY WEAPON ---1945--- MR 29, 1-6 BSMAIL
 CHI-HERMAN JORDAN, HOLLIS BARBER HURT, RESISTING HOLDUP AG 16, 20-2
 JOLIET-JAS F LINCOLN, JR ADMITS BEATING AND ATTEMPTED RAPE OF CAROL WILLIAMS, 9 ---1946--- MR 21, 1-3
 CHI-CHARLES ANDERSON, JR., JAILED IN SHOOTING GROVER MCLEAN AP 9, 1-1 AG 1, 7-4
 CHI-CHAS BERNHEIM, LANSING GUNMAN, SENTC 3-6YRS FOR HOTEL SHOOTING AG 27, 1-1
 CHI-JAMES CLIFF SAYS ONE OF PENIERI TWINS HIT HIM D 21, 1-1
 CHI-JOS SERVVOY, HELEN PETRUCKA HIT BY PAIL WATER THROWN BY EUGENE GRIMM ---1947--- AP 22, 4-1 BS 2
 CHI-PVT A E HOLSCHER, HENRY WADDLE CHGD HOSPITAL BEATINGS N 27, 71-3 FIN. MO
 CHI-GEO. RAPP CREED BY JURY; BEAT, SLASHED WIFE ---1948--- F 10, 2-8 FINAL MO
 MRS MURIEL M HUBBARD ACCUSED KIDNAPING SILVIO GARIPPO, 17 MR 25, 1-1 BS2
 FLOYD DOSSET, CAPT OF FTR JUPITER, BEATEN BY CREWMEN ---1949--- JE 14, 2-1 BS 2
 CHI-HERBERT HASENKAMP, 13, CHGD BEATING TEACHER, BLANCHES PARDOLL

- A S (SPEED) CHANDLER, SPEED PILOT, HELD
 CHI-FRANK LANE ACQUITTED OF BEATING NEGRO BOY, 13
 FAIRFIELD-BLACK CHARLEY HARRIS CHGD ASSAULT IN SHOOTING EARLSHELTON
 PEKIN-JACK BUTTRY ON RAMPAGE; TERRORIZES HI SCHOOL AT ARMINGTON
 CHI-14 PICKETS, MEMBERS OF UNITED ELECTRICAL WORKERS, CONV. OF ASSAULT
 IN DISTURBANDE
 MACOMB-EDDIE SETSER, POLICE CHIEF, FINED \$10 FOR PUNCHING CARL CRABB, SR
 JACKSONVILLE-ENGINEER JAMES A BANDY SLUGGED AS TRAIN IS DERAILED
 CHI-R. LYLE RIDDELL, LAPEER, MICH. FOUND WITH THROAT CUT
 CHI-ANNA JENSEN, 22, BEATEN BY RICHARD VON VOLKENBERG
 NEW BOSTON-MRS. DELBERT FERGUSON CHARGED ASSAULTING SCHOOL PRINCIPAL
 MABEL KNOX, SENT 2 DAUGHTERS HOME FOR WEARING JEANS
 CHI-OSCAR "BATTLING" NELSON, 69, ATTACKED BY 2 THUGS, ROUTS THEM
 ALEDO-MRS. MARIE FERGUSON PUT ON YR. PROBATION FOR SLAPPING SCHOOL
 PRINCIPAL
 MOLINE-MARLENE CONSTANTINO, NURSE, BEATEN, ROUTS ASSAILANT
 CHI-LEONARD WILSON, HORSE TRAINER, BEATEN BY 3 MEN & FIRED AT

JL 3, 1-4-5

AG 9, 1-6 BS 2

S 11, 1-16-6

S 29, 19-2

N 18, 53-3 NITE

D 11, 1-12-1

D 10, 4-22-2

JL 19, 3-2

N 6, 9-2

N 13, 1-1 BS 2

N 18, 1-14-3

JA 19, 15-8

JUL 16, 46-8 BS 2

~~1952~~

S11, 20-7

NORTON TYLER 72, HIT ON THE HEAD WITH HIS OWN SHOTGUN , CLUBBER THEN
RUBBED S LT INTO THE ABOVE WOUNDS

S 29, 22-7

CHI-BALL PLAYER, JIM RIVERA, ARRESTED FOR SUPPOSED ATTACK OF WIFE OF
SOLDIER; DENIES CHG.

CHI-BASEBALL PLAYER, JIM RIVERA, ARRESTED FOR CHG. OF ATTACK ON WIFE
OF ARMY MAN

S 29, 22-7

-----1953-----

My 14, 1-1

CHIC-LOLA DEWITT STEWART, 85 PDS., BEATS & SCRATCHES 170 PD. COP WHO TRIED
TO ARREST HER IN THEATER FOR SMOKING

-----1954-----

JA 15, 24-3

CHICAGO-MRS. ROSE PATTERSON GIVEN 10 DAYS FOR HITTING TEACHER OVER
HEAD WITH BOP BOTTLE FOR CHOKING HER DAUGHTER IN LIE

F 5, 6-4

ST. LOUIS-GLENN CHERNICK, EX MARQUETTE UNIV. FOOTBALL PLAYER, GIVEN 25
YRS FOR ATTEMPT BANK ROBBERY

JL 9, 2-3

CHICAGO-FIREMEN RESCUE JOS. LARORE FR. CHIMNEY OF CHIC. YACHT CLUB WHERE
HE HAD BEEN DROPPED HEAD FIRST BY 4 ASSAILANTS

AG 3, 1-2

CHI-MORRIS SHAPIRO FINED \$25 FOR DROPPING ICE WATER ON BACK MRS
SHIRLEY KARAM

N 18, 1-7

JUDY GRAMM AND BELVA STADT BEATEN BY GANG OF GIRLS

-----1955-----

MR 3, 52-5

RALPH NAJJAR FINED \$100 FOR STRIKING MRS DOROTHY LECHNER

MR 28, 10-4

MOLINE-THIEF BEATS RALPH DE PAUW WITH METAL PIPE IN HIS GARAGE THEN
STEALS HIS NEW '55 AUTO

—1955-1

CHI-MELFIN P HILL CHG WITH ABOVE IN BEATING TO DEATH OF ED CREGO
O 23, 1-18-4
JA 19, 1-3

CHIC-TEACHER ANTHONY GOTT IS SEVERLY BEATEN & HOSPITALIZED BY TWO-
AGE STUDENTS IN HALL OF SCHOOL WHERE HE TAUGHT

—1956—

JA 20, 15-6

CHIC-2 17 YR OLD YOUTHS ADMIT SLUGGING TEACHER ANTHONY GOTT UNCONSCIOUS
IN SCHOOL; THEY ARE WINFORD MINES & OBIE RANDALL

JA 23, 6-1

CHIC-GANG OF THUGS BEAT 18 YR OLD DONALD STEVENS "JUST FOR A LARK"
JA. 22ND

JA 30, 3-4

CHICAGO-3 YOUTHS BEATEN & KICKED JA. 29TH IN TEEN AGE VIOLENCE; RICHARD
CESLOK, 18, IN HOSPITAL ALONG WITH ONE 14 YR OLD & ANOTHER 16

MR 9, 49-6 1H

CHICAGO-RO B'T BIOCIC, 18, GIVEN 5 YRS PROBATION PROVIDED HE LEAVE ST-
ATE FOR SAVAGE BEATING OF WALTER J. SANDERS III, 19 YRS OLD

MR 14, 66-1

PETER VALENTINO BEATS WIFE 1,151 TIMES-TWICE BEFORE IND. IS SERVED

AP 23, 2-6

CHICAGO-WM. COGGIN CHGS BUS DRIVER HERMAN LEWIS OF PISTOL WHIPPING HM
ON BUS

MY 21, 38-7 5*

CHICAGO-EILEEN PEARL, SINGER NAMES CONNIE MITCHELL FOR BEATING HER
WITH METAL SHUFFLEBOARD WEIGHT

JL 20, 11-4

MAJOR AUL EGAN, OF AURORA, JAILED ON ASSAULT CHG. MADE BY W. ROBERTSON
CITY COMMISSIONER

CRYSTAL LAKE-DR. DONALD G. BRANDEAU TELLS OF 5 YR OLD PATIENT, MICHAEL SCHWANTES OF BITING HIM

Ag 29, 3-1

S 6, 1-3 5*

CHICAGO-MAD KNIFER RAN WILD THRU CITY STREETS TODAY; STABBING 2 WOMEN, MAN & A TEEN AGE BOY

S 7, 18-4

CHICAGO-JOS. CARAHER HELD AS MAD KNIFER

S 23, 2-7

DECATUR-DAVID W. BEGGS, PRINCIPAL OF LAKEVIEW HIGH SCHOOL, CHG. WITH ASSAULT FOR PADDLING 2 STUDENTS

-----1 58-----

F 28, 10-4

CHICAGO-BARRY Z. COOK JAILED FOR QUESTIONING IN 28 KNIFINGS & BEATING OF WOMEN & GIRLS SINCE LAST NOVEMBER

Ag 13, 4-3 1H

CHICAGO-30 TEEN AGE TOUGHS KNOCK DOWN COPE, STONE HIM & BEAT HIM WITH HIS OWN NIGHTSTICK; 16 MAILED

-----1959-----

JA 19, 1-8

CHICAGO-DR. ERNEST E. IRONS, 81, DIED OF HEART ATTACK AFTER ATTACK BY 2 THUGS IN ROB ATTEMPT

Ag 6, 57-8

CHICAGO-PAULINE PARTEE, 22, SENTENCED TO 30 DAYS IN JAIL FOR RIPPING DRESS OFF TEACHER OF COUSIN, MRS. EVELYN PARADIES

Ag 23, A-24-5

PETERSBURG, ILL.-BLENN SAMPSON, 13, HELD ON CHARGES OF DELINQUENCY AND ASSAULT WITH DEADLY WEAPON IN STABBING OF MRS. BRUCE BRAINARD, 25

O 23, 8-16-5

CHICAGO-RONALD FRAIER BADLY BEATEN BY MISTAKE; PARALYZED ON LEFT SIDE

---1961--- F 25, A-5-7

CHICAGO-FELIX HARRIS, 18, & CURTIS MORGAN GIVEN YEAR FOR INVADING A HIGH SCHOOL CLASSROOM & BEATING A TEACHER---1964--- MR 11, A-6-8

CHICAGO-ALDERMAN ROBT J. O'ROURKE ASKED CITY COUNCIL TO INVESTIGATE SKYROCKETING NUMBER ASSAULTS ON TEACHERS BY PUPILS, PARENTS & BULLIES

MY 12, C-2-5

EVANSTON-TOM MYERS, NORTHWESTERN FOOTBALL PLAYER, AIDED IN BREAKING UP ATTEMPT BY 3 YOUTHS TO BEAT COLLEGE STUDENT & GIRL FRIEND

MY 23, A-2-5

CHI.-PATROLMAN TIMOTHY NOLAN, 24, SAYS 60 PERSONS WATCHED AS 2 MEN BEAT HIM OUTSIDE DRIVE-IN RESTAURANT ---1965---

MR 1, A-1-7

CHI.-3½ HR SPEECH BY BLACK MUSLIM LEADER ELIJAH MUHAMMAD ENDS CONV.-WILLIE EUGENE GREER BEATEN FOR ALLEGED "DEROGATORY REMARKS"-STRICKLAND

MR 8, A-3-2

CHI.-JUDGE GEORGE LEIGHTON FREED JESSIE C. RODRIGUEZ & SIMON SUAREZ ON AGGRAVATED ASSAULT IN ATTACK LAST OCT 26 ON 2 POLICE OFFICERS, THOMAS A. DE-SUTTER & RAYMOND HOWARD

AG 2, A-3-5

CHI.-KAREN FRASER, 19, BRUTALLY BEATEN IN SUBWAY-EXTRA POLICE ASSIGNED TO PATROL SUBWAY STATIONS

N 11, A-3-7

DECATUR-WM H NATION CONVICTED OF AGGRAVATED BATTERY ON STRENGTH OF SNAPSHOT

N 28, D-14-1

CHI.-UNITED AIR LINES EMPLOYEE RAYMOND TEWS DISCOVERED MAN IN COCKPIT OF BOEING 720 JET PASSENGER LINER DUE TO TAKE OFF FOR LA-HE GOT AWAY AFTER SLASHING TEWS WITH KNIFE

CHICAGO-JAMES PERSONS, 18, SENTENCED TO 15 MONTHS IN COOK COUNTY JAIL
 NEGRO CHARGED WITH ATTACKING WHITE SOLDIER ABOARD SUBWAY TRAIN WHILE
 BEING CHEERED FROM OTHER PASSENGERS

- AG 18, B-5-1

-----1969-----0 13, B-4-3

XX
 BRIAN D. FLANAGAN ARRESTED FOR ATTEMPTED MURDER IN ATTACK
 ON RICHARD ELROD ASSIST. CORP. COUNSEL FOR TROUBLE ON SDS
 CHI-BARRY SCHECHTER AND JOHN RAISH ARRESTED FOR ASSAULT AFTER
 POURING RED PAINT ON GM RECRUITER ON CAMPUS---

D 7, A-23-8

--1973--

N 8, B-11-7

CHI-CITY CLERK ANTHONY MELE, 21, SET AFIRE IN CITY HALL
 WASHROOM BY 2 YOUNG MUGGERS AFTER REFUSING TO GIVE UP WALLET

D 14, A-11-3

MRS. LILY PICKENS, 42, FACES \$13,000 IN MEDICAL BILLS AFTER
 BEATING BY EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED STUDENT SHE TAUGHT IN
 CHICAGO; SCHOOL BD. WILL ONLY PAY \$150

--1974--

JL 2, C-5-1

CHI-JUDY WILDMER, INJURED, PURSUED ATTACKER, CAUGHT HIM

---1975---MY25, E-6-5

CARTOONIST BILL MAULDIN BEATEN WHILE PHOTOGRAPHING PARTY
OF RICHARD DALEY'S SON, JOHN DALEY.

-1976- S 16, C-16-4

CHICAGO-BOY CHARGED IN DEATH OF KENNETH PODLEWSKI 27 OF
BATTLECREEK; THREW BOTTLE AT HIS TRAIN

-1978- MY 15, A-9-2 ST

CHICAGO-3 ACCUSED OF BEATING BLIND PAIR OF OLDSTERS

MY 16, A-1-1 AM

CHICAGO-BEATING OF REV H L LALAN CANT HURT HIS BLIND FAITH

AG 2, A-20-1 2DOT

CHICAGO-ROY C WASHINGTON 81, CHAINED, BEATEN BY HIS
DAUGHTER WONT PRESS CHARGES

-1980- JE 22, D-1-1

CHIC-DET TIGERS' AL COWENS INVOLVED IN FIGHT WITH PITCHER
ED FARMER. COWENS SUSPENDED-GAGE -1981- MY 13, C-3-1

CHIC-CLEVELAND INDIANS TEAM COMES TO RESCUE OF 3 TEENS
BEING ATTACKED ON CITY STREET. 3 ARRESTED IN ASSAULT

ASSAULT : ILLINOIS

1981

N 10, C-4-3 N

CHICAGO-PERRY GALANOS23 TO SERVE 26 WEEKENDS IN JAIL FOR
THROWING BOTTLE AT BALTIMORE PITCHER DENNIS MARTINEZ

-1987- Ap 19, A_17-4 1dot

Chicago-Louis Bergeron86 found beaten, robbed, tied in
chair but alive 5 days later

NEW DELHI--EUROPEAN POURS PITCHER OF WATER OVER HEAD OF ARGENTINA'S AM-
 BASSADOR OSCAR TASCHERET MY 6, 1-2
 NEW DELHI--J.K. EDWARDS CHARGED WITH ASSAULT FOR POURING WATER ON OSCAR
 TASCHERET MY 7, 1-4-5
 NEW DELHI--JOHN EDWARDS ACQUITTED ASSAULT MY 31, 43-5

-----1953-----

AP 10, 1-8

NEW DELHI--INDIAN HOLY MAN BEATEN FOR TELLING HOUSEWIFE "MAY YOU HAVE
 7 SONS"; SHE ALREADY HAS 9 CHILDREN --1967-- JE 28, A-14-7
 NEW DELHI--CONGRESS PARTY MEMBER BIMAL GHOSH STRIPPED BY HOOD-
 LUMS & FORCED TO PARADE NAKED THRU STREETS OF CALCUTTA

ASSAULT : IND

1928

F 3, 2-3

Ansoj Hafer, 16, injures ~~matron~~ Ind. Boy's School, P. ainfield, Ind. in escape attempt; recaptured

Mr 17, 2-6

Paul Lukacek, sentenced 8 mo, fined \$500 beating dau, 18, with belt; Whiting Mr 16

1930.

Mr 3, 21-1

South Bend- Rev. J. Allan Heiser, Notre Dame U. lashed by Harold N. Impson, student, Mr 4

---1933---

J 9, 1-1-8

INDIANAPOLIS-ARTHUR CHEVROLET HELD FOR ATTACKING FRED FRIEJE

N 27, 9-3

BAY CITY, MICH-FRED CLEVENGER HELD FOR INDIANA AUTHORITIES

Form 1856

--PVER--

---1933---

D 31,3-13-6

VALPARAISO-JOHN TOMAN ACCUSED IN FATAL BEATING OF ROBT LEE JONES, JR,
DEARBORN, MICHIGAN

---1935---

MR 30,4-4

ROCHESTER-OSCAR & FRED MATINGAS, TRUCK DRIVERS, BEATEN AFTER CRASHING
INTO CAR

MY 19,5-19-7

BLOOMINGTON, IND-RAYMOND MOBLEY CHLOROFORMED & HANGED BY HEELS FROM A
TREE

D 11,4-6

STURGIS-LAGRANGE-ANDREW PARKS HITS CURTIS VAN HORN, 73, DURING SUIT
BY LATTER AGAINST FORMER'S FATHER, FRED; FRED PARKS DIED DURING RECESS
OF TRIAL

ASSAULT: INDIANA

1936

- HARTFORD CITY-JUDGE E.W. SECREST BEATEN BY CLINT EVERETT, LITIGANT.
 Form 1656 S 2, 34-5
 ---1937--- MR 11, 2-6 BL STR
- INDIANAPOLIS-PETER A CANCELLIA, JOEL A BAKER CHARGED WITH ASSAULTING
 WAYNE COY AP 27, 31-2
- VINCENNES-LEO MCCORD ACQUITTED, SLAPPED WIFE
 ---1938--- D 7, 34-3
- NEW CASTLE;-CROSBY ANDERSON, JAS. TUCKER, KENT ROMINE & HIRAM JONES HELD
 AFTER UNION CLASH IN CHRYSLER CORP. STRIKE
 ---1942--- AP 5, 1-11-4
- ARTHUR H. LESLIE & WIFE GET 30 DAY TERMS & \$200. FINES EACH FOR
 TEACHER F. LOGGING ---1946--- JE 7, 1-5
- MARION-27 CHARGES ASSAULT VS 4 VET HOSP GUARDS
 ---1947--- AG 3, 1-20-1
- COVINGTON-IRVIN BACKLEY CHGD INFLECTING INJURIES WHICH CAUSED DEATH
 CLYDE WHITTINGTON AG 11, 6-1
- EVANSVILLE-ALBERT EVERHARD, CHAS WRIGHT ACCUSED IN PICKET ROW
 ---1948--- JA 22, 1-4 FINAL MO
- GOSHEN-SAM D HOCHSTETTLER, 75, ADMITS KEEPING DAUGHTER CHAINED 10 YRS
 JA 23, 1-2 BS 2
- GOSHEN-SAM HOCHSTETTLER GETS 6 MOS FOR CHAINING DAUGHTER F 22, 1-1-1
- INDIANAPOLIS-VINCENT HARRIS, WIFE ACCUSED MISTREATING MAID

---1948---

MICH.CITY-DR. JESSE R. BENNETT CHARGED PULLING 12 OF
S TEETH WITHOUT ANESTHETIC
KELLY PETILLO, RACER, CHGD ASSAULT TO KILL MRS NAOMI SHOFNER

JE 11, 1-2-BS 2

MRS. MARGARET AGNEW

JE 30, 37-7 BS 2

SOUTH BEND-BOYS SET FIRE TO DRESS OF MAY JO WOLFE,
TERRE HAUTE-3 BEATEN IN LABOR ROW AT RECIFE FOODS CO

JL 26, 2-8 BS 2

S 16, 1-2 BS 2

---1949---

KELLY PETILLO, AUTO RACER, CONT. ATTACKING MRS. NAOMI SCHAFNER

JA 18, 22-3

S 13, 18-3

VALPARAISO-JAMES MATSON GUILTY ASSAULTING OFFICER: FUGITIVE

---1951---

JOHN (RED) GILL CHGD ASSAULT ON MRS EDNA WHIMSETT-MICH CITY

JL 9, 25-4

---1952---

LAFAYETTE- ERNIE HALL, NEGRO BASKETBALL ACE, FREED ON BOND CHG

JA 15, 21-2

023, 57-3

MISS IOLA BANGHART RELEASED AFTER THROWING EGG AT STEVENSON
DURING SPEECH IN ELKHART

N 9, 1-17-5

FRANKLIN-JUDSON HENDRICKS FINED \$35.80 FOR SOCKING EX-SARGENT AFTER
HE GOT OUT OF ARMY

---1953---

09, 4-5 NITE

CONNERSVILLE-JOHN SEMATIC, WHEN HEARS SENTENCE ON NON-SUPPORT CHG. STRIKES
JUDGE HIS ATTY. KNOCKS HIM OUT WITH BLACKJACK

---1954---

MY 5, 11-5

INDIANAPOLIS-BAKERY TRUCK OPERATOR, CLAYTON TERRY, CLEARED OF ASSAULT &
BATTERY CHG. FOR SPANKING 4 SMALL KIDS WHO HITCHED RIDES ON HIS TRUCK

DET. SALESMAN, JACK NICHOLSON DIES FR. BEATING GIVEN HIM BY MOTORIST IN
TRAFFIC ARGUMENT O 3, 33-5
-----1956----- AG 23, 4-2

VINCENNES-FRANK MARION GRANDSTAFF, PRISONER-COMPOSER CHGD WITH ABOVE
D 28, 7-2

GARY-ROB'T T. RICHARDSON JAILED FOR ATTEMPT TO KILL DON C. RABICK CAND-
DATE FOR USW PRESIDENCY -----1957----- AP 12, 3-7

MADISON-ROBERT PEASLEY, TEACHER NOSE BROKEN BY WILLIAM J. ADAMS OVER
TROUBLE WITH SON S 26, 3-7

MUNCIE-DAVID W. CARTER HELD FOR BOOBY TRAP EXPLOSION THAT INJURED MRS.
E. REYNOLDS, COED & 2 OTHERS N 1, 4-4

FOWLER-POLICE CAPTURE 5 FLEEING CHICAGO TEEN AGERS DRIVING STOLEN CAR
QUESTIONED IN BRUTAL BEATING OF 14 YR OLD CHAS. CAULY JR.

-----1958----- AG 4, 20-7

BLOOMINGTON, IND.-3 IND. FOOTBALL PLAYERS FACE ABOVE CHG. FOR FORCING WAY
INTO PRIVATE HOME & STARTING FIGHT; THEY ARE VICTOR JONES, TED AUCREMAN,
AND LLOYD ANDERSON AG 5, 27-6

BLOOMINGTON, IND.-3 IND. UN V. FOOTBALL PLAYERS SUSPENDED FROM SCHOOL
FOR FIST FIGHT; THEY ARE VICTOR JONES, TED AUCREMAN & LLOYD ANDERSON

-----1960----- AG 9, A-12-1 MAIL

INDIANAPOLIS-CLARENCE EDWARDS, 19, FILES SUIT FOR DIVORCE DUE TO HIS
WIFE'S BEATING HIM

---1960---

D 28, A-2-3

COLDWATER, MICH.-KEITH R. LOCHNER, ARRESTED OF AGGRAVATED ASSAULT AFTER
2 POLICEMEN ACT AS WITNESSES AT MARRIAGE TO GAIL RICHTER

-----1969-----S 3, A-20-1

FRANKLIN - ROBERT M. REED SAYS HE WAS ASSAULTED BY MEMBER
OF KLU KLUX KLAN WHILE COVERING STORY THERE FOR NEWSPAPER.

o15, A-10-4 RACE

BLOOMINGTON CLARK KERR HIT IN FACE BY PIE AT INDIANA
UNIV.

o 20, A-1-1

HARRY BRODEY PRES. OF SCRAP METAL FIRM- JUMPS ON HOOD
OF CAR AS BANDITS FLEE AND GOES FOR 90MPH RIDE.

-1996-

F 28D 2-4 nodot

Angola, Ind.-Estill Johnson, 33, Jackson charged with beating
Joe Green, 43, cerebral palsy patient, in his apt.

ASSAULT: INDONESIA

1961

JAKARTA-STONES THROWN AT MRS. FATMAWATI SUKARNO

O 12, B-9-6

ASSAULT - IOWA

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 9, 16-2

Anamosa: Doyle Edwards and Raymond Hall, charged with murderous assault, on Louis Axline and his mother

-----1935-----

Mr 21, 15-4

COUNCIL BLUFFS-EDITH & HELENA KUHLE, 14 & 16, CLUBBED WHILE ASLEEP

---1948---

O 21, 66-1

DES MOINES-CHARGE ROBT. WHITE BEATEN BY 2 NATL. GUARD SERGTS.

---1954---

Ag 26, 22-3

DES MOINES-CARROLL DIXON PAYS \$5 FINE FOR DUNKING HIS WIFE IN ICE WATER

D 5, 1-2-5 3*

BOONE-FAN AT FOOTBALL GAME GETS MADE AT JOYCE ANDERSON'S ROOTING TOO LOUD & SHUTS HER MOUTH SO HARD IT DISLOCATES HER JAW

-----1955-----

S 9, 6-7

SIoux CITY-MRS. MARIAN COURSE, 34, IN HOSPITAL BED RECOVERING FR. OPERATIONS IS SEVERLY BEATEN BY MAN ENTERING HER ROOM

---1975---

F 26, E-1-6

INDIANOLA, IOWA-JESSE LEACH ARRESTED BY OFFICERS ON ASSAULT CHARGE WITH INTENT TO MURDER AT TOWERS DORMITORY AT IOWA STATE UNIV.

--1977---~~XXXX~~

0 15, A-6-1

DESMOINES, IOWA-ANITA BRYANT, HIT WITH BANANA CREAM PIE DURING
NEWS CONF. BY THOM HIGGINS

-1991-

Je 2 A 3-1

Des Moines, Iowa-An animal rights group scored a direct hit
in its publicity war by throwing a cream pie in the face of
the Iowa Pork Queen at the World Pork Expo

ASSAULT : IRAN

1947

EDITOR JAILED FOR EDITORIAL ATTACK ON PREMIER QAVAM

AP 28, 23-8 NITE

1978

ASSAULT - IRAQ

JE 17, A-10-1

~~*****~~RICHARD DREW, BRITISH EMBASSY ATTACHE IN BAGHDAD, BEAT &
INJURED WITHOUT CAUSE, IRAQ GOVT. EXPRESSED REGRESS

ABSAULT: ISRAEL

1972

JERUSALEM—4 YOUTH ATTACKED RABBI SHLOMO GOREN
N20, C-17-5

JERUSALEM—MAYOR TEDDY KOLLEK ASSAULTED BY EXTREMISTS
-1983- 0 16, A-13-1

Jewish survivor who threw acid on Demjanjuk's lawyer sentenced to 3 yrs.
-1989- Je 14 A-3-1

Form 1656

NAPLES-MRS. RAY THURSTON, WIFE OF US VICE-CONSUL, HURT IN HAMMER ATTACK

JA 21, 1-2-2

2 MEMBERS OF BRITISH EMBASSY STAFF IN ROME, BEATEN

MY 11, 16-2

ROME-2 US ARMY MP'S CHARGED WITH SLUGGING 2 RUSSIAN EMBASSY AIDS

AG 2, 20-2

MERLIN J GRAHAM DISCIPLINED FOR STRIKING RED DIPLOMAT

---1947---

ROME-ACTOR, RENATO BUFARINI, KISSING LEADING LADY, BEATEN BY HER BROTHERS

MR 20, 1-4

ROME-COUNT CARLO SFORZA BEATEN BY ANGRY YOUTHS

AP 17, 19-6

PARMA-ERNESTO LETTER SEATS WIFE ON STOVE WHEN HE FINDS HER WITH ANOTHER MAN

MR 3, 1-4

AP 23, 1-10-4

2 CAMERA MEN INVADE HOME INGRID BERGMAN, ROBERTO ROSSELLINI, ASSAULT

PORTER

---1951---

JA 10, 1-5

MILAN-GIOVANNI LONGONI GIVEN 6 MOS FOR SLAPPING CATHOLIC PRIEST

-----1952-----

N 10, 1-8

BARI-SEBASTINO LEPORE, DISGUSTED WITH PIZZA PIE TRIES TO STUFF COOK IN HIS OWN OVEN

-----1957-----

O 27, A-20-4

PARGHELIA-RAFFAELE ANASTASIA, BROTHER OF U.S. RACKETEER, ALBERT, IS BEAT

EN AT SAME TIME BROTHER IN NYC WAS SLAIN

—1958—

Ag 28, 50-8

SUSPECT 2 BRITISH SAILORS IN ATTACK ON AMERICAN, HENRY BUNKERLY

—1959— 0 25, R-7-4

ROME—PHOTOGRAPHER LINO NANNI FILMS ABOVE CHG. AGST UNIDENTIFIED ESCORT
OF ACTRESS AVA GARDNER WHO HIT HIM

—1960— F 14, D-10-3

APLES—FRANCO CORELLI, MALE LEAD OF OPERA "IL TROVATORE" LEAPS OFF STAGE
WITH SWORD & ATTACKS FAN

—1967—

F 27, A-1-3

MILAN—FORMER SOPRANO TERKA SKOK LARIA SLAPPED MRS. HENRY
FORD II WITH HER HANDBAG HERE F25—SAID SHE HAD SNUBBED HER

—1970—

S2, A-14-1.

ITALY—CASTEL GANDOLFO, A MAN WAS ARRESTED AFTER THROWING A
ROCK AT POPE PAUL VI, ROCK MISSED AND POPE UNHURT, ASSAILANT
IDENTIFIED AS LUIGI DONNO, 35.

MOB GRAPPLES WITH PREMIER SHIDEHARA: HIS HOME STONED -S 13, 4-2
 JAP SEEKING SUICIDE ATTACKS GI'S AT FUKUOKA

---1948---

KYOTO-MAKI SHIROSHI GIVEN 3 YRS FOR ASSAULTING AMERICAN

---1949---

TOKYO-SHIRO NAMAYE, JAP CHARLIE CHAPLAIN, JAILED

TOKYO-GEO. ANGELL CONV. OF ASSAULT ON CO. COL. JOHN A. DIMERSON

---1950---

TOKYO-MRS. TAKI KINOSHITA GIVEN 4 YRS. PROBATION FOR ASSAULT ON HUSBAN-
 D'S CONCUBINE WITH HATCHET & KNIFE

---1952---

TOKYO-MER GI RIDING JEEP LASSES JAP BIKE RIDER & DRAGS HIM 70FT.

JAP BIKE DRIVER COLLECTS \$155 AFTER LASSED BY GI
 YOKOHAMA-PFC BELVA SHEPHERD GIVE \$300 FINE & 6 MOS FOR LASSEING &
 DRAGGING JAP CYCLIST FROM BACK OF ARMY TRUCK

---1954---

TOKYO/TOMEJI SAKURAI, RESTAURANT OWNER, GETS TIP OF HIS NOSE BITTEN OFF
 BY CUSTOMER

-----1955-----

TOKYO-CPL. WALTER MCKENZIE OF HAZEL PARK, TO STAND TRIAL N 26TH ON CHG.
 OF BATTING JAP POLICE IN STREET FIGHT

---1955---

N 26, 3-3

CPL WALTER MCKENZIE HELD FOR COURTMARTIAL TRIAL IN STARTING BRAWL IN JAPAN

N 27, 1-3-6

4 GIs GET 1 WEEK TRIAL DELAY IN CHG. OF STARTING BRAWL

---1956---

F 26, 1-6-3

MAEBASHI- 4 GIs ON TRIAL HERE FOR STARTING RIOT

Ap 11, 36-5

TOKYO-AMER. LAWYER FRANK SCOLINOS ASSAULTS COURT TRIAL OF 4 U.S.G.I.s HERE ON CHG. OF HURTING 6 POLICE OFFICERS IN FIGHT

Je 16, 11-3

MAEBASHI-JAP COURT TRIAL OF FOUR AMER. SOLDIERS ACCUSED OF ATTACKING JAP COP RECESS TODAY UNTIL JE 22ND

---1957---

Je 15, 1-2

MAEBASHI-HIDETSUGO ONONZEKI, 29, CHIEF WITNESS IN MURDER TRIAL OF JAP WOMAN BY U.S. ARMY SGT. WM. GIRARD IS REVEALED TO HAVE ATTACKED AN U.S. GI IN FIGHT

JL 7, A-17-3

TOKYO-4 JAPS ON TRIAL IN RIOTS LAST YEAR

D 27, 19-2

YOKOHAMA-U.S. NAVY AIRMAN & MARINE PRIVATE FR. CHICAGO, SENTENCED TO 3½ YRS. FOR ASSAULTING JAPANESE TAXI DRIVER

---1970---

JL30, C-6-1

TOKYO- JUJI JAMAOKA, 22, SENTENCED TO 1 YR FOR ATTACKING ARMIN H MEYER, U.S. AMBASSADOR TO JAPAN, SENTENCED SUSPENDED, FINED \$70.

2 US SAILORS BEAT UP GARY W. SMITH, 18, ABOARD THE LST WIND-
HAM CO BECAUSE HE OPPOSED VIET WAR; NAVY IS INVESTIGATING.

JL 10, A-5-4

---1975---

JE 16, A-9-4

TOKYO-YOUNG RIGHTIST ASSAULTED PRIME MINISTER TAKEUCHI, WITH
BARE FIST, BEFORE FUNERAL CEREMONY

O 16, D-2-1

TOKYO-HIROYASU FUDEYASU SENTENCED FOR SLAPPING PRIME MINISTER
TAKEUCHI'S FACE

ASSAULT - KAN.

1928

F 5, 1-7-8

Madys Dunn charged with beating father
with poker; Lola, F 4

Form 1656

The Detroit News

ASSAULT - KAN.

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 22, 1-4

Judge Geo. W. Folmer, Olathe, beaten by E.A.
Conn for reading marriage service of Conn's
daughter 15 ---1934--- AP 25,40-2 BBEXT
PITTSB RGH-5 HELD IN BEATING OF WM A BEASLEY, RELIEF COMM
---1946--- O 16, 29-1 NITE
FT. SCOTT-RUTH SMOCK, 16, CHLOROFORMED & BRANDED ON THIGHS

Form 1656

J 14, 13-2-CM

LAVERNA SMITH, 19, BEATEN & THROWN INTO DITCH NR RENO

---1940---

AP 15, 20-2-NITE

KINGMAN; MRS. LYDIA CLARK, & BEATRICE & RALPH BRADY HELD IN DEATH OF -

PETER P. DOZE

---1944---

AG 24, 15-2

ARMY INDUCTEES AT EMPORIA ATTACK OBJECTORS

---1949---

MR 15, 1-5 NITE

WICHITA-JESSE MOSLEY & HIS STEPSON JAILED FOR FIGHT WITH AX & STOVE
POKER

---1950---

MY 1, 1-4-2

NEWTON-FLORENCE HOWARD, 20, DET., SLASHED BY JOS. MOORE AS SHE DOZED ON
TRAIN

MY 9, 10-5

NEWTON-JOS. MOORE GIVEN 4 TERMS TOTALING MINIMUM OF 30 YRS. FOR SLASHING
FLORENCE HOWARD & ANOTHER GIRL

JE 21, 37-3

TOPEKA-OSCAR PAYNE CHGD HITTING FATHER WITH CHAIR - MAX 25, 2-2

~~WICHITA~~

---1951---

JA 25, 9-2

WICHITA-JOE NOVACEK JAILED IN SHOOTING WM. D. ROCKNE - N 6, 12-3

WICHITA-RAYMOND JONES HELD FOR PUSHING MARIAN FROST & JEWELL WOODRING
DOWN STAIRS & JUMPING ON CRIPPLE, JACK SHAM

---1959---

MY 30, 2-4

WICHITA-H MER LYLE JONES HAS OVER 100 STITCHES TAKEN IN HIS FACE FROM
BEATING HIS "BUDDY" GAVE HIM

---1967---

JA 8, A-18-2

LEAVENWORTH-CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR ~~RRRXX~~ PROTEST OF 3 GIs
ENDED IN FIGHT

1937

ASSAULT - KENTUCKY

- LOUISVILLE-MRS RUTH PHILPOT HIT BY HUSBAND, LAYS BLAME TO HIT-RUNNER
 Form 1656 D 30, 1-4
 ---1941--- JA 16, 7-8
- MARION-JIM H. EAST JAILED FOR SHOOTING WITH INTENT TO KILL
 ---1945--- AG 31, 29-7
- ELIZABETHOWN-CHGD POLICE BRUTALLY BEAT 3 NEGRO WACS
 ---1946--- AG 12, 4-1
- SCOTTSVILLE-REV FRANK CARTER CHGD ATTACKING RUSSELL SCOTT
 ---1947--- MY 12, 4-1
- LOUISVILLE-DIANA BARRYMORE & HUSBAND JOHN R HOWARD CHGD ASSAULT & DIS
 ORDERLY CONDUCT ---1951--- N 18, 1-1-6
- CAMP BRECKINRIDGE-6 WACS GIVEN PRISON TERMS FOR ASSAULT ON WAC PFC.
 CAROL A. KIERCE -----1953--- MY 19, 1-8 NITE
- LOUISVILLE-WILBUR RESLER FINED \$100 FOR BEATING UP WIFE WHEN SHE FOUND
 ANOTHER GAL'S PANTIES IN POCKET OF HIS PANTS -----1954--- N 8, 10-2
- LOUISVILLE-T.A. GRISOM, HORSE OWNER, CHGD WITH BEATING JOCKEY GILBERT
 HARDY ---1955--- O 20, 60-5
- HAZARD-WALTER MARTIN JR. ACCUSED OF HITTING ANOTHER TEACHER
 ---1956--- JL 26, 31-4
- LOUISVILLE-JOHN T NAUMAN, IONIA FUGITIVE, GIVEN LIFE TERM

---1957---

JL 14, D-1-3

LOUISVILLE-NORM SIEBERN & RIMOLD DUREN, N.Y. YANKEE FARM HANDS ARRESTED
IN NIGHT CLUB BRAWL

ASSAULT - KENYA

1965

§ 28, A-2-5

MOMBASA-FRANK MARSHALL, 76, FORMER HANGMAN & DEBT COLLECTOR BEATEN & SERIOUSLY INJURED BY AFRICAN GROUP

WOON HEUNG LYUH, LEADER, BEATEN TWICE: HIDES

S 22, 10-2

-----1953-----

JE 24, 1-7

DR. CHOUGH PYUNG OK, POLITICIAN IN SOUTH KOREAN, BEATEN SEVERLY WHEN MOB
RANSACKS HIS HOME

S 28, 1-5

YOU CHAN YANG, SOUTH KOREAN AMBASSADOR TO U.S. IS BEATEN UP BY HOODLUM

-----1954-----

JA 7, 20-3

SEOUL-AKIRA SHIRAIISHI, NEWSREEL CAMERMAN FINED \$55 FOR ASSAULT OF KOREAN
GATE GUARD

AG 17, 11-1

U.S. TO PAY \$10,000 TO ESTATE OF REV. PAN WHA IL WHO DIES WHEN BEATEN BY
U.S. ARMY OFFICER

-----1956-----

AG 29, 6-6 1H

SEOUL-JUSTICE MINISTER LEE HO ORDERS ABOVE CHG AGST U.S. PRIVATE DETEC
TIVE RI HARD MCFASSEN WITHDRAWN

-----1958-----

JA 9, 22-7

KUNSAN-AIRMAN EDW. YOUNG GIVEN 3 MOS AT HARD LABOR & FINE OF \$90 FOR
FATAL SHOOTING OF KOREAN GIRL AT ROMO DUMP

AP 18, 12-5 1H

SEOUL-SGT. ROBERT WEIDENSAUL FINED \$120 FOR HIS ROUGH TREATMENT OF KOREAN
BOY THIEF

AP 19, 12-8

SEOUL-SGT. ROBERT WEIDENSAUL FINED \$120 FOR HIS ROUGH TREATMENT OF KOREAN
BOY THIEF

---1960--- Mr 14, A-6-3

SEOUL-NEWSPAPERS ACCUSE 4 AMERICAN SERVICEMEN OF KICKING & BEATING
FOUR KOREANS

---1962---

MY 31, A-2-1

SEOUL-ARMY OFFICERS, LT. DAVID W. SWANSON & LT. THOMAS M. WILDE BEAT
A SOUTH KOREAN FOR STEALING IN U.S. ARMY COMPOUND

---1967---

MY 17, B-12-1

S/SGT BILLY J COX TRIAL STARTS IN KOREA FOR ASSAULT

JE 21, A-6-4

USAF SGT BILLY J COX OF TEXAS FOUND GUILTY OF ASSAULT &
FINED HIM \$185

ASSAULT: KUWAIT

1995

Je 25, A-5-4

Reports that inmate in prison, barked at victim like dog, bit off & chewed nose of fellow prisoner

JAMES. S PERCY, LOYOLA COACH, HELD IN DEATH OF SOMMERS CARPENTER

Form 1656

JE 28, 1-5-6

GERALD L K SMITH AT TACKED BY 3 MEN IN RADIO STATION LAST NITE-NEW OR-
LEANS

O 23, 13-1

NEW ORLEANS;-ELOISE WILLIS, 17, & FATHER, ALFRED C., CHARGED WITH BEATING
OSCAR KAY

---1937---

AG 9, 1-5

---1941---

AP 26 20-6

MONROE-ROBT E STEELE, 2YRS, ASSLT'D ED OFFICER

---1947---

MR. 2, 1-4-8

SHREVEPORT-JURY ACQUITS 5 MEN IN BEATING OF NEGROES

---1949---

JL 8, 37-8

NEW ORLEANS-FR JOHN F NEIFERT BRUTALLY BEATEN-

-----1955-----

JE 28, 39-2 1H

LUTHCHER-4 MEN BEATEN, TWO BADLY, WHEN 3 CARLOADS OF OIL WORKERS WERE
MISTAKEN FOR NONUNION WORKERS NR STRIKEBOUND SUGAR REFINERY

N 28, 35-1

ERATH-3 ROMAN CATHOLICS EXCOMMUNICATED FOR BEATING WOMAN TEACHER WHO
INSTRUCTED NEGRO & WHITE CHILDREN IN SAME CLASSROOM

---1966---

O 2, A-2-1 2*

NEW ORLEANS-CARLOS MARCELLO ARRESTED FOR ASSAULT OF FBI AGENT

-----1971----- 010, B-8-2
NEW ORLEANS-5 BLACK PANTHERS SENTENCED TO 6 MONTHS JAIL
TERMS FOR ABOVE IN SHOOT-OUT WITH POLICE LAST THANKSGIVING

---1975--- D25, D-3-3

BABERT BALL COACH BILL VAN BRED A KOLFF, ATTACKS HECKLER
BRUCE CAMERON IN STANDS DURING JAZZ-GODLE N STATE GAME

ASSAULT - MAINE

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 24, 1-2-7

SNOWVILLE - JAS A BROWN HELD FOR BEATING WIFE & THROWING HER IN WELL

---1940---

JE 10, 27-5 NITE

KENNEBUNK-6 JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES CHGD. WITH IN SHOOTINGS

-----1959----- My 21, 33-7*

PORTLAND-UNIDENTIFIED WOMAN ENTERS TV STUDIO & PUSHES LEMON PIE INTO FACE OF ANNOUNCER BOB O'WIL; NO GAG STUNT HE SAYS

---1973---

AP6, A-8-1 1D

BELFAST-ELDERS BARBARA AND DANIEL ROBERTSON OF CHURCH OF THE BODY OF CHRIST FOUND GUILTY OF BEATING JUNE TOWER, 20 SUPPOSEDLY POSSESSED BY THE DEVIL

-1994-

My 11 A 8-1

Biddeford - 2 men arrested for the drive-by doughnutting of a woman.

ASSAULT - MALTA

1958

0 14. 3-8 54
VALLETTA-GEO.BORG OLIVIER FINED 1 LB.OR \$2,80 FOR PUNCHING NEWSPAPER
EDITOR IN JAW

~~BEATINGS OF WIFE~~ ~~MARYLAND~~
ASSAULT: MARYLAND

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 23, 2-6

Baltimore — Jos Kowalski to be whipped Mr 23 for beating wife; first whipping in 11 yrs

---1935---

Je 29, 1-5

SNOWHILL-EDWARD DRYDEN TO RECEIVE 20 LASHES & WILL SERVE 6 MONTHS FOR BEATING WIFE

---1936---

AG 12, 2-2-BLST

BALTIMORE-JACK McNALLY STRUCK ON HEAD BY NEGRO

---1939---

Mr 4, 2-3

BALTIMORE-SIMON BARGOT BUNTS WIFE WITH FOOT: HELD IN \$100 BAIL

MR 16, 15-1

BALTIMORE-LOUIS WOOLSHLAGER GIVEN 5 LASHES: HIT WIFE IN EYE

JL 22, 4-4

UPPER MARLBORO-ROY VERMILLION FINED \$50 FOR ASSAULT

---1945---

O 9, 12-3

BEL AIR-LARRY MACPHAIL; CHGD STRIKING THOMAS DWYER

---1946---

AG 19, 1-7 NITE

BALTIMORE-MRS CHARLOTTE WINING CHGD ASSAULTING POLICEMAN

---1947---

BALTIMORE-DR DAVID FRANKLIN HIT WITH HATCHET:MAN SOUGHT-F 11, 2-2 FINAL
DEL AIR-MRS MURRAY CLARK CHGD THROWING PUNCH AT ROBT F. HUGHES-F 14, 1-1

ESSEX-WALTER O SEVIER SAVED AS BULLET HITS HIS GUN:FRANK MENETHARGO
HELD-N 18, 10-4

BALTIMORE-MRS LOUIS DASCENZO FINED \$100 FOR BEATING HUSBAND
D 1, 6-1

UPPER MARLBORO, MD-REP. FRED L. CRAWFORD, SAGINAW MICH, JAILED FOR WEEK-
END FOR STRIKING NEARBY FARMER-F 19, 1-1-4

UPPER MARLBORO-REP. FRED CRAWFORD PLEADS GUILTY, PAYS \$53.50, RELEASED
F 20, 1-6

BALTIMORE-JAMES TIMMONS, BABY SITTER, GIVEN 90 DAYS, FOR BEATING HIS
SISTER'S 4-MO. OLD BABY-JE 5, 12-1 NITE

BALTIMORE-OTIS BURBRIDGE, 30 DAYS FOR HITTING WIFE. AG 31, 1-5-2
Ap 24, 1-8

ANNAPOLIS- MARSHALL M. ¹⁹⁵²FEARNY CONVICTED OF WIFE BEATING WAS SENTENCED
TO 10 LASHES-

BALTIMORE-STANLEY TAUB, DRUGGIST, FINED \$50 FOR FORCING SWAB OF AMMONIA
INTO MOUTH OF 9 YR OLD STEPHEN GOLARDER WHO INSISTED ON 3-D COMIC BOOK
S 8, 5-4 NITE

LIJAH SENT TO 3 YRS FOR BEATING WIFE
S 10, 44-1-1H

BALTIMORE-HARRY F. MILLER, PAINTER, GIVEN 6 MOS FOR DISCHARGING TEAR GAS
FILLED FOUNTAIN PEN IN HIS FACE
S 29, 28-2

---1953---

---1954---

MARSHALL M FLANARY ACCUSED OF BEATING HIS WIFE

N 27, 10-3 MA

D 21, 5-3

BALTIMORE-CHARLES CARTER, WAVING KNIFE AT SHOE SHINE PARLOR OWNER, JAS COLE IS BACKED WITH CHAIR INTO POLICE STATION; COLE WAS FORMER LION TAMER

-----1955-----

AG 31, 20-2

BALTIMORE-CPL. PAUL MIWALIK, ARMY, GIVEN 3 YRS FOR ASSAULTING & KICKING HIS 4 YR OLD SON WAYNE

-----1956-----

JE 3, 1-24-7

BALTIMORE-EX ARMY CPT. JOHN PROVVOO, ACQUITTED OF COLLABORATING WITH JAPS DURING WORLD WAR II, IS FOUND BEATEN IN HIS APT. HERE TODAY

JE 26, 36-6 1H

ANNAPOLIS-MAJ. WM. MANNIX FINED \$25 & NAVY LT. LINWOOD LEFTWICH FINED \$125 FOR COMING TO HIS RESCUE IN BAR FIGHT WITH MERLIN MATTHEWS

-----1964-----

MR 5, D-6-6

ARGUMENT BETWEEN TOM HOOVER & TERRY DISCHINGER AT BASKETBALL GAME IN BALTIMORE CAUSED HOOVER TO HIT FAN HENRY A. PAYNE

-----1973-----

AP 9, A-4-1 RACE

ANNAPOLIS-SEN. MARY L. NOCK, 69, OF STATE HOUSE SUFFERS BROKEN PELVIS AFTER AP 7 ASSAULT NEAR STATEHOUSE

-----1975-----

JE 28, A-1-1

BALTIMORE-RALPH HOUK ACCUSED OF ASSAULTING BALTIMORE NEWSPAPER WRITER. PHIL HERSH-EWALD

----1975----

S 17, D-4-4

RALPH HOUK FREED ON CHGS BY SPORTSWRITER PHIL HERSH

---1976----

JE 8, B-8-1 ST

NEWARK-EX-BOXER RUBIN 'HURRICANE' CARTER ACCUSED IN BEATING OF
CAROLYN KELLEY

---1977----

S 28, B-2-3 1D0T

BALTIMORE-MRS. HELEN WEST & HER THREE DAUGHTERS CHGD WITH
ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO MURDER HUSBAND, RUFUS

-1978-

JL 6, A-9-1 AM

ANNAPOLIS-WOMAN CHARGED WITH ASSAULTING COP WITH A BANANA

-1979-

AG 22, D--6-1

BALTIMORE-BEATING OF FORMER PRO FOOTBALL'S JOE GILLIAM MAY
BE DRUG-RELATED. TIMOTHY MATTHEWS, 19, ARRAIGNED IN BEATING.

AG 23, D-6-1

BALTIMORE-WARREN MATTHEWS, 18 ALSO ARRESTED IN BEATING OF
JOE GILLIAM.

03, A-10-1

BALTIMORE-SAMUEL WILLIAMS SAYS HE WAS BEATEN BY CURTIS &
VERA HINES IN DRUG DISPUTE.

-1980-

AG 3, A-8-1

BALTIMORE-THELMA C. TRUMPER, 36, CHGD WITH ATTACK OF VOLLEY
OF EGGS AT NEIGHBORS.

J1 19, A-6-1

Police Sgt. Sullivan struggles with knife-wielding man, Danny Thomas Howell, 26, who crashed truck into another vehicle.

ASSAULT

MASS.

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 24,1-7-6

Boston-15th woman has clothing slashed in "L"

1930.

Mr 5, 1-3

Brockton-Wm. "Pop" Sweeney fined \$15 for striking

Leo Hamilton

1932

O 22,5-8

BROOKLINE-MRS AGNES MURRAY SOUGHT IN BEATING OF AUNT, MISS MARGARET STONE

1933

S 1, 17-7

BOSTON-EDWARD STOTESBURY HUTCHINSON FINED \$50 FOR BLOW

---1934---

F 18,1-18-2.1*

BOSTON-NEIL WITHERS SENT TO 90 DAYS BECAUSE WIFE ATTACKED HOST, MRS FRANK

-CIS A FITZGERALD

---1935---

AG 28,2-4

JOE J. HURLER BEATEN IN BOSTON

---1936---

Mr 6, 31-2

TAUNTON-KIEL BARBER, 104, HELD FOR SCRATCHING WIFE

---1937---

AP 21,2-6-BLST

BOSTON-RUDY VALEEE & HARRY PAUL CONVICTED

---1937---
 MRS MARGUERITE CUPPLES, BOSTON ASSAULTED: 2 WOMEN FINED, MAN SENTENCED TO 6 MOS.
 ---1939---
 BOSTON; MINNIE VEDENOCKI BEATEN IN APT.
 NEWBURYPORT; ALBERT CLOPEK FINED \$50 FOR ASSAULTING VICTOR DESIMONE
 BOSTON-HARRY KAMENIDES FREES SELF OF ASSAULT CHARGE
 ---1942---
 SPRINGFIELD-JAS. E. MCGILL SENT TO 3 MOS. FOR STAMPING ON FEET OF PRETTY GIRLS
 CAMBRIDGE-EUGENE GOLUB HELD FOR SPANKING GIRL, 10
 BOSTON-MRS RUTH GREGORY GOES IN FOR A BIT OF EGG AND TOMATO THROWING
 ---1946---
 4 OF CHICAGO BLACKHAWKS CHGD WITH ASSAULT-BOSTON
 BOSTON-LT. THOMAS FARRELL GUILTY OF BRANDING GIRL
 LT THOS FARRELL GIVEN 3 TO 5 YRS FOR BRANDING GIRL
 ---1947---
 EDWARD BANCROFT, 15, CHGD ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO KILL POLICEMAN
 ---1948---
 SPRINGFIELD-RALPH BAUGHAN SLASHES WIFE WITH KNIFE: SHE SAYS HE WAS BEING PLAYFUL
 ---1949---
 FALL RIVER-JOHNNY BUCKLEY HELD

D 16, 23-2

AG 1, 7-7

N 17, 2-7

VICTOR DESIMONE

D 4, 6-3

MR 12, 1-5 BS

MR 31, 28-5 BS

JL 28, 1-2

JA 15, 17-7

JL 25, 8-3

JL 29, 1-5 BS 2

JE 24, 6-5

MR 24, 1-6

D 25, 4-2-8

ASSAULT - MASSACHUSETTS

1950

BOSTON-MRS. EDNA DEVOLDER AND 3 DAUS ROUTE BEDROOM INVADER

---1951---

EVERETT-LOUIS C. DELUCA, 17, HELD AS ONE OF 3 YOUTHS WHO AMBUSHED HIS FATHER & BEAT HIM IN ROBBERY ATTEMPT

---1953---

BOSTON-RAY ARCEL, BOXING TRAINER, CRITICALLY INJURED WHEN ASSAILANT KNOCKED HIM OUT

---1954---

WESTBORO-DR. RAHEL WAX, PSYCHIATRIST, FOUND BADLY BEATEN IN BATH TUB OF HER QUARTERS AT WESTBORO HOSPITAL.

HOLYOKE-FANS ATTACK BOXER HOWARD SALIGNY WHEN HE LANDS SEVERAL LOW BLOWS AGST GERRY TESSIER HIS OPOONENT; POLICE RESCUE HIM FR. CROWD

---1955---

BOSTON-TED LINDSAY, RED WING HOCKEY PLAYER, IS HIT ON BACK OF HEAD BY HOCKEY FAN JAS. MULLOY WHO IS CHGD WITH ASSAULT

SPRINGFIELD, MASS.-REV. CHAS. ASHCRAFT STANDS UP FOR ONE OF 4 YOUTHS WHO BEAT HIM BADLY WHILE HE FISHED; PREVENTS HIS GOING TO PRISON

---1957---

BRAINTREE-PATR JAMES FOTO ATTACKED WITH BOW & ARROW

---1958---

BOSTON-LOU FONTINATO, BILL GADSDY, GUY GE'DRON & GEO. SULLIVAN, 4 NEW YORK RANGER HOCKEY PLAYERS CHGD WITH ASSAULT

-----1958----- S 2, 8-5 1H
LYNN-BRIDGE TO BE ROSE MARIE GEMMA, 17, IS ATTACKED ON WEDDING DAY BY
6 GIRLS WHO CUT HER HAIR OFF & TORE HER WEDDING DRESS

S 7, A-19-1
LYNN-ROSE MARIE GEMMA, 17, WHO WAS ATTACKED & WEDDING DRESS TORN ON WEDDING
DAY BY 6 GIRLS, IS RELEASED FROM HOSPITAL N 18, 32-6

BOSTON-JOHN PETERS, 98, CLEARED OF CHG OF FIGHT WITH NEIGHBOR LADY WHO
IS 78 D 27, 12-8

LAWRENCE-JAS. HESTER HAS ASSAULT CHG. DROPPED WHEN WIFE REFUSES TO GIVE
HIM DOLLAR FOR BETTING HIS WINNING HAND IN POKER GAME

-----1959----- AG 12, 58-4
MALDEN-ROB'T BRYAN OVERTAKES BUS THAT FAILED TO PICK HIM UP & SOCKS
DRIVER WALTER CROWLEY D 9, B-16-5

BOSTON-JOSEPH D. ROSATI SENTENCED TO 6 MOS. FOR BEATING WIFE FLORENCE
--1966-- JA 20, E-12-1

BOSTON-CHIEF JUSTICE ELIJAH ADLOW, AGE 70, USED HIS CANE TO CHASE 2
YOUTHS THAT ATTACKED HIM AS HE WAS TO ENTER HIS HOME

--1973-- O 5, A-18-1
WHITE MAN, LODOVICO L. BARBA, 65, STONED TO DEATH BY GROUP
OF BLACKS YESTERDAY; MRS. EVELYN WAGLER, 24, FORCED BY GROUP
OF BLACKS TO IGNITE HERSELF, & SHE DIES; RONALD LEONARD, 37,
OF REVERE & CLARE OATES, 28, OF QUINCY SLASHED BY BLACKS
IN COLUMBIA PT. HOUSING PROJECT BUT SURVIVE

1976

ASSAULT - MASSACHUSETTS

AP 6, A-18-1

BOSTON-BLACK MAN, TED LANDSMARK, PUMMELED BY BOSTON ANTI-BUSSERS

AP 9, A-4-4

BOSTON-JDG A FRANK FOSTER CHASED DOWN 4 WHITES HE SAW BEATING
BLACK MAN

N 15, A-2-2

POLICE CHARGED 2 WHITE MEN WITH ATTACKING GROUP OF BLACK
TEENS FROM PA WHO WERE VISITING BUNKER HILL N 15, D-8-5
BOSTON-BLACKS GET APOLOGY AFTER BEING BEATEN IN BOSTON

-1979-

MR 31, A-7-1

POLICE SUBDUES OSWALD MAYES WHO HELD POLICE AT BAY FOR
90 MIN

-1982-

MR 21, A-14-2

BOSTON-4 WHITE TEENS CHARGED WITH ATTACK ON BLACK MAN WHO
DIED

-1987-

Je 6, A-10-3

Boston-Harvard prof Glenn Loury accused of assault on
Pamela Foster

-1988-

N 26, A 1-1

Det Red Winger Joe Kocer accused of hitting Kim Cavanaugh
age 23

-1995-

Ap 24 A 10-1

Wayne Quinn dressed as Big Bird for birthday party was beaten
with a bat afterward by 6 youths-Mass

-1996-

Ja 02 A 5-1

Boston-Anthony Brooks, 26, Malden, drove car thru crowd, 21
injured; he claims self-defense for self & girlfriend

ASSAULT - MEXICO

- 2 UNIDENTIFIED MEN RESCUED BY POLICE FROM BEATING FROM HUNDREDS OF INFURIATED WOMEN
 J.W.HINZ, AMER. SAILOR, CHARGED WITH ASSAULTING MEX. POLICEMAN
 ---1937---
 CUERNAVACA MORELOS-SALOME SALAZAR CUTS OUT BUENO HERREJONICO'S TONGUE BECAUSE HE PRAISED GEN.FRANCISCO FRANCO
 ---1947---
 LORENZA GARZA RETURNS TO BULLRING; JAILED FOR ATTACKING SPECTATOR
 O 12, 1-6-3
 MARIA L.RAMIREZ, WAITRESS, BEATS & CUTS CUSTOMER
 ---1949---
 MEX.CITY-MRS.ELENA MORALES ARM BROKEN BY HUSBAND DURING ARGUMENT
 ---1953---
 VICTORIA-GOV.HORACIO TERAN HIT IN FACE WITH TOMATO WHEN HE WENT TO INSPECT FIRE DAMAGE TO MARKET AT SCENE
 ---1956---
 SANDIEGO, CALIF-3 YOUTHS, STORM HELMINEN, RONALD HELIN, 17 & PETER MCKEE 18 CHG. TIJAUANA, MEX. POLICE WITH BEATING THEM
 TIJUANA, MEX.-TWO MEXICAN POLICE DETECTIVES JAILED FOR 15 DAYS FOR BEATING 2 GROSSE PTE.PK. BOYS, RONALD HELIN, 17 & PETER MCKEE, 18, UNNECESSARILY ON FAKE DOPE CHG.

AP 30, 34-6

D 29, 13-4

JE 7, 2-3 BL ST

F 16, 1-8-3

O 12, 1-6-3

JA 6, 1-7 BS 2

MY 13, 1-1

JE 1, 5-4

JE 2, 1-6

---1956---

AG 17, 33-4

MEX.CITY-EPIGMENIA RAMIERZ SANCHEZ GIVEN 3 DAYS FOR WOUNDING MAN WITH
ROCK

ASSAULT : MICHIGAN

1980

JE 10, B-7-3E

MUNISING-STUDENT THOMAS PRUNICK, 17, FACES TRIAL FOR SHOVING
SUB TEACHER CATHERINE HUSSON.

JE 17, B-2-1 N

YOUTHS BRAWL IN LOWER HURON METRO PARK NR NEW BOSTON

JE 19, B-2-1 D

'BRAWL' REPORT DISPUTED

JE 24, B-10-2ST

ANS-STELLA MAY JOHNSON CONVICTED OF USING CAR TO RUN OVER BOY
FRIEND LOST BID FOR NEW TRIAL.

JE 26, D-4-3D

U-M STUDENTS B.J. DICKEY & WM KONOVSKY CHGD WITH ATTACKING
2 MSU STUDENTS MARCH 30. MAY PLEAD GUILTY TO ASSAULT.

JL 1, B-4-3 AM

SHELBY TWP FARMER LOUIS PIANTONI FACES BRAIN SURGERY,

BEATEN BY VENGEFUL EMPLOYEE LUIS PAGAN-ROACH JL 3, B-2-3W

ROMULUS WOMAN, 24, TREATED AFTER BEING KIDNAPED & BEATEN &
RAPED BY MANY IN TAYLOR.

JL 9, B-3-3W

DEPUTY ANTHONY SHANNON, 35 STABBED WHILE BREAKING UP FIGHT
IN HINES PK. 4 HELD.

-1980-

JL 11, B-4-2 D

HP TEEN17 CHARGED IN RAPE OF NEIGHBOR WOMAN53

JL 16, B-3-1 ED

MAN SPRAYS CENTERLINE NEIGHBORHOOD WITH BULLETS, HIS

MOTORCYCLE WAS STOLEN-MARTINDALE

JL 18, B-2-1 AM

PORT HURON-TERRY WILLIAMS28, AWARDED \$155,000 DAMAGES FOR
RICHMOND POLICE BEATING

JL 25, B-5-1 D

LANS-HYPNOSIS CONTROVERSY GETS WM TAIT A RETRIAL

Ag 6, B-3-4N

GM EMPLOYE FRANKLIN RAINEY WHO HELD CO-WORKERS HOSTAGE CHGD
WITH ASSAULT.

Ag 7, B-2-1ED

FRANKLIN RAINEY CHGD WITH ASSAULT.

S 10, B-12-4 N

4 HAMTRAMCK COPS SUE OVER ATTACK AT ROWDY PARTY-ANKENY

O. 5, B-10-3 D

LANS-SUPREME COURT RULES BROKEN GUN ~~USE~~ USE CANT BE
CHARGED AS ASSAULT

O 21, B-5-6

COMMERCE TOWNSHIP- Bill aims to help assault victims.

N 6, B-7-3

Utica-boy16 beaten in gas station robbery D 21, B-8-2

Singer El DeBarge pleaded innocent to assault charge

D 26, C-7-1

Lyle Knorr 58 of Shepherd beaten while ading motorist.

Christopher Pardinton 22 later arrested D 26, E-1-1W

Stephen Haddad, 21, Thomas Trombley, Daniel Esper of
D'brn Hqts chqd with beating 2 off-duty Garden City officer
s

-1986- Ja 28, A-14-4

Man52 held for shooting man18 in leg for robbing him 2wks
earlier; both held in Pontiac

-1986-

F 22, A-13-3

Dearborn police seek white man in neck slashing of Maxine Fraser at Fairlane parking lot

Mr 6, C 1-1E

E Det-police officer Brian Kozlowski pleads innocent to assaulting another officer, David Morrisette

Mr 12, A-3-5

2 aides at Oakland Sheriff Dept & their dad arraigned in auto theft conspiracy-Craig, Brian & Blain Smith-Schabath & Martindale

Mr 28, A-8-1 W

NILES-Antjon Williams, 20 pleaded innocent to allegedly showing salesman Wm. Bauernfeind from car.

My2, B 4-1W

Christine Salyers & Janine Skerritt tell jury of terror-McClea

My11, A-10-3NoDot
MO

Davis Ruffin, former Temptation, arraigned for disturbance with woman in Green Oak Twp

ASSAULT : MICHIGAN

1986

My 13, A-6-2

Det teen 16 amg 4 arrested inside Harper Wds mall, Eastland
Involved in confrontation with other youths

Je7, A-3-5

Hancock-2 preschoolers beaten, stabbed in UP woods

Ag 12, B-3-2

Lans-Fomer head of church-run school Timothy Devine chgd
for paddling pupil 8-yrs-old-Freedman

Ag 13, A-1-2

Nicholas DeVantier 45 faces charge for putting out cigaret
still being smoked by man at Silverdome-Roach

S 30, B-4-3

Matthew Mitchell 19 of Benton Harbor convicted of attacking
couple with machete sentenced in Racine.Wis

0 22, B-3-6-1DOT

GrHaven-Jeffrey H. Travis 23 & James R. Krug chgd with
throwing water balloon at Paul Wahr 32

*

-1986-

0 29, A-1-1

Prowler terrorizes Romulus family: Janie Herring 28 tells
of bricks, bombs-Martindale N 13, B-5-1NoDot

Police idsarmed Tod L. Campbell 36 of Waterford Twp who was
ready to attack anther motorist during fight on M-59

D 5, B-6-1N

John E. Taylor 46 of Pontiac chgd with trying to bludgeon
ex-girlfirend Cynthia Mathis-Schabath

D 17 B-6-2

Ray Johnson, 35, charged in Northland Mall traffic dispute
during which he threatened two women with a gun.

D 27, A-1-3

D'brn man 41 shot & wounded as he stabbed D'brn officer at
Westborn Mall-Warren&Martelle -1987- F 4, B-3-1

Frank G. Lawrence Jr 35 of Highland Twp chgd with trying
to stop wife from seeking help by ramming her car 20 times
-Schabath

F 17, B 3-1

Quadriplegic UofM student Peter Bunton²⁴ says 2 men he knew

F 18, B-2-4 4dot

Oak Park-man arrested for attacking cash register in Dist Court with ax

F 19, B 3-6

Robert Johnson III, 29, arrested for ax attack-McClear

Ap 13 B-4-3

Man douses woman with gas, runs over her with car.

Ap23, B-1-1

Golf etiquette fails in fracas at Pebble Creek Golf Course, man⁵⁰ charged with assault-Ourlan

Ap 30 B-1-1

Bassett ST. residents want street closed at Woodward in R. O. after series of assaults in neighborhood.-Faust

-1987-

Ap 30 B-2-1

Police officer Brian Kozlowski convicted in shoving incident that injured officer David Morisett in East Det.

My13, B-3-1 NoDot

Newberry-key witness George Fultz beaten, man to be charged

My 20, B-6-5

Charles Williams, 31, of Detroit arraigned in assault of Regina Jones of Oak Park at a parking lot in Southfield.

My 28 B-4-2 No-dot

Bearded suspect sought in attacks on women in Midland.

Je 13, B-12-3

David Parks of Milford was hit on the side of the head with concrete by a man who objected to being stopped by construction work.

Je 16, B-2-3

Kalamazoo-State trooper Dennis Verma has to duck pit bull owner in incident

J1 9 B-3-1

Lutillis Lewis Jr., 21, faces assault charge after he allegedly ordered his pit bull to attack Zuenisha Taylor, 12, in Muskegon Hgts.

J1 16 B-4-1 N

Lans.-Lansing woman became so enraged when an animal control officer tried to take her dog she bit the officer.

Lans. S 25 B-7-3 E

Charlotte, Mi-Harvey James Dexter, 54, /accused of beating & slashing Robert Colburn II, 17, of Bellevue.

O 15, B 2-1

GrandRapids-trucker Thomas McClure 31 finds suspect in newspaper on sports page, MtClemens man arrested in Ag 17 attack

-1988-

Ja 6, B 2-1

Vincent Bond 24 of Ann Arbor charged in New Year's hammer attacks on robbery victims-Warren

-1988-

Mr 16 B-3-1 D

Warrant chgs 17-yr-old Carleton Airport High student with assault stemming from bkb game fight with Ypsi players.

Mr 23 B-3-1 N

Larry Carl Wyatt, 26, dragged sheriff's deputy who was clinging to car down fwy in Oakland Co. Ap 10, A-1-5

Patricia Griffin 41 of Oakland Twp charged in slashing her

2 sons aged 15 & 10 - Bohy & Martindale Ap 18, B-3-1

Rochester police officer Mike Weidner injured while trying to break up noisy party.

AP 28, B 3-1 N

Southfield BE coach Greg Sliwka ordered to trial for assault on student during basketball practice

Ap 30 B-10-1

n named youth, who worships Charles Manson, attacks his unnamed mother for 2nd time in Taylor.

My17,B-3-1D

Higalnd Pk man arrested in assault on Liberty Elem asst
principal Alfred Taylor43

My 26 B-6-4

Intruders slash throats of 3 Sfld men.--DeSimone

Jl 5, B_3-1

Drunk driver sought in incident with Berrien Co deputy

Jl 7, B-2-1N

Lans-4 sought for beating Jackson deputy warden in his
home, Gerald Hofbauer38 recovering-Reynolds

Ag 16 B-3-1 D

Police seeking person who heaved 'grapefruit-sized' rock
into open window of car nr Pine Knob critically injuring
Janet Cowen, 18,of Farmington Hills.

1-988-

Ag 23, A-1-1

Warren woman 19, latest to have hair cut by man in theater

S 1 B 3-2 N

4 teens sought in baseball bat attack at Eastland Mall

S 7 B 3-1D

James Ball teamster leader assaulted

S 14 B 3-1N

Det youth faces auto theft and assault with intent to murder charges.

S 29 C 1-2

Warran councilman, James Fouts accused official, Floyd Underwood of punching him aft altercation-Kocieniewski

O 4, B 3-1D

Red Wing Joe Kocur faces charges filed by Janet Maschke for incident nr Farmington Hills bar

^7 B-3-1 D

Albert O'Neill, 38, of Ann Arbor, shot Gary A. Davis during argument over price of O'Neill's father's used car.

ASSAULT: MICHIGAN

1988

N 11 B-8-4

Hostage drama in Clinton Twn but police found no captors

D 16, B-3-1N

Thomas DUggan47, E Det police officer, charged with arm-grabbing assault of woman in his home, Rita Grimes, wife of another officer

-1989-

Ja 12 B-3-2 N

Ellis & Beatrice Cox found guilty of assault for beating their pregnant teen-age dtr so bad she had miscarriage.--Kocieniewski

Ja 30, B_3-1

Grand Rapids City cmsnr Lewis Meriweather in hosp after being beaten by his son with BB bat

F 2 B-3-1 N

Timothy Turrin,28, of Sfld, guilty in shooting of his father Dr. James Turrin, 56, who later committed suicide.

-1989-

F 22, B 3-1N

Timothy Turrin28, guilty in Feb5'88 wounding of his father
Dr James Turrin56 who killed self 4mo later

F 25, B-8-2

David Streefkerk39 sentenced by phone to 6mo probation,
weighs over 500 lbs, of Hazel Pk

Mr 3, B-3-2D

Clint Smith19, Lawrence Kapp17 & Christopher Burow16 face
charges for shooting SHarron Marie James16 in head in her
Livonia home-

Mr 22, B-1-4

Shelby Twp supervisor Zenophon Joseph Maguire 65 accused
of shoving man-Tittsworth

Mr 27, C-1-2

Dick Garlick 63 of Commerce Twp beaten by punks over who has
right to pick up roadside cans, litter nr Union Lake-Ourlian

Mr 29 B-3-1 NoDot

Raymond Lutke, 42, Allendale Jr. High teacher, previously
convicted of assaulting pupils, accused again.

- Ap 14, B 3-1 NoD0t
South HAVING nursing home administrator pleaded innocent to
charge that he ignored abuse of quadriplegic 35 by her
fater at Martin Luther Memorial Home Ap 26 B-3-1 N
15-yr-old girl slashed & raped nr library in Holly.
Ap 28, B-3-1 N
Romeo-Mario G. Ciccone, sentc. for attack on Washington Twp. youth
at Aug. 8 house party My 16 B-3-1 N
Livingston Co. sheriff Dennis DeBurton found innocent of
assaulting a waitress last yr. My 17 B-3-1 N
31-y-rolld Wayne Co. resident injured in assault & fire-
bombing of his car in Farmington Hills. My 17 H-2-2
Frank Sliva Jr., Escanaba High hockey player, to go on
trial for assaulting Traverse City's Greg Lobdell.

-1989-

Je 22 B-3-1 N

5 teens who got into fight with man after leaving movie theater in Bloomfield Twp sought; man still unconscious after beating.

Je30 B 3-1N

66, Grand Rapids woman Hattie Jones hit in the head with a board during struggle with attacker over missing watch, attacker was stabbed

J1 4 C-3-1

Reward offered in beating of 23-yr-old Ferndale man severely injured by group of young men outside Bloomfield Twp bar Schoopers

J1 6 B-3-1 N

32-yr-old Waterford Twp man expected to be chgd with attempted rape after allegedly attacking woman who gave him ride early morning in White Lake Twp

J1 18 B-3-1

4 Mt. Clemens police officers injured during melee when they tried to stop suspect Damon D. Jones, 18, from shooting fireworks at passing cars.

- Jl 23 B-3-1
33-yr-old Ann Arbor resident arrested for pulling knife
& attacking 1 of 4 men who made derisive remarks about his
wife
Jl 26 B-3-1 DWE
Inmate at Cotton Correctional Facility in Jackson assaulted
his wife in visiting room
Jl 27 B-3-1 N
John Yousif, 24, of Bloomfield Hills, chgs with pulling gun
on 2 men after one criticized his sports car.
Ag 31 B-3-1 DWE
Mario Ciccone, bro of rock star Madonna, sentenced for
assaulting girlfriend
S 1 B-3-1 N
Mario Ciccone, bro of rock state Madonna, will be sentenced
for assault on Oct. 3 rather than entered into youth
probation program as he requested.

-1989-

S 12 B-2-2

Judge Wm. Crouchman gets probation for punching teen-ager.

O 8 B-3-2

--Greenwood

21-yr-old Roseville man assaults 40-yr-old player
who was moving too slowly on Cracklewood Golf
Course, Macomb Twp

O 13 B 3-1 NoDot

Police seeking Machete swinging man, wearing a Freddie Krueger
fright mask, chasing children in Pontiac neighborhood

O 21 B-9-1

Former Lake Co. friend of court Joseph Jones in jail at
Baldwin on chg he assaulted a woman

O 23 B-3-1

Pontiac man, 35, faces chgs in robbery & beating of Greg
Sodergren, 42, who later died of heart attack

O 31 A-1-3

Keith Tishkof, 12, arrested for threatening 2 boys with

realistic looking toy gun; parents outraged.--Mitzelfeld

N 7 E-1-5

E.Lans- MSU football players among 16 arrested in fight
--Dye -1990- Ja 14 B-1-4

42-yr-old Allen Pk man accused of knife attack aboard jet
McCaughan Ja 18 B 3-1

Athlete of Hope College, Richard Blesch accused of assault-
ing WMU student, David Geib with Baseball Bat Jan 5
Mr 9 B 8-1

Prison accountant who worked at Mich Reformatory in Ionia
was beaten; 3 inmates held-Paul Wicklander in critical con-
dition-Reynolds

Mr 21 A 1-4

A Rochester Hills school teacher was suspended to
for encouraging student to give goodbye kicks to
Nicholas Lewis-Martindale

--1990--

Mr 29, B-3-6 W

Melvindale-RichardDouglasHollobaugh, 20, chgd with assault in firing .38 caliber slug into car Mr 24 on Dix nr. Emogene

Ap 5 B-2-5

WMU prof Edgar Inselberg suspended; wife, Rachel, faces suspension over attacks on students over stolen tests.

Ap 5 B-3-3 DR

William McKnight, 60, of Inkster, arraigned on chgs of assault in disturbance during Pres Bush's visit to Ritz-Carlton Hotel, Drbn.

Ap 10 B-3-1

Leon Huff, 21, of Grand Rapids suburb Wyoming, chgd with heaving bowling ball from moving pickup truck; missed a police officer by 6 inches

Ap 11 B-3-5 DR

Flat Rock state police post investigating charge that River view councilman Elmer Trombley assaulted colleague Donald Capezza during heated council session

My 13 C 3-1

Lincoln Park, George A Opra said woman who claimed to be from U.S. Census Bureau tried to make him pay her \$100 for failing to fill out form.

My 31 F-9-1

Arrest of black woman, 19, leads to accusations of racism against Eastland Mall guards, Harper Woods police--
Greenwood

Jl 11 A-1-2

Keith Donald Tishkof, 12, of Gibraltar, guilty of assault for threatening schoolmates with realistic toy gun.--
Ankeny

Jl 13 B-3-1

2 men broke into Romulus home on Wayne Rd & beat & tried to rob bed-ridden 81-yr-old woman & daughter, 55.

Jl 17 B-3-1

Ricky Allen Gensler, 32, of Farmington Hills, chgd with assaulting his mother; Alfred Vrandenburg, 35, of So. Lyon hit with axe thrown by girlfriend's teen-age son.

-1990-

Jl 22 C 3-1

School principal in Cheboygan who used a pocket knife to cut off a student's bubble-blowing necklace Ag 2 B-3-6 WW
Czar Williams, 25, of Inkster, found not guilty of assault with intent to murder Inkster police officer Greg Hill

S 6 B-3-6 E

Michael Edward Armstrong, 35, of Warren, went on rampage, attacked a motorist, postal worker, his girlfriend & a police officer.

S 7 B-3-1

Allegan Co. sheriff's deputy Robert Drew, 37, attacked with his own nightstick by Bobby Lee Harris, 36, of Pullman.

S 9 C-1-2

UM fraternity fund-raiser turns violent; 6 injured.--Pfaff & Tobin

O 3 A-1-1

TV sportscaster Virg Jacques files assault complaint against Piston star Isiah Thomas.--Kiska

ASSAULTS: MICHIGAN

1990

N 4 C-5-1 D
Lans.- Terri Wilder drops assault charges against Lans
boxer Rogert Turner. N 9 B 1-5

Robber assaults elderly couple in Grosse Pointe Park
-Greenwood N 27 B-3-6

Ecorse - Everett Gary Walker, 23, chgd with assault with
intent to murder after he slashed throat of 33-yr-old
River Rouge woman who refused to have sex with him.

D 13 B-3-6 E
Grosse Pointe Park- Police searching for 1 men who kicked
in front door of elderly woman, terrorized her & ran-
sacked her home on Lothrop.

D 23, C-3-1
Grand Rapids-Leonard Deans Jr 17, convicted of assault
not attempted murder for shooting at drug cop during
arrest

---1991---

Ja 8, B-3-1 NoDot

Kalamazoo-Richard Blesch,, sentc. for beating Western Mich. Univ. student, 1990

Ja 18 A-18-1

Several Inkster youths held as police investigate whether beating of 34-yr-old man was connected with his refusal to buy drugs.--Bratt

Ja 29 B 3-6

South Haven-Samella Smith, 38, charged with striking patient in Martin Luther Memorial Home

F 10 C-3-6 N

Hazel Park- 25-yr-old man held in baseball bat beating of 19-yr-old Rochester woman at part in Hazel Park

F 22 B-3-4 WW

Garden City- Man disturbed neighbors by yelling obscenities went to jail for hitting police officer with snow shovel, manipulated jail plumbing to cause flood. Mr 15 B 3-3D
Taylor-14 yr old girl was punched aft she waved at a passing driver she did not know as she left Southland Center

Mr 19 B-3-3 D

Drbn Hgts- Patricia Archer Pidgeon, 37, of Drbn, insisted owner of Slam Dunk Saloon be arrested for selling drinks to her 15-yr-old daughter; instead, she was arrested for being abusive to police.

Mr 19 B-3-3 D

Birmingham- 2 cooks at Eaton Street Station in Birmingham got into fight after mix-up about a girlfriend

Ap 3 B-3-2

Rochester Hills- Wife sticks paring knife in leg of husband after he refused to fund her education

Ap 4 B-3-6 D

Bay City- 4 youth who pricked 50 other students with surgical lancets suspended from Handy Intermediate School; may face assault charges

-1991-

Ap 19 B 4-2E

17-yr-old Macomb Twp youth was charged with assault with a deadly weapon for allegedly attacking a 13-yr-old boy with karate sticks-Schabath

Ap 26 B 4-1DR

Oak Park police and Margaret Fairless are in dispute over claim that she was beaten by police during a towing disagreement over her car-Coleman

Ap 30 B 1-2

Leland Salle had dispute with Mt Clemens police and they yanked off his artificial arm aft he assaulted them with the prosthesis-Schabath

My5, C-3-2VW

Clinton Twp-white man sought who attacked woman at 18 mi & Hayes, with knife

My 12, C-3-2 N

StClairShroes-Student, Susann Sanders sues teacher at Kennedy Middle School, claims knocked unconscious

ASSAULTS: MICHIGAN

1991

2 sisters, Dana Thompson & Dalaina Johnson assaulted, Shelby Twp police watched attack-Marchetti J1 12, B-1-2
J1 17 B 3-1N

Clinton Twp-39 yr-old Russell Legree to stand trial for kicking 19-yr-old stepdaughter through door & window

J1 19, B-1-5

Royal Oak-Teen, James Deeds, tells of severe beating by 4 other teens & not hit by train-Martindale J1 23, B 3-5N

Shelby Twp-Donald Harvey 17 charged with assault, ethnic intimidation in July 7 incident against 2 women at Four

Ag 6, A-1-2

Rochester Hills-Nicholas James Kowalewicz, 15, hit in head by golf ball, while working picking up balls at Great Oaks Country Club-Martindale
Nicholas James Kowalewicz, 15, has surgery in golf ball injury at Great Oaks Country Club Ag 7, B-3-1 D

---1991---

Ag 15, B-3-6 DR

GdHaven-MuskegonHts police chief JohnnieLawrncCapehart chgd
with assault of woman following breakup of relationships

Ag 16, B-3-4 WW

Riverview-Attacked by man in park while rollerblading in
YoungPatriotsPark

Ag 18, C-3-2 N

RoyalOak-JamesDeeds,18,beaten by teens on June 14 near train
tracks-Martindale

Ag 22, B-6-3 E

Roseville-MarkA.Klein,acquitted teen chgd with new ;violent
assault for hitting HerbertBrown,17 in face with beer bottle

S 6 B 3-1D

Roseville-24 yr-old Det. man on parole arrested Thurs.,sus-
pect in robbery and beating of 41 yr-old man and 61 yr.old
mother at Frazho and Hayes.

S 12 B 3-5D

Bloomfield Twp.-2 men, 19 and 20, arrested; wounded 23 yr.
old woman jogger with pellet gun near Charring Cross &
Kensington

My 21 C 3-6 N

Pontiac-The director of a Pontiac halfway house for youths was arrested after she allegedly punched a lawyer and ransacked a city office

My 24 B 3-4 W

Chesterfield Twp-Lawrence Yacklin apparently lost out to another man for the hand of a woman and was so miffed that he tried to run over the winning suitor

Je 4, B-3-6 D

StClairShroes-Frederick Gillick arraigned in 40th Dist.Ct.of felonious assault with deadly weapon, stabbed & cut 4 Roseville residents in Memorial Park

Je 6, B-3-6

Plymouth-Plymouth man stood on his lawn late at night, passing motorists stopped & assaulted him with aluminum baseball bat

Je 16 B 3-1 WW

Redford Township - Kevin F Gore, 32, was arraigned in his hospital bed; accused of abducting and stabbing officer, Sgt. Scott McLeay.

-1991-

Je 17 B 3-2 E

Jeff Michalowski, 16, was attacked at a McDonald's near Utica and Gratiot on Mr 9; his father, Mike, is searching for the men. - Greenwood

Je 18 B 3-2 D

Clinton Township - Officer Rob Skoryanc was kicked and rapped in the eye after answering a call at the home of Thomas Edward Brown because of loud music.

Je 21 B 1-5

Dr. Sidney Michael Broder, 36, neurologist to stand trial for alleged shotgun threat to Devin Brown, 14 of Roch.Hills-Martindale

Jl 9, B-3-6 E

Kalamazoo-Douglas Willard Miller, burn victim critical during domestic argument Jl 5, poured gasoline on self, girlfriend ignited it

Jl 10, B-1-5

ClintonTwp-Russell Legree, kicked stepdaughter thru door&window at his home at Riverside Apts-Schabath

ASSAULTS: MICHIGAN

1991

S 24 B-3-2 E

Brownstown Twp- 6-yr-old boy tries to get girl's attention
by chasing her & hitting her with hacksaw N 15, B-3-2 D

ClintonTwp-Woman arraigned on felonious assault chrg for
tossing cup of bleach on another woman N 19, B-3-6D

Clinton Twp-Leonard McGlown pleaded innocent to machete
attack on woman25 in her home on Carlington

N 22, A-1-5

Lincoln Pk woman says Comedian Fred Anderson hit her in
head for 6stiches, during comedy routine N 22, B-3-1D

Ecorse-man 28, beaten by former girlfriend N 27 B-3-6 E

Allen Park- Charges against comedian Fred Anderson, who
was accused of assault at Richie'sComedy Club, dismissed

---1991---

D 24, B-3-6 DR

Troy-Seiichi Sugawa,25,arraigned,chgd with assault,hit woman
after she honked horn at him in traffic

---1992---

Mr 4, B-3-1 E

GdBeach-Prosecutor Dennis Wiley to file charges in incident
at Mich.beach home of Chi.Mayor Richard M.Daley

Mr 5, B-5-1 E

GdRapids-Convenience store owner,Jose Flores,found innocent
of assaulting officer aiming gun at him Mr 10 B 3-2E

Police seek help in hung for vicious assailant of L'anse
Creuse High School student-Schabath Mr 12 D 11-1

Rich John Wershe Sr,father of convicted dope dealer was
arrested on parole violation for assaulting his daughter
-Lengel

Mr 31, B-3-6E

E Detroit-Det youth age 16 to be charged with shooting at
4 from car

ASSAULTS: MICHIGAN

1992

Ap 29 B 3-IN

AnnArbor-Charges agst 2 16yr olds for throwing concrete through a car window,injuring Ypsi boy,Clifton Majors.

My 8 B 1-1

2 Clintondale High School sofeball players hacked off team mate's ponytail in initiation prank. They were almost charged with a felony.Dorothy Lee Mikesell was riding the bus-Schabath

My 10 C 3-6E

GrossePointe-L7yr old youth who was beaten with a baseball bat by MatthewBentley is facing assault charge in another case when he punched a GrossePointe girl.

My 17,C-3-6WW

Brownstown Twp-Anthony Michael Politi accused of stabbing his girlfriend 17 times,faces assault

My 20, B-3-5 E

Dearborn Hts-Dearborn woman slapped on face by another woman about 7 or 8 times,stopped car to close to vehicle in front of her

---1992---

My 20, B-3-6 E

Clinton Twp-Russell Legree, karate-kick chgs dismissed, for
kicking stepdaughter thru plate glass window, false accusation
-Schabath

Auburn Hills-House repairman from Pontiac injured when a
disgruntled man struck him with an ax. Je 12 B 2-1
Je 21 C 3-4N

Chesterfield Twp-Woman attacked by unknown assailant at
M&M Gas Station, 22 Mile/Gratiot; ptr. on security camera

Jl 12, C-5-1

Robt. Pann chgd with murder attempt of Mark Jozwiak, in St. 3
Clair Shores-Bowles

Jl 24, B-2-1

Royal Oak-Bus driver, Sheri Foster, chgd with assault for
striking & pulling hair of special education preschoolers

Ag 12 A 1-1

17, Philip Stroh charged with assault and battery when he
drenched bicyclist with his Super Squirt gun at Stony Creek
-Marchetti-

ASSAULTS: MICHIGAN

1992

Ag 12 B 1-2

Orion Twp group home resident terrorizes girl, and baby-sitter when he went on rampage. Lee Downs & Shannon Wade were victims-Martindale

Ag 13 B 3-1E

Rochester Hills-Group home resident, David Allen Wilson who ransacked a neighbor's Orion twp house with knife was charged-

S 30 C 10-2

Bloomfield Twp-Det. grocery store owner and 15 yr-old son attacked in driveway of their home on Hills Dr.

O 14 E 6-2

Royal Oak-Charged dropped against substitute teacher accused by some 2nd graders with kicking, poking & pulling

O 16 B 2-1

Kalamazoo-Curtis Berglin, policeman, found guilty of assault for pointing gun at teen, Frederick Myles in traffic incident

-1992

O 19 B 1-2

22 yr old beating victim, revived by nurse Jacqueline Maxey
the battered man was lying in Denny's parking lot-AnnArbor
-Grant-Basheda

O 22 B 3-6D

St.Jospeh-Jury convicted Chicago teen of assault in baseball
bat beating of an Indiana boy

N 16 B 6-1

3 hunters jailed aft one of them hit a conservation officer

N 20 B 2-1

Parents rallied in support of elem principal, Nina Keener
of NorthwoodElem who is accused of shaking girl-Miller

-1993-

Ja 7 B 3-2 N

35 yr old, Oak Park woman faces charges for trying to run
over a driver she slammed into.

Ja 19 B 3-2E

Roseville-Verbal confrontation over CB radios mushroomed
2 innocent people were attacked

Ja 10 B 3-2E

Chesterfield Twp-Man charged in assault on family aft 10 yr
old boy "broke wind" while watching TV

F 02 B 3-4N

Detroit man, 31 attacked ex-girlfriend, employee at Camelot Hall Nursing Home, Ann Arbor Trail; arrested by Livonia police

F 11 D 3-3

Ferris State basketball player, Dannie Hayes, was allowed to play 2 games while serving a 10 day jail sentence for beating up a male cheerleader. - Girard F 16 B 3-3N

Detroit, 40, was being assaulted by several youths when passing motorist came to his aid. Suspects were arrested 16000 bl of 8 mi

F 23 B 3-3N

Woodhaven High School expelled students suspected of being gang members following beating of fellow female classmate

Ap 5 E 7-4

Mt Pleasant - Newspaper editor, Joseph Matasich was assaulted by Don VanderVeen, former sports editor.

-1993-

Ap 7 B 3-6 D

Lois Corritore, of Livonia, was assaulted by her 17 yr old son, Mark.

Ap 27 B 6-1

Detroit firefighter union man Frank English arraigned on charges of hitting Patricia Zdunek, union sec'y., mayoral politics may be involved-Cannon

My 6 E 5-2

3 teen-aged girls expected to be charged with attacking a 13 yr old girl. Girl testified in sex case agst the father of 1 of her assailants' friends

O 5 B 2-3

MtClemens police looking for gang of youths who staged 2 separate assaults on motorists during the weekend, injuring Algonac youth

O 8 B 5-1

Teacher, James Baker at W.J. Maxey Training School for Boys was assaulted by inmate of facility

O 19 A 1-3

Bettors, like Mike Gould, injured at Indian casino, may not have legal rights; because on Indian land; he couldn't sue-St. John

O 19 B 3-5

Rick Kramer, Warren; Frank Foster & Darin Roberts, Roseville,
charged w/assault in attack near Frantone Bar, Gratiot

O 24 C 3-6N

Northville High School student, DeVaughn Little will be
sentc on aggravated assault for pushing female student

N 08 A 1-2

Tampa Bay linebacker, Jimmy Williams, shouted at/shoved Free
Press reporter, Michelle Kaufman at Silverdome, Pontiac-Hall

D 10 A 1-5

Latest craze in weapons; blowguns w/vicious-looking darts;
rash of ^{injury}/reports in Macomb Cty.-Schabath

-1994-

Ja 7 B 2-3

State Rep. Roland Jersevic, R-Saginaw, was found guilty of
assaulting a Mich State Univ. police officer

-1994-

F 02 B 4-1

E.Lans-3 white men (Garrett Jacobs, Kevin Venable, Jason Terry) charged w/assault in attack on 5 black MSU freshmen
Ja 31 B 1-5GP

15 yr.old teen charged w/slitting throat of 3 yr.old relative, Independence Twp., then trying to drown him-Martindale
F 20 C 3-6 D

Case against Theresa Waterkamp was dismissed by Judge Archbold, stating that she didn't intend any harm against principal Jose Muller.

Mr 11 B 2-1

Dr. Enrique Gerbi sentenced to fine & probation for kicking female court process server; is Livonia abortion-clinic dr.

Mr 11 B 4=1

14 yr.old Redford Twp high school girl clubbed another 14 yr.old girl w/baseball bat at Thurston Snr.High-Deep

My 13 B 1-6 GP

32, yr old live-in girlfriend of a 36 yr old Saginaw man will faces charges of assault with intent to maim for biting his penis aft an argument. - Brand-Williams

J1 28, A-6-1

Man who won custody, Steven J Smith20, pleaded not guilty to assault on Jennifer Ireland, child's mother-Mlecenko

Ag 07 C 3-6

Eastpointe-Michael Klinefelter,24,Harper Woods arraigned in armed assault in robbery of Dairy Delight,9 Mile

Ag 08 A 1-1

16 yr.old Warren girl won't be charged with death of pregnant teen's fetus,no law for it;will be assault charge-Schabath

-1994-

Ag 11 C 3-5W

Westland-Ronrico Delon Moton,19,Westland facing assault charges;held knife to motorist's throat,Venoy,G.Traverse

Ag 14 C 3-5 1 dot

Ypsilanti-35 yr.old Ypsilanti woman rammed ex-husband's car at intersection;he called police Ag 18 B 3-6 no dot

Plainfield-Ruth Richardson,Kent Cty.,77,had throat slit during home break-in;in fair condition Ag 24 B 3-6E

Sterling Hts-James Whisman,25,Sterling Hts.,charged with assault;9 hour standoff with police;& stalking charges

Ag 21 C 3-5

Bloomfield Twp-28 yr.old Auburn Hills woman accosted by gunman while jogging;she escaped without injury

Ag 25 B 3-6E

Fraser-Father of the bride arrested at Hanover Grove Com. Center after wedding;assault charges,bit guest

1988

Ag 23 B 3-1W

Felony charge dismissed against teen girl accused of hitting pregnant girl as fetus was already dead, faces misdemeanor-Schabath

Ag 31 B 3-6 N

Clarkston - Lawyer, Paul Nida, was attacked in court by Donald Hillaker, 29, of Holly.

Ag 31 B 3-6 D

Sterling Hgts - Larry Bruce Mitchell, 51, will stand trial for assaulting his girlfriend with a knife.

S 16 B 1-6 no dot

Mason-Tupac Shakur pled guilty to assault in connection w/4/93 concert incident at MSU, hit another rap star

S 22 B 1-5E

Kimberly Arlene Fisher, 19, sentenced to year of probation for biting off earlobe of boyfriend, James Arthur Walker III-Peri

-1994-

O 4 B 3-6 E

Mt Clemens - Obra Covington, 81, charged with slashing his wife.

O 14 B 3-6D

Warren-John McGuffie, 28 & Edward Pucket, 23 yelled racial slurs at 29 yr. old Det. man; McGuffie also assaulted him

O 26 B 4-1

Melvin - Charles Groat used a tractor to flip the car of a DSS caseworker, Michael Stevens who came to pay a visit.

N 1 B 4-6

Ypsilanti - EMU students form neighborhood watch groups.

N 2 B 7-6 W

Ann Arbor - Woman abducted from Huron Hills Baptist Church talked her assailant into releasing her; same man responsible for series of break-ins & assaults in the area for 4 yrs.

N 2 B 1-6 no dot

Muskegon - Lamond Farnum, 22, will face a prelim exam for trying to run down 2 police officers.

ASSAULTS : MICHIGAN

1994

N 07 B 3-6N

Auburn Hills-65 yr.old Auburn Hills woman attacked with knife by ski-mask wearing man;motive unknown N 08 B 6-1
Betty Nelson,65,Auburn Hills frightened after being attacked twice in 6 weeks;man with mask slashed at her,then left-Martindale

N 08 B 3-1 no dot

Same

D 23 B 3-5W

Westland-James K.Kempainen,28,charged with attempted murder ,robbery of 78 yr.old man; beat him

D 28 B 1-6E

Scott Roberts,23,parole violator;abducted 20 yr.old girl-friend,she escaped;cops hunting for him-Auburn Hills Martindale

-1995-

Ja 17 B 3-5N

Assaults are on the rise in the Rochester area

-1995-

Ja 24 B 3-6N

Christopher Lipski charged with kicking in apt door, threatening resident with rifle aft beating girlfriend. Bloomfield Twp

Ja 24 B 3-6N

Robert Wayne Barker sought in Xmas Eve stabbing of 3yr old boy. He surrenders-Oxford

Ja 27 B 1-6NoDot

Teen girl may be tried as adult aft slashing woman's chin with razor at Lans party

Ja 29 C 3-5

Flat Rock-Civil Rights Dept. investigating assault by group of teens who assaulted inter-racial couple in car

Ja 30 B 3-3E

Ron Bolos, 19, Roseville; David, 19 and brother, Paul, 18 Schmittke, Warren to be tried in assault in melee on Rosebud, East-pointe

Ja 30 B 1-6nodot

Lans-Nester Presas, 18, Lans., charged with firing gun outside Everett High last week, during argument

F 7 B 3-6E

Clinton Twp boy hospitalized aft he was kicked in the face when he stared at man's girlfriend at a party

F 8 B 5-5W

Judge finds Doreen Jones guilty of assaulting co-worker,
Linda Zak at MacombCountyHealthDept-Mleczko

F 17 B 3-5E

Warren-Police looking for 3 men who assaulted 68 yr.old man
in front of his home on Pearl near dequindre,hit/robbed him

F 24 B 3-5E

St.Clair Shores-Dean Stuhlmiller & Mark Conachen awarded
\$51,000;were assaulted outside St.Clair Shores tavern by 3
out of town assailants:Wm.Patrick Smith,Charles Holzen,Dale
Stritmatter

F 24 B 1-6 St

Ishpeming-Negaunee City Mgr.Ken Huber filed assault com-
plaint against John Jackson,Water Authority;shoved him at
mtg.

Mr 02 B 1-6 St

Oshtemo-15 yr.old,in dispute with parents,loaded gun;they
fled,he killed animals at family farm,Kalamazoo County

-1995-

Mr 13 B 3-5W

James K Kempainen of Westland pleaded guilty to trying to kill man, 76 aft robbing him of \$700 .faces 5-10 yrs

Mr 13 B 1-5NoDot

Lapeer-Matthew Hartwick, 17 abducted ex-girlfriend, 15 from North Branch High School. faces prison for kidnap, assault

Mr 17 B 1-6St

Saginaw-Police officer, Luis Vargas faces prel exam on an assault charge

Ap 06 B 3-5E

Attica man, 18 & Imlay City man, 25, attacked 27 yr. old Sterling Hts. man at Parisien-East Pointe apts., Sterling Hts.

Ap 21 B 3-6D

Taylor boy, 14 faces attempted murder charge in beating of Ralph Bell, 67

-1995-

Ap 30 A 1-1

U.M. head football coach, Gary Moeller, arrested for assault at Excalibur. Southfield-Chengelis/Ankeny My 8 B 3-6N

Fight over \$3 tip at Baker's Square ends in assault charge agst Autumn Joy Parker

ASSAULT: MICHIGAN

1995

My 24 D 5-6N

JeromeWilliamJohnson charged with assaulting Albert Butler
in argument over woman - Pontiac

My 25 E 5-5N

13 yr.old Oak Park boy said was attacked by 5 boys on bi-
cycles;one had pistol,on LIncoln;ran,got away

Je 06 D 5-6E

Clinton Twp.police still looking for^{teen} attackers of 15 yr.old
girl;slashed her face

Je 12 D 5-5 N

Oakland Co. Sheriff's investigating an attack on woman in
her home

Je 29, E-5-5 N

OakPark-Family fight turns violent,JamesM.Woods,Brian Lee
Woods,& 2 others chgd with assault,2 officers hurt

Arrested:

AG 21 C 3-1

3 newspaper strikers for blocking entry (Det.News north plt
1 for assault (threw brick)1,Farmington,for vandalism-
Tittsworth

-1995-

Ag 28 C 3-1

Melvindale woman assaulted in home, Henry St.; Ferndale man caught after manhunt involving 4 police agencies-Struman

O 02 C 3-2

Drunken melee, bar in Waterford left 24 yr. old Wixom man brain dead; Pontiac man is suspect-Pavich N 29 C 3-6

Pontiac:

Dwayne Barton and Lee Knight get 30-60 yrs. for severely beating Oakland U. prof., Stuart Wang; caused brain damage

D 17 B 5-2

Cosmo Vitale, Canal Rd., Sterling Hts., 46 wanted in assault of civic leader, Joe Munem; Vitale is union sympathizer-Fraccassa

D 31 B 3-5

Kalamazoo-3 white G. Rapids cops charged with beating black man outside bar: Mark Smalla, Kenton Cooper Jr, Scott Weitzel beat Charles Morris

--1996--

Ja 24 C-5-5

Detroit man, 43, suspected of shooting at Warren trailer of ex girlfriend

Ja 28 B 3-5

Adrian-Randolph Moore,31,tried to kill girlfriend;held
knife against her throat

Mr 3 B-3-5

Troy-Man pushes girlfriend out of car, runs over legs

Mr 25 C-5-1

17 yr old Troy girl beats father.

My 20 6 3-5 2dotM0

Det-Jeff Golabek,21,Det.beaten with tire iron during argu-
ment between groups in 2 cars,Hamtramck,Jos.Campau

My 21 D 4-1

Golabek is 18,in serious condition;details of fight;man
with tire iron,24,arrested-Woolley

Je 24 D-3-2

Cosimo Vitale will stand trial in assault of Newspaper
supporter in Sterling Hts-Fracassa

Je 27 D-3-2

Gerry Vaught, 42, Strlng Hts, kidnaps wife, stabs her,
holds officers at bay for 5 hours, gives up peacefully-Puls

-1996-

Jl 04 C 4-2

Slave Serdenkovski, 51, Dbn. Hts., charged with attacking wife with sledgehammer; native of Macedonia; wife, Slavica, in fair condition-McCain

Jl 21 B 3-5

Stelring Hts.-Cosimo Vitale, 46, found innocent of assaulting anti-union man, Joe Munem

j1 30 C-3-6

Ladbroke DRC employee injured in knife fight in Livonia

AG 08 C 3-6

Westland-Dwanna Jackson whose son, D'wan Sims, 4, disappeared 2 yrs. ago; charged with assaulting husband, Victor, 26

Ag 16 C 2-1

Stephen Olter, 47, Sterling Hts., arrested for assaulting replacement worker

S 05 C 3-1

Allen Park-police joined by state police in hunt for man who beat girl, 8, on Wall Ave., near Dix/Outer Drive-Lopez

S 11 C 1-6

Allen Park-Local man arrested by Allen Park cops;accused of beating 8 yr.old girl;she's in coma-Greenwood

S 12 E 3-2

Aaron Anthony,23,Lincoln Pk. arrested by Allen Pk.police; they claim he confessed ^{to above} ~~Lopez~~/Garrett

O 3 E-1-4

Brandon Twnshp principal not likely to be troubled by the law for slapping 9-yr-old Derek Holling.-Shepardson

N 24 B-3-6

Ferndale-A gunman was charged with assault after attacking another man then barricading himself in room of motel.

D 5 E-1-4

Jennifer L. Bain charges that Troy H.S. football coach Gary Griffith assaulted her outside a Burger King.-Pearce

-1996-

D 15 F 1-1

Archer aide, J. Thomas Pride, faces assault charges in argument with wife; drug possession; Archer shocked-Lopez

D 15 F 3-2

Kalkaska, Mich.-Robbie Williams, 23, Clio, convicted of beating Matt Swafford, 15, with bat last year; may get 4 yrs-BeVier

D 20 A 1-1

Lee Tooson, civil rights activist, charges Ypsi. Mayor Cheryl Farmer with assault; "pushed/clutched" him; she denies it-Garrett

Former Pontiac cop, John Wood, 28, charged with assaulting man in custody Kenneth Anthony, 21-Harmon

-1997-

Mr 20 E-3-2

Girl Scout mother Sandi Vlaz filed complaint against Renee Rister with police for slapping her daughter.

Ap 04 C 3-2

Wisam Jeberaeel, 29, Iraqi citizen, charged with assault in brawl outside Royal Oak pool hall; hit 2 with Jeep-Durfee

Jl 16 D 3-1

Ann Arbor-Donald Dean Reeds Jr., Saline, arrested for tying estranged wife to tree

Jl 30 D 1-2

Marc Yaden, 40 faces trial in beating of Dr. Mark Diem, Warren, for not refilling pain med-Lynch
Oak Park gas station robbed, employee set on fire.

Ag 18 C-3-1

Ag 18 C-1-2

Allen Messer pointed gun at neighbors who tried to get kids out of house at mothers request.-Lynch and Pardo

0 09 C 3-6

Westland-Garden City teen, 17 charged with attack on Westland teen who's in critical condition

-1997-

D 18 D 6-1

Sterling Hts.-Assailant attacked Lakeside Mall employee in Santa Claus line,dressed like elf; escaped

-1998-

Ja 07 A 1-5

U.M. hockey player, Chris Fox, hit another player in face during rec game;faces assault charges-Goricki

Ja 08 C 1-6

Fox pleads not guilty of assault at rec game in June, Bloomfield Twp-Martindale

Ja 09 D 4-6

Rhonda Woods,Madison Hts.hit bondsman Ernest Zweifel,Fla. over head with snow shovel;charged-Martindale

F 05 C 4-2

Ferndale man,27,stabbed^{by}/Royal Oak man ,after car bumped at drive-through line,Woodward;faces charges-Martindale

Mr 18 D 5-1

Eastpointe-Marc Yaden,40,gets 4-6 years for beating Dr. Mark Diem in '96 in Warren

Ap 21 C-4-1

ORION TWSP.-2 men arrested in separate assaults in the
Chateau Estates mobile home park Ap 29 C 3-1

Pontiac-Angela Florence Jones Sims, 41, Novi charged with as-
sault for throwing hot grease at husband, Calvin, 43

Je 01 C 4-5

Farm.Hills-Joshua Sapp, meter reader, used pepper spray to
stop attack by dogs; dog owner, 41, grabbed can & sprayed
Sapp in face; to be charged-Harmon Je 08 B 5-5

Harrison Twp-Joshua Mayes, 18, charged with assault, trying
to rob Clinton Twp. man, 20; kept beating him; a "bad seed"-
Pardo J1 14 D 3-1

Westland-4 teens, David Kozakowski, Brian Wiatr, James Doma-
galski, Christopher Toten sentenced for beating 2 Westland
men

1998

Ag 04 D 4-1

Southfield-Man,38,set on fire by estranged wife, in stable condition at Providence;due to quarrel on Lahser

Ag 05 C 2-1

Hazel Park-man,19,assaulted and tortured; in critical condition,found by mother; police seek tips on perpetrators-Martindale

S 13 B 4-2

Bloomfield Twp-cops look for man,51,who assaulted woman outside Georgetown Houses,near S.Blvd.-Martindale

O 04 B 5-1

Roseville-Barnett Robinson,44,charged with assault;attack his friend,34 with knife

D 11 C-4-1

Novi- Scott Mattheew Buck,19, charged with assault.

D 15 A-1-6

Troy- Miranda Smith, from Clinton Twp, accused of mall rage and attacking a sales clerk at a Hudson's.-Lynch

Ja 08 E 6-1

Hamtramck-Wm.Hood,55,community activist, punched Cnclman.
Phillip Kwik;detials-Singer

Ja 11 F 1-2

2 U.M. football players are suspects in beating of beating
Sigma Chi fraternity member at party-Girard F 26 C-4-5
PONTIAC-Jacqueline Judd accuses former boyfriend of beating
her & her dog for refusal to give him drug money-McClear

Mr 23 D -5-1

Fraser-Felipe Esquivel,31,held on bond after arraignment
for domestic assault at Kingston Ave.home Ap 8 C-5-1

Clinton Twp- Michael Lewis,50, pleaded not guilty to
charges of felonious assault.

Ap 29 D 5-1

Warren-2 boys,12,set fire to leg of another 12 yr.old,on
Chesterfield St.

1999

My 19 D 5-2

Warren-Robt. Francis Gallagher, 56, Wisconsin, charged with attacking Crash Landing restaurant mgr. My 20 D10-4W

Vevay twp-Shawn O'Berry & Chas. DeRoover, 17, charged with beating death of John Demery, 17, in argument at drinking party

Ag 08 B 1-6

North Branch, MI-2 coaches (Dan Wenzlaff & Tom Keller, at basketball camp, fired, student expelled, 6 suspended in haz-
ing incident

S 2 D 5-6

Mt. Clemens-John Fields, 38, makes plea deal; hit opponent in face with hook during hockey game (James Barr) gets lower fine; delayed jail sentence - Fracassa

S 9 C 4-1

Royal Oak-Victor Quni, 32, Rochester charged in attack on man, 40, 11 Mile/Main; beaten by 3 men on emerging from car.

S 16 D 1-2

Brighton Twp-4 students who injured Jerry Bettens after tearing up his lawn in truck; er protests-Hall
suspended from sports; 1 fath

§ 19 C 6-1

Grand Rapids- Charles Raab,30,white,Wyoming,MI;charged with driving over Willie Jarrett,35,black,then dragging him-

S 22 C 5-1

Det.man,42, held in shoot out with mother-in-law at home on Fessenden

D 31 A 15-1

Marquette-girl,14,charged with assaulting older sister, 18,with ax; needed stitches

2000

Ja 11 D 4-1

Walled Lake-Norman Wroblewski,17,Walled Lake Western High student,charged with assaulting another student wrestler

Ja 14 C 2-6

G.Rapids-Chas.Joe Raab,30,gets 7 years for running over Willie Jarrett,then dragging him

2000

ex Ia 28 C 5-2L

Howell-Gary Adams, 43, accused of attacking/wife 10/24; smashed police car while trying to escape-I. Jackson

Form 1656

O 26, 21-3

MINNEAPOLIS-WALTER LIGGETT ATTACKED BY 7 MEN

---1940---

F 25, 1-1-3

MINNEAPOLIS-PA FLANNERY OF FEUDIN LANNERY'S GIVEN 30 DAYS

---1941---

MR 25, 14-5

MINNEAPOLIS-WOMAN JAILED FOR KICKING COP IN SHINS

---1951---

N 20, 23-2

MINNEAPOLIS-GLEN & DEL FLANAGAN PLEAD GUILTY TO ASSAULTING MARINE GUARD

---1952---

O 9, 60-4 NITE

ST. PAUL-DEL FLANAGAN, BOXER, GIVEN 30 DAYS FOR TAKING PART IN TAVERN BRAWL

-----1956-----

MY 17, 19-3

ALBERT LEA-MRS. ODESSA KUIPER FINED \$25 FOR BEATING UP DOG CATCHER JAS. DOTY

-----1959-----

JA 11, A-16-1

MINNEAPOLIS-3 YOUNG GIRLS BEATEN BADLY, ONE KILLED, HELD AS SUSPECT IN BEATING IS GLEN HOLSCHER; GIRL KILLED WAS PATRICIA GROSS, 12

---1960---

JA 3, A-2-2

ALBERT LEA-8 STRIKERS FINED & GIVEN JAIL TERMS TODAY FOR PART IN PICKET LINE VIOLENCE DURING STRIKE AT WILSON & CO. PACKING PLANT HERE

-1975-

AG 12, E-2-3

MINN-ASSAULT CHARGES AGAINST DAVE FORBES ON HENRY BOUCHA
DURING HOCKEY GAME DROPPED

---1975---D29,D-2-5

FOOTBALL OFFICIAL ARMEN TERZIAN STRUCK ON FOREHEAD BY
LIQUOR BOTTLE DURING MINNESOTA, DALLAS PLAYOFF GAME.

---1977--- My 13, A-6-1

ST. PAUL-ARCHBISHOP JOHN ROACH HIT IN FACE WITH PIE, ABOUT TO
ACCEPT BROTHERHOOD AWARD OF NATL. CONF. OF CHRISTIANS & JEWS, MAN
ARRESTED

-1979- Je 12, B-2-1 D

DULUTH-2 CREW MEMBERS WHO SURVIVED CARTIER CLIFFE SHIP FIRE
FORFEIT BAIL ON DISORDERLY CHARGES & ASSAULT

-1987- Je 25 A-8-1

Minn-Inmate with AIDS guilty of assault on guards with
deadly weapon--his teeth & mouth.

ASSAULT:

MISSISSIPPI

1938

Form 1656

AP 16, 2-7

TUPELO; -CHAS. F. COX, CIO LEADER, ABDUCTED & BEATEN

---1946---

JL 2, 13-2 FINAL

TUPELO-REP JOHN RANKIN ASSAULTS AP PHOTOGRAPHER ALLEN W. SNIPES

---1947---

MY 21, 1-1

JACKSON-DIANA GAUNCE CHGD ASSAULTING BOSS, CHRIS COSTAS -MY 24, 2-4 FINAL

JACKSON-DIANA GAUNCE, WAITRESS, HITS BOSS, CHRIS COSTAS, IN EYE WITH PIE

---1950---

JL 27, 1-5 FINAL

AUBREY GROSSMAN CHARGES BEATING BY MISS. STATE OFFICIALS

---1951---

D 17, 1-1

LAUREL- 7 TEEN-AGERS CHGD WITH BREAKING UP PARTY WITH FIRECRACKERS

-----1952-----

N 12, 35-1

TUPELO-NEWSPAPER MAN, NEWELL ANDERSON, ORDERED TO LEAVE TOWN DUE TO HIS BEING "YANKEE"; TAKEN FOR RIDE & BEATEN BY 2 MASKED MEN AS CONVINCER

---1960---

Ag 27, B-8-2

UNION-REV. J. H. GERMANY, WHITE PRES. OF NEGRO MINISTERIAL COLLEGE, BEATEN BY WHITES

---1961---

D 1, A-1-1 U

MCCOMB-3 NEWSMEN ATTACKED BY 4 WHILE AWAITING NEW FREEDOM RIDERS

---1963---

D 7, B-5-5

OXFORD-FED. CT. JURY ACQUITS 5 LAW OFFICERS ACCUSED OF BEATING 6 NEGROES PRISONERS IN MONTGOMERY COUNTY JAIL IN WINONA

--1965--

Je 13, A-20-8

CANTON-ARMY SECOND LIEUT. HARRY PARTEE, NEGRO OF CANTON, WAS SAVAGELY BEATEN BY WHITES WHEN HE ENTERED NIGHTCLUB HE THOUGHT WAS NEGRO-IT HAD BEEN SOLD TO WHITE OWNER

---1966---

S 18, A-1-6

GRENADA-12 WHITE MEN ARRESTED BY FBI HERE FOR CONSPIRING TO ASSAULT NEGRO STUDENTS

-1991-

Ja 20 A-14-4

Brookhaven, Miss- Nursing home aide Ora Lee Glass, 56, gets jail sentence for hitting nursing home resident.

ASSAULT - MO.

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 11, 26-3

Macon- "1 Layman on trial for assault on Tom

Billings, in 1880

1932

D 6, 1-8

KANSAS CITY-HELEN KIRCHER FINED \$10, FOR SLAPPING MRS THOMAS BALDWIN IN
THEATRE

---1935---

Ag 8, 19-2

ST JOSEPH-JOHN SHEPHERD UPHELD BY COURT FOR SPANKING DAUGHTER, MRS NELL
-IE EVANS, 30

D 8, 1-1-6

ST. LOUIS-JOS. COCKRELL FREED ON SHOOTING OF ROBT. BOCK, INSISTENT BRUSH
SALESMAN

---1937---

Ag 7, 4-2

KANSAS CITY;-J.N. VAN HOOSER SENTC. ■ TO 60 DAYS FOR COMMON ASSAULT ON
DAUGHTER, MRS. CHARLOTTE CLAYTON

O 22, 55-8

ST. JOSEPH;-FRED MACK FREED AFTER HITTING BART MCAMERY FOR BEATING HIS
DOG. MCAMERY DIED LATER

D 29, 4-4

KAN CITY-O.W. PENNEY & WIFE ATTACKED BY 4 MEN

---1938---

MR 24, 12-4-CN

ST. LOUIS;-CALVIN ROSS ACQUITTED ON ASSAULT CHARGE

---1941---

MY 10, 3-2

CAMDEN-2 WOMEN, MAN, ACCUSED OF FLOGGING MAX CALDWELL, 23 MY 11, 1-4-1

CALDWELL AS TO DETAILS OF FLOGGING

---1942---

KANSAS CITY-80 YR. OLD MAN COMPLAINS OF BROW-BEATING BY WIFE
STEELVILLE-JOS. Y. ALLEMAN HELD FOR ASSAULT ON MRS. ELLEN MOORE

MR 27, 36-6
AG 10, 4-8

KANSAS CITY-MISS PATRICIA, CIRCUS PERFORMER FINED \$20 IN EIGHT
---1946---

07, 1-6 BS MO
MY 14, 17-5

ST. LOUIS-FRANK B. BOSTON FINED \$500 FOR THROWING BEER BOTTLE AT PLAYER
IN BB GAME

JL 2, 29-4

CARROLLTON-HARRIET M ANDERSON, FOUND NEARLY NUDE, BEATEN

-----1956-----

MR 11, B-1-1

ST. LOUIS-FRANCIS A. KLEIN HELD FOR USING PEN TYPE TEAR GAS GUN ON TWO
MEN IN CAB WHICH NEARLY RAN HIM DOWN

MY 28, 35-5

ST. LOUIS-REGINALD DRANT, 18, ADMITS DROPPING 30 PD. LOG FR. AN OVERPASS
ONTO A PATROL CAR CHASING DRAG RACERS

S 6, 14-6

ST. JOSEPH - JUDGE WALT SMITH CHG. WITH ASSAULT OF ED. ARTHUR V BURROW

S 21, 2-3

LEBAN N-RONALD WESTBERG JAILED FOR GUN FIGHT WITH HIGHWAY PATROLMAN
ON ROAD

---1960---

JL 20, D-1-4

KANSAS CITY-IRATE BASEBALL FAN BOYD WENS FLATTENS UMPIRE BOB STEWART
IN ANGER

JL 21, C-1-3

KANSAS CITY-BASEBALL FAN BOYD WENS FINED \$100 & 90 DAYS FOR FIGHT
WITH UMPIRE DURING GAME

ASSAULT: MISSOURI

1963

O 5, A-1-8

KANSAS CITY-WOMAN LOCKS ROBERT F. HESS, TV REPAIRMAN, IN APARTMENT WHILE HE WAS FIXING TV THEN HIT HIM WITH HAMMER -1964- MR 7, B 1-3

KANSAS CITY-JOHN VITO CALIA & GUS CHARLES FASONE CHARGED WITH ASSAULT & INTENT TO KILL IN BEATING OF ED BUDDE MR 5 HERE

-1964-

AP 22, D-3-1

KANSAS CITY-ASSAULT CHARGES DROPPED AGAINST JOHN VITO CALIA & CHARLES FASONE FOR INJURIES TO KANSAS CITY FOOTBALL PLAYER ED BUDDE DURING FIGHT

-1965-

AP 21, A-3-7 3*

SPRINGFIELD-DENTON CANTRELL, FARMER, ACCUSED OF SCARING IRS AGENT WITH DEER RIFLE, CONVICTED OF ASSAULT

-1968-

N 20, B-9-3

CHARLES KOEN & LEON DENT INDICTED IN FIGHT WITH POLICE, THEY ARE BLACK MILITANTS

-1972-

JL 25, A-8-3 FIN

HENRY BROWN, 24 OF 1414 CRESCENT, DETROIT WILL BE SENTENCED SEPT. 15 IN ST. LOUIS ON THREE CHARGES OF ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO KILL IN CONNECTION WITH A SHOOT-OUT WITH POLICE IN MISSOURI CITY LAST FEB. 15 -1974- JL 7, A-12-3

ST. LOUIS-NEIGHBORHOOD FEUD BTWN SUBURBAN FAMILY & MEMBERS OF LOCAL AMER. NAZI PARTY, 2 INJURED & 3 PERSONS FACING CRIMINAL ASSAULT CHARGES

---1974---S16, A-6-4RACE

MONTE PATRAS 17, INJURED BY ROCK THROWN FR OVERPASS
THAT SMASHED THRU THIS AUTO'S WINDSHIELD.

---1978---

MR 18, A-12-5

CLAYTON-FRANK COLLIN, INDICTED FOR STRIKING POLICE CHIEF MURKIN
DURING NAZI DEMONSTRATION

ASSAULT: MONTE CARLO

1967

MY 2 31, B-16-1

MONTECARLO-JOHN BLECCH, US STUDENT, SENTENCED TO 2 MTHS IN
JAIL FOR BREAKING NOSE OF POLICEMAN

ASSAULT -- NEB.

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 10, 16-4

Omaha: William Everitt, 106 yrs, beaten by unknown

assailant, F 9, may recover ---1933---

AP 15, 1-5

HYANNIS-HERB COOK, WIFE BEATER, MUST DIG & FILL HOLES FOR 60 DAYS

---1943---

MR 20, 1-3

OMAHA-HARRY SMITH GIVEN 6 MOS. AFTER HITTING WIFE IN COURT

---1945---

JE 25, 2-2 FINAL

REP GAVIN SAID AIR CADET AT AT LINCOLN WAS BRUTALLY BEATEN WHILE IN

GUARD HOUSE

---1947---

N 11, 13-5 BS 2

WILBUR AUSTIN DISMISSED ASSAULTING WILLIS TILLWICK-OMAHA

---1953---

JA 15, 20-3

LINCOLN-LEWIS G. MERCY FINED \$10 FOR SMACKING RICHARD MAUL

---1972---

JA 24, B-5-3

PASSENGER ON CHICAGO TO LOS ANGELES JETLINER SLUGGED

FLIGHT ENGINEER IN MOUTH OVER PAWNEE CITY NEB

-1978-

JL 28, A-2-3 AM

LOUP CITY-KEVIN FULTON 18 STUDENT, SUES DISTRICT FOR NOT
FIRING TEACHER HE WAS JAILED FOR BEATING UP

-1990-

My 15 A 1-1

Man repainting parking lot lines at grocery store was cited
for vandalism and assault for painting woman yellow aft
argument

JE 17, 39-1

SPARKS- COUNCIL ADOPTS ORDINANCE AGAINST ASSAULT AND BATTERY

---1965---

F 17, A-1-2

RENO-FRANK McNAMEE, 60, CHIEF JUSTICE OF NEV. SUP. CT. FOUND BADLY BEATEN & NEAR DEATH IN LAKE TAHOE APT.-AUTO MISSING

---1971---

JL 18, A 3-3

NORT LAS VEGAS--DR DONALD HOLT FINED \$50 ~~80~~ FOR SLAPPING PATIENT WHILE UNDER CARE FOR DENTISTRY

---1976----

JE 19, A-5-1

LAS VEGAS-TEAMSTER REFORMER PETE CAMARAKTA, DET. LOCAL 299, BEATEN IN FRONT OF HOTEL AFTER BEING ASKED TO LEAVE UNION PARTY

RENO-LITTLE LEAGUE MOTHER FINED FOR HITTING COACH

O 20, A-11-3 1DOT

-1978-

O 10, A-4-1

SPARKS-LARRY SINGLETON 51 ARRESTED FOR KIDNAP RAPE OF GIRL 15 IN CALIF, HE CUT OFF HER ARMS

ASSAULT - N. H.

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 3, 39-4

Concord-300 seek her assailant; Lillian Croteau, 17, admits
wounds were self-inflicted ---1940---

Ag 9, 1-2

ROCHESTER-RALPH MULLARD GIVEN 3 MOS FOR TICKLING FEET OF MINOR WITHOUT
HER CONSENT

ASSAULT - N.J.

1927

S 14, 12-1

William Albertson, 13, held on assault and battery charge after he breaks teacher's nose when she scolds him for not saluting American flag; Miss Caroline Carroll, 25, Mt. Holly, N.J.

ASSAULT - N.J.

1927

D 31, 2-1

Kidnaper calling self The Wolf terrorizes
state; attacks Reginald Duncan, 17, Beverly;

1928.

Ja 23, 1-8

Young man mauled by 2 girls

F 8, 1-4

Newark-John Mastrovanni hit by car conductor for
singing same song 11 times

1929.

Ag 17, 11-1

Irvington-Leonard Cope beaten by 2 when he kibitzed
while they fixed tire

Form 1656

- The Detroit News

---1934---

PERTH AMBOY-DR. ROBT. KING STRUCK DR. WM. MELLEN

JE 14, 4-7

---1935---

MT. HOLLY-WM A GRADY, JUDGE, ADVISES MEN TO BEAT UP ON MEN WHO TRY TO STEAL THEIR WIVES; CLIFFORD FEW BEATS UP AUGUSTE FRANK; LATTER FINED \$25 & 6 MOS SUSP SENTC

F 6, 6-6

---1936---

3 SAVE JUS LINDQUST FROM DROWNING; THEN ROBB HIM OF \$17

S 28, 1-2

---1938---

NEWARK-EMMANUEL LUCAS ATTACKS WIFE & OTHER MAN

MY 26, 4-2

---1940---

NEWARK-SHIRLEY ADAMS, 14, SAYS SHE BEATEN BY 10 GIRLS

JE 18, 12-3

---1942---

MEDFORD-HOWARD A. DOWNES CHARGED WITH SPRAYING HENRY SCHMIDT WITH GAS-OLINE

JE 9, 2-5

---1944---

MAPLEWOOD - PATROLMAN HERMAN SCHMIDT HAD EAR BITTEN OFF WHEN HE HALTED CAR TO QUESTION PASSENGERS

O 30, 4-5

---1947---

LODI-4 CARNIVAL WORKERS HELD IN FREE-FOR-ALL INVOLVING 2 NY GIANT KICK FOOT BALL PLAYERS

S 4, 2-2 BS 2

S 25, 2-1

CAMDEN-JOS. VALENTINO, 40, GIVEN 10 DAYS FOR HITTING WOMAN HE THOUGHT WAS HIS WIFE

---1949---

JL 18, 1-1 BS 2

PRINCETON-HAROLD J KENNEDY ACCUSES JOAN BLONDELL WHACKING HIM

---1952---

JE 8, 1-7-2

MOONACHIE-3 BOYS ARRESTED FOR BEATING UP BOY SCOUTS

O 22, 7-3

TRENTON-SOMEONE IN CROWD THROWS TWO EGGS AT PRES. TRUMAN MAKING SPEECH

---1953---

AG 5, 16-1 5*

BLOOMFIELD-WALTER H. FREYGANG ARRESTED ON ASSAULT CHGS. WHEN HE TRIES TO GET INTO HIS PLANT WHERE MEN STRIKE

-----1955-----

JE 14, 22-5

NEWARK,-MOLLIE COOK, 22, FINED \$100 FOR NIPPING THE FINGER OF A POLICEMAN DURING STREET FIGHT

JE 26, 4-5-1

SETH MOREHEAD AND RICHARD FARRELL CHG WITH ASSAULT ON SPORTSWRITER

JL 20, 42-3 1H

ELIZABETH-JOHN CALOGAANIS 25 FINED \$25 FOR THROWING CAKE AT HIS WIFE

O 20, 65-2

ELIZABETH -MRS GEO BAKER SCHROEDER FOUND INNOCENT OF BEATING HER HUSBAND BEFORE HIS DEATH

-----1956-----

JE 25, 1-3 BB

CLIFFSIDE PARK-SALVATORE DI DIO BUSA, 82 & WIFE SEVERELY INJURED BY MAN WITH AXE; NAME NOT RELEASED

N 17, 3-3

ELIZABETH-MOB OF 100 TEEN AGERS URGED ON BY 13 YR OLD GIRL, BATTER TRAFFIC COP WITH FISTS WHO DIRECTED TRAFFIC AT SCHOOL

N 23, 17-4

CAMDEN-ASA REDROW & WIFE ARGUE 'OVER TURKEY & SHE THREW IT AT HIM

---1957---

JL 31, 26-4

NEWARK- JOSEPH CROWE, 37, SENTENCED TO 1 YR. FOR BEATING WIFE CLARA, 32

-----1957----- S 12, 57-4
NEWARK-STATE TROOPER ANTHONY R. SHUPIN FLOOR BOXER JOHNNY SAXTON IN
FIGHT O ROAD

-----1958----- S 21, R-16-5
NEWARK-14 YR OLD BOY HELD FOR BLUDGEONING 9 YR OLD THERESA MCHUGH TO
DEATH S 20TH

-----1959----- F 3, 26-5
NEWARK-BASEBALL PITCHER DON NEWCOMBE & BROTHERS NORMAN & HAROLD CLEAR-
ED OF CHG.OF ASSAULTING ULYSSES ROSS IN TAVERN BRAWL IN '57

F 22, B-2-6
TENAFLY-SAL GREENE, GARMENT WORKERS STRIKE LEADER, JUMPED BY 3 MEN AS
HE GOT OFF BUS NEAR HIS HOME & BEATEN UP

-----1960----- F 9, A-10-4
NEWARK-7 COMMERCIAL CAN CORP.STRIKERS ARRESTED FOR RUNNING DOWN 2
POLICEMEN & PICKET WITH CAR
ORANGE-MRS.KATHLEEN RICHARDSON,FINED \$100 FOR SLAPPING HER DAUGHTER'S
4TH GRADE TEACHER MR 1, A-6-5

S 21, D-7-3LF
ATLANTIC CITY-DONALD BARICK, A RIVAL OF DAVID McDONALD FOR ELECTION TO
PRESIDENCY OF UNITED STEELWORKERS, IS BEATEN UP TODAY AT UNION'S CONVEN-
TION JE 16, C-7-3

NEWARK-TUCKER RIVER GEO.HOLLFELDER CHG.WITH INJURING STRIKER LEVI DAV-
IS AFTER DRIVING TRUCK THROUGH PICKET LINE

-----1963----- My 27, A-3-1
HOBOKEN-TEAMSTERS UNION MEMBER WM.BRYAN BEATEN BY 2 MEN WITHIN BLOCK
OF WHERE WALTER GLOCKNER, ALSO TEAMSTER, WAS KILLED MAY 24

ASSAULT: NEW JERSEY

1971

AP 2, A-12-5

NEWARK--MAYOR KENNETH A GIBSON'S FATHER WILLIE Bx GIBSON
HOSPITALIZED AFTER ASSAULTED BY 5 YOUTHS ON NEWARK STREET
LAST NIGHT

-----1972----- 05, C-13-1 RACE

NEWARK---EMORY JOHNSON, 20 CONVICTED OF MURDER KARATE-
CHOPPED HIS ATTORNEY UNCONSCIOUS IN SUPERIOR COURT AS AN
APPARENT PROTEST TO THE WAY THE LAWYER HANDLED HIS TRIAL

N13, C-10-1

WEEHAWKEN, N.J.---GEORGE C. FREEMAN, SECOND HIGHEST OFFICER
IN THE BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA, CHARGED WITH ASSAULT WITH
INTENT TO KILL

D14, C-1-5 Race

Newark---Amando Colon, 49, used cane to strike 74 yr old
woman & take her purse, policemen pursue him--he draws
cane with sword concealed inside--stabs policeman in chest

--1974--

My 23, A-8-7

NEWARK--BROTHERS, 9, & 12, ABUDCT O'NEIL CLARK, 2, FROM BACKYARD &
TOSS HIM FROM ROOF OF 3-STORY BLDG.; Mx BOY IN CRITICAL CONDI-
TION

-1979-

DOT
AG 51, A-18-6-2

NEWARKFR. JOSEPH BEJGROWICZ, 34, PLEADED GUILTY TO CHGE
THAT HE ASSAULTED PARISHIONER JOSEPH RYBCZYNSKI, 29.

D 28, C-4-1 ST

NEWBRUNSWICK-RENEE BRENNER SUES OVER INJURIES WHEN HOUSTON
ROCKET RICK BARRY ATTACKED HECKLING FAN NR HER

-1986-

Ag 14, A-17-1

Newark-James Walski 30 who helped catch purse snatcher DArr
yl Dunnell 20 faces chgs. Suspect accuses him of assault.

ASSAULT : NEW MEXICO

1948

ALBUQUERQUE-2 TEEN-AGED BOYS BUT ON YR. PROBATION, HIT MRS. A. E. BUCK IN
FACE WITH PIE F 26, 2-6

-----1949-----

RAYMOND WARNER, NAVAJOES INDIAN, DRAGES DAN & ROY HILL OVER ROCK
TERRAIN IN REVENGE OF RAPE CHARGE AGAINST THEM D 8, 20-1

-----1953-----

LOVINGTON-ROBERT E BROGDON MADE HUMAN TORCH BY 2 STRANGERS- MR 8, 4-21-2

-----1955-----

CLOVIS-ODELL JEFFRIES PLEADS GUILTY FOR ATTACK ON 14 YR OLD JANICE WE
LLS WITH HATCHET; GIVEN 25 YRS F 18, 7-1

-----1958-----

CLINES CORNERS-DAVID PETERSON & WM. S. SNOW HELD FOR ATTACK ON MOTORIST
KEITH CLOUGH JA 11, 2-4 CITY

-----971-----

US PAROLE BOARD VOTED TO TURN OVER REIES LOPEZ TIJERINA TO
ABOVE AUTHORITIES TO BEGIN SERVING STATE SENTENCES ARISING
FROM RAID ON COUNTY COURTHOUSE IN 1967 MY 26, A-24-8

Mr 12, 1-2

Geo. Alexpoulus, 13, prosecutes own case against Albert Caleo who struck him Je 3, 48-8

Mrs. Edith Catlin Phelps attacked by woman
1929. F 6, 1-3

Nathan Alper found with throat slashed D 10, 1-3

Edw. Driegel knifed by Peter Tarkowski
1930. Ag 29, 46-2

Katonah - Claude Palgren held for hammering Aili
Engbert
Form 1636 The Detroit News

---1933---

SYRACUSE-MICHAEL DE MARE, BOXER, KNOCKED OUT BY WIFE USING BALL BAT

O 8, 1-1-2 2*

---1934---

FRANK J WALSH, JOHN CORBETT & HAROLD HOLLINS HELD IN SERIOUS BEATING OF
GEO HOWARD IN SUBWAY

N 18, 1-2-2 1*

IRVING J BALABAN & IRVING J SANDER SETTLE CASE OUT OF COURT-WITH A
FIGHT

D 16, 1-18-8

---1935---

ROCHESTER-MICHAEL MAZZA BITES OFF EAR OF JOS. DAGOSTINA WHO WAS OUT
WITH DAUGHTER

My 27, 1-5

BROOKLYN-PRIEST AIDS IN CAPTURE OF 3 FOR BEATING OF FRANK PFEIFER

JL 5, 30-8

DR. ERCOLE FIORE SHOT BY GUISEPPI FALZONE

N 17, 1-5-4

WALTER WINCHELL BEATEN BY 2 UNKNOWN ASSAILANTS

D 18, 4-5-CH

---1936---

JA 9, 10-4

WHITE PL INS-MRS HERMINA MAYER HIT BY DAUGHTER WITH FURNACE SHAKER;

MRS JEROME HECKER STABBED BY SON; BOTH NEAR DEATH

JL 14, 33-8-BLST

JOE SILVERS & LEO MAIMONE ARRESTED IN BRANDING OF JEAN BELL

AG 11, 12-2

MANHASSET-SAMPSON GEORGE CHARGES STEVE WEBBER BEAT HIM

O 10, 20-3

NY-KEP. MARCANTONIO CHARGED WITH INCITING ATTACK ON ELECTION OFFICIAL

O 16, 54-4

FRESCOTT VAN WYCK CHARGED WITH ASSAULT ON LOLITA CORDOBA

O 25, 5-27-4

NY-PAUL DAMATO BREAKS SKULL OF HIS 2 YR OLD DAUGHTER & HIT MOTHER-IN-
LAW, MRS. KATE FREYMULLER, DISTURBED HIS SLEEP

ASSAULT:

NEW YORK

1937

Form 1656

FATHER DIVINE SOUGHT IN STABBING OF HARRY GREEN AP 20,1-7
LOIS DE FEE CHARGES LOU BRICE WITH ASSAULT MY 25,2-5-BLST
MARION ANDERSON & COL. JEREMIAH BEALL CHARGED WITH ASSAULT BY SYLVIA JE 18,1-5
JULIAN JE 18,19-2
ADELA ROGERS ST. JOHNS FREED ON CHARGES, 6 OTHERS ALSO FREED S 16, 23-8
NY-THOS. DIANGELO CROONER, TURNS CAVEMAN, JAILED. O 25,4-5
WM. K. SEALEY, JR. CHARGED WITH CARVING HIS INITIALS ON DOROTHY HEINTJES' THIGH N 15,6-1-BLST
BROOKLYN CITIZENS THREATEN TO CARRY ARMS TO END STREET ASSAULTS JA 1, 2-4
---1938---
NY CRT SETTLES LIABILITY ISSUE IN CASE OF BLORALBELL AMUSEMENT CO. VS. ST ANDARD SURETY & CASUALTY CO. JA 5,1-2
EOMAN THROWS RED PEPPER INTO ARTHUR G. HAYS' FACE WHILE HE WAS BROADCASTING, ESCAPES JA 8, 19-6
BENNY LEONARD CHARGED WITH ASSAULT BY LOUIS SACOFF, WAITER F 9,1-2
PRESCOTT VAN WYCK BEATEN BY 2 STRANGERS MR 15,1-5-NITE
PEYTON MURRAY HELD FOR, PUSHING MRS. JOHN CUCCIA OUT A WINDOW

---1938---

AP 23, 4-5

DR. CHAS WEISS, CRIPPLE, BEATEN; REFUSED TO KISS SWASTIKA - J 20, 4-6

RIVERHEAD; -EMILE MONToux HELD FOR ATTP. TO KILL NATHAN LAJDHOLD

D 2, 2-5 BS

ANNA ROLLER WARNED FOR HITTING HUSBAND

D 20, 1-1

MAYOR LAGUARDIA IS KNOCKED DOWN BY MAN, HELD

---1939---

JA 15, 1-1-1

ERNEST HEMINGWAY HITS EDWARD CHAPMAN: WEBSTER TILTON, SHELDON PRENTICE

CHGD BEATING DAVID MUSS

F 7, 1-4

ANGELINA RAIA CHARGES HER 6-FT HUSBAND BEAT HER

J 31, 23-7

PETER DE VITO ARRESTED FOR KNIFING BROTHER-IN-LAW

AG 1, 2-2

GEO. HAN BRUNT SETS SUSPENDED SENT. FOR SOCKING DETECTIVE

---1940---

MY 16, 18-4

BABS LARSON DISMISSES CHG. VS. CHAS. McKENNA

S 18, 26-6

FRANKIE GERMANO AILED FOR ASSAULTING UMPIRE MAGERKURTH - D 20, 2-6

MRS. STANLEY KOPROWSKICHGS. HUSBAND TRIED TO CHOKE HER

---1941---

JA 17, 29-7 BS

N.Y.C. - JOHN MCKEEVEN, JR. SLASHES MOTHER'S FACE WITH KNIFE, FELS FATHER WITH CROWBAR, FIRES APT.

F 15, 1-6

DAN O'GARA HELD FOR TRIAL IN ROW OVER CARD GAME

F 17, 13-8 BS

DAN O'GARA FREED AS COMPLAINT IS WITHDRAWN

MR 31, 2-5

WM WALSH HITS FRANK DONADIO WITH PIE: GIVEN 10 DAYS

MY 29, 4-1

BUFFALO-3 RELEASED IN ATTACK ON MRS. DOROTHY WATSON, FLINT, MICH.

BATAVIA-6 DETROITERS AMONG 13 INDICTED IN CIO STRIKE DISORDERS AT
 OAKFIELD US GYPSUM Co. O 30, 15-1 BS
 NYC-MRS. VIVIAN JOHNSON DISMISSES CHARGE VS. CHAS. KRISTOPAITIS, HER FIAN
 CE O 31, 4-8
 NYC-TEDDY HARA, JAP, INJURED IN ASSAULT BY 3 MEN D 8, 16-6

---1942---

DOROTHY THOMPSON BITTEN ON FINGER BY PRO-NAZI FEMALE MR 12, 31-2
 NYC-CORP. EDWARD HARRIGAN & PVT. MARION T. PAYNE HELD FOR ASSAULT ON MR 12, 32-2 BS
 PATROLMAN JAMES SLOANE MR 19, 16-3
 NYC-Geo. HENRY APPRECIATES BEATING HE TOOK BECAUSE DOCTOR FOUND HE WAS
 SUFFERING FROM AILMENT & CURES HIM MR 19, 1-2
 NYC-PAT DiCICCO GETS IN BRAWL OVER COOKING UTENSEL AP 2, 1-2 BS
 NYC-JACOB RUBIN CHARGED WITH FELONIOUS ASSAULT ON MARY KLUSMAN D 17, 41-2 BSMO
 MRS. JACOB SHAPIRO KICKS ASST. DIST. ATTY. SOL GEIB-NY.

---1943---

NY-BEATRICE HUDSON FOUND BEATEN ON ROOF --1944-- JA 14, 4-3
 EX-MENTAL PATIENT HURLS EGGS AT ARCHBISHOP SPELLMAN AG 31, 12-3
 LOUISE STANLEY, ACTRESS, BEATEN; LAWRENCE M. LLOYD ACCUSED. S 9, 13-5
 --1944--
 URENC E. M. LLOYD CLEARED OF CHARGE OF ASSAULT ON MRS. LOUISE KEYES
 MUNN

--1944--

O 16, 8-7

FRANK INATRA HIT BY A MISSILE ,BUT THERE IS DISPUTE OVER JUST WHAT IT WAS-

N 17, 26-2

ACCUSED OF ASSAULT BY MANAGER,MIKE CAPRIANO

N 22, 9-4 NITE

COL.ELLIOTT ROOSEVELT ACCUSED OF HUSHING UP ARMY ROW

D 4, 4-6BS

JOAN, RYDELL, MODEL, FOUND UNCONSCIOUS IN HER APARTMENT IN NY

O 15, 4-1

NY- TWO CITY TRANSPORT WORKERS GO TO PRISON FOR ATTACK ON PASSENGERS

--1945--

AP 24, 2-2FINAL

NIAGARA FALLS- MAN APOLOGIZED FOR BEATING WOMAN -HONGSTREET EXPLAIN-
ING HE THOUGHT SHE WAS HIS WIFE

JE 11, 14-2

LEO DUROCHER UP FOR ARRAIGNMENT IN BROOKLYN FELONY COURT FOR ALLEGED
ATTACK OF JOHN CHRISTIAN

AG 9, 24-6 FINAL

LEO DUROCHER AND JOHN MOORE ORDERED HELD ON CHG OF ASSAULT AGAINST
JOHN CHRISTIAN

--1946--

JA 15, 26-1

MRS BERNADETTE VALENTINE DISMISSED ASSAULT CHARGE

Ap 19, 4-8 BS 2

ARTHUR B DONOVAN,BOXING REFEREE,CHGD FELONIOUS ASSAULT ON DAVID S COR
CORAN

Ap 25, 1-3 BS 2

LEO DUROCHER ACQUITTED ASSAULT AGAINST JOHN CHRISTIAN

N 26, 4-4

WM DAVIDSON,AL DAVIS,RUSSELL ROCCOFORTE SEARCHED FOR GUNS-

--1947--

JA 5, 1-1-5

REPORT JOHN R CARLSON,AUTHOR,BEATEN BY 3 HOODLUMS-

F 11, 1-6

ROSLYN-CHARLES MITKOWSKI CHGD HITTING CHAS VANDENWALL WITH AX

AP 17, 7-3

NYC-JOE LAURIE,JR.& CLARENCE A.COHEN BEATEN IN BRAWL

RAYMOND ANZALONE CHGD PELTING WIFE WITH ELEC LIGHT BULBS - S 15, -1-7
 LAKE GEORGE-JOHN FINN. INDICTED FOR 2ND DEGREE ASSAULT IN DEATH REVA REZNICK O 29, 20-4 BS 2
 CARTOONIST PETER ARNO CHGD THREATENING ANDRE LEPELLETIER WITH GUN N 1, 2-7
 FARMINGDALE-BOY, 12 & HIS SISTER, 8, HELD FOR BEATING SCHOOLMATE, LYMAN VAN NOSTRAND, 5, LEAVING HIM FOR DEAD N 20, 61-1
 ---1948---
 MRS MARY ELMORE CHARGES HUSBAND BLACKENED EYES, DRAGGED HER FROM BAR MR 10, 37-3
 MRS MOLLIE STEINBERG POURS BOILING WATER ON HUSBAND MY 10, 1-8
 LAKE GEO-JOHN G FINN CONV ASSAULT ON REVA REZNICK JE 18, 2-6
 TOM SULLIVAN WARNED FRIENDS PARK AVE GAMBLING PARTY BEATEN AG 7, 18-5
 3 OF AEL DRESS & WAIST MAKERS JOINT BD BEATEN BY 5 MEN S 21, 36-6 NITE
 ERROL FLYNN CHGD KICKING POLICEMAN IN SHINS D 7, 1-6
 ---1949---
 PARIS-SIMONE BERTEAUT, FRENCH SEC SAYS MARCELA CERDAN HER HER JA 20, 1-2 LATE FIN.
 MRS LEE CARSON CHGS HUSBAND ASSAULTED HER MR 18, 42-2 MAIL

---1949---

AP 29, 41-6

LEO DUROCHER ASSAULTS FRED BOYSEN: CAREER HELD IN PERIL S 3, 2-8
 FAY DUNN, ACTRESS, CHGS OGDEN GOELET, HEIR, BEAT HER S 30, 20-4 BS 2
 ASSAULT CHARGES VS HUMPHREY BOGART THROWN OUT OF COURT-0 11, 1-6 FINA
 ROBT KILGORE CHGD ASSAULT ON PATR VINCENT FUCHS O 16, 1-1-2
 3 MEN TEAR HABITS OF 2 NUNS; BEATEN TO CROWD BY ANGRY CROWD
 D 24, 8-6

GUIDO GOMEZ DE SILVA, DONATO S NASTASIA HELD FOR TRYING TO RUN COP
 DOWN F 11, 3-7

---1950---

ALBANY-EDWARD GREEN GIVEN 6 MOS FOR BEATING CHILDREN MY 5, 1-4 BS 2
 NYC-16 GERMAN SOCCER PLAYERS PELTED WITH TOMATOES, APPLES BY GROUP
 OF YOUTHS MY 31, 9-1
 BEATEN BRAIN MRS HARRIET S HIGGINSON MENDS: MAY RECALL CLUBBER
 JL 4, 2-1
 DONALD CONWAY, 8, SAYS FATHER THREW HIM OUT OF 3RD FLOOR WINDOW
 AG 24, 31-1

MARY ROGERS DROPS CHARGES AGAINST WALTER BROOKS.

---1951---

JE 9, 1-4

ELDON McCUE SAVED FR SUICIDE: CHARGED ASSAULT & ATTEMPTED ROBBERY
 JE 14, 2-5 BS 2
 MRS EDITH FOWLER YANKS OUT TUFT HAIR OF 8 YR OLD GIRL- JE 18, 1-4 NITE
 JOS SAVAGE, 45, BEATS UP WIFE AFTER SHE GAVE HIM GIFT ON FATHER'S DAY
 AG 3, 37-8
 POLICE RESCUE RUSSIAN OUTSIDE UN BLDG
 O 1, 2-7 BS 2
 JAMES MASON, JR., 20, GUILTY ANNOYING GIRLS; PUNISHED BY FATHER

NY-ROCKY COMPITELLO HELD FOR KICKING BOXING REFEREE

N 16, 49-6

---1952---

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

JA 31, 1-1 BS 2

F 7, 2-4 BS 2

NY-ROBT. PRESTON, ACTOR, BEATEN BY "5 OR 6 MEN"

NY-JOHN BUCKMASTER, BRIT. ACTOR, SENT TO HOSP. FOR OBSERVATION FOR ASSAULTING 2 WOMEN WITH KNIVES

MY 6, 2-6

MINEOLA- JACK HOUGH, 24, FINED FOR SHOOTING MOTORCYCLE POLICEMAN WITH WATER PISTOL

MY 10, 16-3 NITE

NYC-JACKIE GROSS, BROTHER OF HARRY GROSS, BEATEN AS WARNING TO HARRY NOT TO TESTIFY IN POLICE INQUIRY

MY 26, 2-2 FINAL

NYC-BOXING MGR. TOMMY EBOLI PLEADS GUILTY TO FIGHT WITH AL WEILL; TO BE SENT C'D JUNE 19TH

AG 17, 1-1-5

NYC-MRS. JANE BIANOC IN COURT WITH HUSBAND FRANK FOR HIS CUTTING HER HAIR & BLACKENING HER EYE WHEN SHE SAW HIM COME HOME COVERED WITH LIP

S 16, 1-6

WATERTOWN-NORMAN J. CLARK TO FACE TRAIL FOR BEATING WIFE WHEN SHE REFUSED TO LEAVE CHILDREN & PLAY SHUFFLEBOARD WITH HIM

S 29, 12-4

SYOSSET-MRS. GRACE EAVES, CHGS. HER CHAUFFEUR, EDW. C. WERK, WITH BEATING HER FOR MINGLING WITH GUESTS AT COCKTAIL PARTY

O 27, 26-5

BUFFALO-POLICE COMMSNR MICHAEL C. NOEPPEL DENIES THAT 3 MEN IN EISENHOWER'S PARTY WERE BEATEN BY HIS POLICEMEN

O 23RD

---1953---

- NYC-LOLA STEWART, FIVE FT. TALL, TO BE SENTENCED MY 28TH FOR INJURING
A 6 FT. POLICEMAN ON ARREST MY 14, 28-6 NITE
- NYC-STANLEY GRABOWSKI HELD FOR BEATING OF WIFE, JENNIE, BECAUSE SHE DID
N'T HAVE HIS SUPPER READY MY 25, 9-1
- NY-LOLA DE WITT STEWART, TV SINGER, HELD FOR BEATING UP BIG POLICEMAN
SHE IS ONLY 83 PDS MY 29, 29-3
- NY-ACTOR LAWRENCE TIERNEY FOUND NOT GUILTY OF ASSAULT CHG. ON PIANO
PLAYER BENNY MARTINI IN NITE CLUB AG 18, 3-6
- NYC-TWO OFFICIALS OF RADIO STATION WOR BEATEN BY ENGINEERS OF STATION
OUT ON STRIKE AG 31, 15-1
- ROBT. G. THOMPSON, COMMUNIST IN CRITICAL CONDITION WHEN SKULL SPLIT BY
ALEXANDER PAVOLICH, 32 O 24, 3-4
- NYC-BRITISH BOXER RANDY TURPIN ACCUSED OF BEATING ADELE DANIELS SEVER
AL TIMES N 3, 43-5
- NYC-PIETRO MELE BATTLES TWO POLICEMEN WHEN THEY COME TO REMOVE HIM FR.
APT. OF ACTRESS BRENDA FRAZIER KELLY FOR DISTURBANCE WITH HER N 10, 6-2 NITE
- SPRING VALLEY-MRS. ANN BARNETT, 52, BEATEN BY YOUTH; SMASHED FURNITURE
N 24, 26-3
- MRS. ALICIA VASQUEZ, 23, WHO SHOT 4 BULLETS INTO HEAD OF HUSBAND; FREED
WHEN HE ASKS COURT TO FREE HER D 23, 27-5 NITE
- N.Y.-PIETRO MELE TRIES TO LEAVE COUNTRY, STOPPED ON LUXURY LINER
CHARGED WITH 3RD DEGREE ASSAULT. JA 23, 17-3

---1954---

BUFFALO-THOS. RICHARDS GIVEN ONE YEARS PROBATION FOR HITTING HIS WIFE WITH BAT

MR 1, 1-3 NITE

MR 11, 4-1 5*

NYC-PIETRO FRANCESCO MELE, MOVIE DIRECTOR, CLEARED OF ABOVE CHG. ON THIS CITY'S POLICEMAN IN APT. OF GLAMOUR GIRL MRS. BRENDA FRAZIER KELLY

MR 1, 42-1

JN B BROWN CHARGED LANDLORD WITH RAMMING HIS HOUSE IN EFFORT TO GET RID OF HIM

AP 7, 65-8

NYC-BOXER TOMMY JACKSON ACCUSED OF ASSAULTING A NIEGHBOR, SAMMY WOODS, IN SIDEWALK FIGHT

AP 9, 59-2

NYC-RUBIN WALKER, DEAF MUTE, ACCUSED OF STABBING SARAH LEWIS

AP 19, 4-2

NYC-JOAQUIN GONZALES HELD FOR SLASHING DRESSES OF WOMEN IN EASTER PARADE ON 5TH AVE.

AG 18, 1-8

NYC-4 YOUTHS, MELVIN MITTMAN, 17, MEROME LIEBERMAN, 17, ROB'T TRACHTENBERG 15, & JACK KOSLOW, 18, HELD FOR MURDER OF TWO MEN, HORSEWHIPPING OF TWO GIRLS & BEATING OF TWO TRAMPS

S 4, 2-7

NYC-7 TEEN AGERS, FIVE GIRLS & TWO BOYS, HELD FOR BEATING TWO YOUNG GIRLS IN SCHOOL YARD; GIRLS, ADELE GREGORIO, 14, & JEAN MARINAZZI, 15, ARE GIRLS BEATEN UP

O 4, 33-7

FIRE FR. BROADWAY PLAY "OH MEN OH WOMEN" DUE TO DRINK SHE GAVE ACTOR TONY RANDALL THAT PUCKEERED UP HIS MOUTH

—1954—

O 7, 17-6

BERNARR MACFADDEN ACCUSES SON BERWYN OF GIVING HIM BLACK EYE

N 26, 27-1

SISINIO CRUZ, TRYING TO GET COP TO SHOOT HIM TO DEATH, IS JAILED FOR HIS
ATTACKS ON SEVERAL COPS

D 16, 22-5

MRS LEE NOBLE ARRESTES WILLIS VAN NOSDALL WHEN HE HIT HER AFTER SHE
SLAPPED HIM FIRST

—1955—

MR 14, 7-2

NEWARK-EDW. KOEN TERRORIZES 30 PASSENGERS ON PLANE LANDING HERE BY MAK-
ING BELIEVE HE HAD GUN IN HIS POCKET; POLICE ARREST HIM ON LANDING

MR 28, 1-7 LF

NYC-6 YOUNG HOODLUMS STORM HIGH SCHOOL CLASSROOM, IMMOBILIZE ITS TEACH-
ER WITH SWINGING BAYONET SCABBARD & BEAT UP 2 MEMBERS OF CLASS

MR 30, 24-4

NYC-9 TEEN AGE BOYS CHGD WITH STAGING INVASION OF A HIGH SCHOOL CLASS-
ROOM

AP 13, 24-4

NYC-TV ACTRESS, EUGENIE WEISS, GIVEN BLACK EYE BY ESTRANGED HUSBAND
SAM WEISS; SAYS HE HAD BEAT HER 6 TIMES SINCE THEY WERE SEPARATED

JE 1, 80-7

JAS. DONOVAN, 17, HELD FOR BEATING A DOCTOR, BATTLING FOUR LAW OFFICERS &
KICKING A PHOTOGRAPHER

AG 29, 21-2

NYC-JOS. BOLERO, 8, BURNED WHEN 3 OLDER BOYS GRABBED HIM IN PARK & THREW
HIM INTO RUBBISH FIRE

—1956—

AP 1, 4-4-1 2*

NYC-LEE OMA, BOXER, HELD FOR THROWING DINNER PLATES AT POLICE IN REST-
AURANT

1956

ASSAULT - NEW YORK

MY 13, 1-3-4 5*MO-4

MINEOLA-ROBT FITZSIMMONS, 20, GIVEN 15 DAYS-TWISTED MOTHER'S ARM

JE 3, 4-1-6

NYC-JOHNXY SAXTON, BOXER, INVOLVED IN STREET FIGHT TODAY, JAILED TO FACE ASSAULT CHG. JE 4TH

JE 5, 27-4

NYC-LEE MA, BOXER, INDICTED ON CH. OF BEATING UP POLICEMAN JOHN MURPHY IN PLAINCLOTHES IN RESTAURANT

JL 10, 3-2

NYC-MRS. KAY GRUNDY, 18, WINNER OF MISS NEW YORK, ACCUSES & THEN FORGIVES HUSBAND DOUGLAS OF GIVING HER BLACK EYE

O 7, D-2-7

BROOKLYN-PARK ATTENDANT CHGS DON NEWCOMBE WITH ABOVE FOR PUNCHING HIM

N 11, A-16-3

NYC-WITH DEEP KNIFE WOUND IN HIS STOMACH, ALFRED COURIE GETS DOWN FR. OPERATING TABLE & FLEES

D 8, 12-5

GONFOLFO MIRANTI & DOMENICO BANDO GIVEN 5 YRS, LEO TELVI, 2 YRS FOR ACID BLINDING OF VICTOR RIESEL

-----1957----- F 21, 44-7 5*

NYC-GONDOLFO MIRANTI GIVEN 8½ TO 16 YRS & DOMENICO BANDO, 2½ TO 5 YRS

VICTOR RIESEL ACID BLINDING CASE

MR 27, 1-3 LF

NYC-SALLY DAWSON, SECRETARY TO STORE CLUB OWNER HERMAN WILLINGSLEY GIVEN BLACK EYE IN HALL OF HER APT. WHEN SHE TOOK PICTURES OF STRIKERS OUTSIDE CLUB

MR 28, 31-8

NYC-MRS. MAE AMORY, 84, BEATEN BY SON FREMONT AMORY

-----1957-----

Ap 3, 3-1

NYC-LYDIA MARTINIS HELD FOR FATALLY BURNING HANDS OF DAUGHTER SANDRA WITH HOT WATER RADIATOR 8 JE 12, 32-5

SHERMAN BILLINGSLEY, S ORK CLUB OWNER, CHARGED IN GUN ASSAULT-

JE 25, 26-1

NYC-GD. JURY REFUSES TO RETURN AN INDICTMENT FOR ASSAULT AGST HANK BAUER FOR HIS FIGHT WITH PATRON MY 16TH IN NITE CLUB JL 23, 34-6

SHERYL PARKS & DIDI ROBERTS, MODELS, FIGHT OVER USE OF PHONE

Ag 26, 1-6 1H

NYC-PATROLMEN PETER MARTIN BEATEN UP WHEN HE STOPS CAR LOADED WITH 8 PERSONS FOR IMPROPER TURN 0 12, 2-8

MINEOLA-MATTY DUCCA & ANTHONY ROGAGLIA HELD FOR BEATING OF ANTHONY

0 24, 15-6

BAI HOFFA CRITIC

NYC-ASSAULT CHG AGST RESTAURANT OWNER SHERMAN BILLINGSLEY DISMISSED WHEN COMPLAINANT MURRAY BESKIN FAILS TO SHOW UP N 2, 5-6

NYC-ALLEN WAYNE HELD FOR TRYING TO CHOKE HIS WIFE, BESS MYERSON TO DEATH N 14, 28-5

NYC/POSTMAN LER Y HUNTER TELLS OF MRS. GLORIA REHAN BITING HIS HAND WHEN HE REFUSED TO HANDOVER HER RELIEF CHECK

-----1958-----

Mr 10, 29-8

MARCO FELICIANO, 19, ACCUSED BEATING GRANDMOTHER, 102 Mr 12, 10-6

JOYCE GRELLER, PATRON, JUMPS ON STAGE AND SLAPS ACTOR IN "LOOK BACK IN ANGER" Ap 23, 3-1

SCOUTMASTERS HECTOR & EZEQUIEL TIRADO FREED

NYC-10 YOUTHS RANGING IN AGE FROM 13 TO 18 ADMIT USING BASEBALL BAT
TO BEAT SCHOOL TEACHER MR 31ST ST PARK; TEACHER IS ARTHUR SANTOS
MR 26, 23-6

NYC-GEO. MOORE, TEACHER, HAS ARM BROKEN WHEN HE WAS BEATEN & KICKED BY
TWO STUDENTS IN HARLEM HIGH SCHOOL
MR 28, 11-4

NYC-CURTIS TAIT, 17, STUDENT AT SAMUEL GOMPERS VOCATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL
SUSPENDED AFTER POKING TEACHER FRANK KEEGAN IN EYE
AP 2, 2-6

WHITE PLAINS-SILVIO PROVENZANO, 38, CONVICTED OF BITING OF END OF NOSE OF
HIS WIFE'S LAWYER
AP 11, 3-1

NYC-LAWRENCE TIERNEY, ACTOR, JAILED FOR FIGHT WITH TWO COPS
O 14, 8-1

MINEOLA-CHAS. EDWARD JR, BAKER'S APPRENTICE 19 JAILED ON CHG. OF TRYING
TO CHLORFORM HIS 18 YR OLD GIRL FRIEND, VIRGINIA PRINCIPATO
O 19 A-14-1

NYC-NEW YORK JOURNAL AMERICAN SAYS CAR IN WHICH FRANK SINATRA WAS RID-
ING TRIED TO RUN OVER ONE OF ITS PHOTOGRAPHERS ON SINATRA'S ORDERS
N 4, 7-5 5*

ROCHESTER-ELEANOR JOANN WILSON JAILED IN PONTIAC, MICH.; WANTED IN NEW
YORK FOR ROBBERY OF GEO. FISHER
D 26, 20-3

---1959---

JA 17, 16-6

NYC-CHAS. WRIGHT, 31, TOSSED OVER BALCONY INTO ORCHESTRA SECTION IN TIME
SQUARE MOVIE THEATER

F 26, 35-7

NYC-ACTRESS VERONIC LAKE ACCUSES HER HU BAND JOS. MCCARTHY OF KICKING
HER IN BACK WITH HIS BARE FEET

F 27, 13-4

NYC-VERONICA LAKE, ACTRESS, HAS HUSBAND JOS. MCCARTHY JAILED FOR KICK
ING HER IN THE BACK

Je 28, A-9-5

NYC-VICE CONSUL ARCADIO SANTANA SLU GED BY DEMONSTRATORS CROWDED AR-
ROUND THE CONSULATE IN THIS CITY

S 22, A-12-1

NYC-WRESTER "MIGHTY JUMBO" SAMUEL HESSER, HELD AFTER STABBING PARTNER
PHIL (TOKYO JOE) SILVER

S 23, B-10-6 1H

NYC-MRS. EDITH MACKEY HELD ON CHG. OF ATTACKING TEACHER MRS. DNA TANN-
IN CLASSROOM FOR HER DISCIPLINING H-R TARDY DAUGHT-R BRENDA, 7

O 8, A-1-5

NYC-MRS. HILDA KOCH, 24, BEATEN & THREW INTO BLAZING FURNACE, BURNED
CRITICALLY, BY MAN

O 30, C-13-6

NYC-JULIO MARTINEZ, 14, HELD IN BRATING OF SCHOOL TEACHER MRS. CARMEL-
ITA GILLESPIE, 39, IN BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HIGH SCHOOL D 6, A-17-3 2*

NYC-POLICEMAN KICKED LOADED RIFLE FROM HANDS OF NORRIS GONZALEZ, 25,
IN ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL

---1960--- JA 3, A-1-7

NYC-8 MEMBERS OF STREET GANG WAGE LYE ATTACK ON RIVAL GANG

JA 13, B-7-3

FED. DIST. JUDGE JOHN CASHIN ATTACKED IN HIS CHAMBERS BY AN ASSAILANT WHO FLED AFTER HE WAS FOUGHT OFF BY COURT AIDES; HE IS CECIL R. HALL

JA 21, C-19-1

NYC-"BRANDY" FRNECH POODLE OF SINGER SHEILA REYHOLDS CAUSES HER TO TOS STEAK INTO FACE OF RESTAURANT OWNER HARRY ELLMAN WHO DIDN'T WANT DOG TO EAT IN PLACE

MY 28, A-5-1

NYC-MRS. RUTH ANTURLEY, ARRESTED AFTER HITTING BUS DRIVER SAM WALPERT WITH SHOE, FOR REFUSING TO LET HER OFF AT NON-BUS STOP

---1961---

MY 10, A-18-5 FIN 5

NYC-NOVELIST NORMAN MAILER, AUTHOR OF BEST SELLER "THE NAKED AND DEAD" GIVEN DEFERRED SENTENCE TODAY FOR STABBING HIS WIFE & PUT ON PROBATIO UNTIL NOVEMBER

AG 16, C-12-3

NYC-HUNT ON FOR JOHN BUCKLEY, 72, FORMER BOXING MANAGER, ON CHGS OF CLUBBING HIS 65 YR OLD FATHER IN LAW RUSSELL MURRAY

AG 27, A-14-3

NY C-UN ENVOY FROM AFRICA CHG. OF ATTACKING CAB DRIVER KENNETH L. MORR- IS AFTER AUTO ACCIDENT

AG 30, C-14-6

NYC-MARK LANE, RIDING NEXT TO MRS. F. D. ROOSEVELT IN OPEN CAR, IS HIT ON HEAD WITH BEER CAN

S 21, C-11-3

NYC-MRS. RUTH NELSON CHG. WITH CLOBBERING POLICEMAN JOHN BRADLEY WITH SPIKE HEALED SHOE

BLUES SINGER DINAH WASHINGTON JAILED ON CHG. OF FELONIOUS ASSAULT FOR
THREATENING TO KILL HER DRESSMAKER

NYC-GERARD MURRAY, 21, HAULED IN FOR BEING DRUNK & ASSAULTING POLICE-
MAN JOHN MAHAFFY, EATS \$83 DOLLARS WHILE PRISONER

NYC-ERIK SVENNINGSSEN, SECY OF SWEDISH MISSION TO UN, PUMMELED IN AN AR-
GUMENT STEMMING FROM MINOR AUTO CRASH TODAY; HIT BY JULIUS ENGLISH

POUGHKEEPSIE-DONALD M. ELLIS, 16, JOHN J. BEATTY JR., 17 AND RUSSELL DUR-
MIAKI, 17 GET UP TO 5 YRS IN PRISON FOR ASSAULT ON EDWARD V. CAREY, 51

JAMES LAROCCA, 16, REGO PARK & CHARLES CATALANO, 17, JACKSON HEIGHTS, NY,
ARRESTED ON CHARGES OF KIDNAPING, ASSAULT, ROBBERY & MORALS CHARGES,
IN TORTURE OF 3 YOUNGER BOYS

DR. YVONNE KELLNER ARRESTED FOR HITTING DETECTIVE JOSEPH BARRECA AFTER
SHE ASKED HIM QUESTION IN SUBWAY & HE CUPPED EARS AT HER TO HEAR

JOHNSONCITY-MICHAEL BARAN FILES \$100,000 SUIT AGST VILLAGE BOARD OF
EDUCATION CHARGING TEACHER WM. M. VALIS BEAT SON, 13, IN TRACTION AT
HOSPITAL SINCE MARCH 30

FBI AGENT JOHN P. FOLEY, 44 BEATEN BY 4 BROOKLYN MEN-JOHN J. LOMBARDOZZI,
1, 37, CAMILLO C. LOMBARDOZZI, 27, DANIEL J. MARINO, 22 & MICHAEL J. ZAMPE-
LLO, 23-BEAT HIM AT A GANGLAND FUNERAL OF CARMELO LOMBARDOZZI

ASSAULT - NEW YORK

1963

BUFFALO-COOKIE GILCHRIST, OF BUFFALO BILLS, BOOK'D ON 7 CHARGES, INCLUDING FELONY COUNT OF 2ND DEGREE ASSAULT - KNOCK'D DOWN POLICEMAN

MY 15, D-5-5

SCARSDALE-WALTER WINCHELL JR., 28, SON OF COLUMNIST & 15 YOUTHS ARRESTED FOR FIGHT AT WINCHELL ESTATE-YOUTHS DROVE ON ESTATE BY MISTAKE & WINCHELL HIT THEM WITH A GUN

AG 26, A-15-1

SCARSDALE-WALTER WINCHELL JR., 28, CHARGED HE WAS ATTACKED BY 2 YOUNG MEN ON HIS FATHER'S ESTATE EARLY '52-HAD PREVIOUS OCCURRENCE IN AG

S 22, A-1-5 2*

--1964--

GARETH MARTINIS GIVEN 30 DAY SUSPENDED JAIL SENTENCE FOR ASSAULTING NEW PHOTOGRAPHER, ARTHUR POMERANTZ LAST SPRING

JA 28, A-2-4

MRS. LENON HOYTE, ART TEACHER IN JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL 149, BRONX BEATEN BY A 14 YR OLD 8TH GRADE GIRL STUDENT-SHAPIRO

MR 4, A-3-1

NY-6 MORE ASSAULTS ON TEACHERS IN NY REPORTED

MR 12, C-7-4

NY-EGGS HURLED AT FORMER MISS GOV. ROSS BARNES, WAS BOOED & HISSED AS SPOKE AGST CIVIL RIGHTS BILL TO CITY COLLEGE STUDENTS

MY 22, A-12-2

2 MEN WHO KNOCKED DOWN 2 NEGROES FOR MOLESTING THEIR WIVES ON BROADWAY WERE BEATEN BY GROUP OF NEGROES WHILE PEOPLE WATCHED-MICHAEL MASSA & EDWARD COSTA BEATEN

JE 15, A-13-1

—1964—

D 28, A-20-3

5 TEENS HELD FOR BEATING & KICKING RIDER ON NY SUBWAYS

---1965---

MR 12, A-3-5

PEMBROKE-MELVIN WETMORE ASKS WARRANTS CHARGING 3RD DEGREE ASSAULT
AGST YOUTHS WHO DRAGGED SON, JEFFREY, INTO BOYS' LAVATORY, CUT OFF HIS
SHOULDER-LENGTH HAIR-WARRANT REFUSED

MR 18, A-13-8

NY-MRS. PIERETT DANIELS, WIFE OF SINGER BILLY DANIELS, FACES MARCH 31
HEARING ON FELONIOUS ASSAULT & ILLEGAL POSSESSION OF GUN-FIRED SHOT
INTO WALL OF HOTEL SUITE WHEN FOUND HIM WITH LOLA HIND

O 19, C-4-3

NY-WALT SWEENEY & ED ZEMAN OF SAN DIEGO CHARGERS FOOTBALL TEAM, CHG.
ASSAULTING NY FIREMAN, JOHN P. COLLINS, AFTER TAVERN ARGUMENT

—1966—

JA 9, A-11-1

NY-IRVING (SWIFTY) LAZAR ARRESTED FOR HITTING DIRECTOR OTTO PREMINGER
DURING ARGUMENT AT RESTAURANT JA 7

JA 27, A-1-2

TRENTON-ROBERT GOLDMAN, COLLEGE TEACHER DJ, KNOCKED FROM HIS RADIO PRO
GRAM & BEATEN BY 2 MEN

MY 20, A-8-5

NY-RAVEN NOVE, 21, SQUIRTS TEAR GAS PEN, LANDS IN COURT, ALLEGED ADVAN
CES BY SGEVE CALLINAN, 26, CHARGED WITH FELONIOUS ASSAULT, VIOLATION OF
ANTI-WEAPONS LAW WITH FIRING TEAR GAS CARTRIDGE AT CALLINAN, SHE
WAS RELEASED IN HER PARENTS CUSTODY

S 20, A-17-3 6*

NY-FRANK CASSIDY, LEONARD BENTON SET ON FIRE BY GROUP OF
YOUTHS

D 8, D-8-3

NY-RAVON NOVE CONVICTED OF SHOOTING TEAR GAS AT MASHER

ASSAULT : NEW YORK

1967

ALLEN HALL OF DET, OF CRUASADOR FIRM WAS BEATEN AT NATIONAL
BOAT SHOW INNY BY PICKETS AT SHOW-VAN

JA 12, A-6-4

NY-BERNARD SHOR(TOOTS) ARRESTED IN BAR BRAWL THIS CITY

MY 12, B-8-1 5*

TEACHER FRANK SIRACUSA BEATEN & BURNED BY 3 NEGRO STUDENTS
TO RETURN TO NY SCHOOL

---1969---

JA 21, A-11-1

--1970---

AP 29, B-8-7

FORTUNADO FELICIANO CHARGED WITH ASSAULTING EASTERN AIRLINE
STEWARDESS.

---1971---

JA 1, C-11-3

JAIME DEPINIES ATTACKED IN PARKING ARGUMENT IN NEW YORK--
SPAIN'S CHIEF DELEGATE TO UN

-1972--

MR 27, D-4-3

CESARE MANIAGO FILED COMPLAINT OF SIMPLE ASSAULT AGST
ANTHONY MOULTON FOR ATTACKING HIM AFTER HOCKEY GAME
IN MADISON SQ GARDEN

AP 11, B-5-1

FRENCH DELEGATE TO UN SCIENCE MEETING MUGGED ENTERING
BUILDING ON NEW YORK MADISON AVE

-----1972-----

MY15, A-8-4

NY---FIVE WORKMEN WHO PARKED THEIR TRUCK NEXT DOOR TO A
HELLS ANGELS' HEADQUARTERS IN THE EAST VILAGE WERE BEATEN
BY CLUB MEMBERS

JL 7, A-1-5

IRVINSTEIMAN, 26, BAYSIDE, NY, ARRESTED FOR ASSAULT & HARRASSMENT
IN KISSING 15 WOMEN ON SUBWAYS DURING RUSH HRS. JL 12, A-3-4

ROCHESTER-REWARD OFFERED FOR BANDIT WHO GOES AROUND GOUGING
OUT EYES OF VICTIMS

N 29, A-1-5

NY-STANLEY LAVNICK, PRINCIPAL OF GEO. GERSHWIN JR. HIGH, WENT TO A
AID OF STUDENT BEING BEATEN BY YOUTH, WAS WHIPPED WITH CHAINS
BY GANG

D 27, A-5-1

JERSEY CITY-HUDSON CO. GD. JURY INDICTED NYC POLICEMAN JOHN V. REIG
ON CHARGES OF ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO KILL EXEC. OF BOY SCOUTS
OF AMER. DURING TRAFFIC ARGUMENT IN NOV.

---1973---

N 4, A-9-1

NY-\$50,000 PICASSO ETCHING FOUND IN GARBAGE IN QUEENS AFTER
FLENXY ROBINSON TELLS OF BEATING RECEIVED BY 4 MEN WHO ACCUSE
HIM OF STEALING VALUABLE PAINTING

ASSAULT - NEW YORK

1974

JE MR 7, A-16-1

BINGHAMTON-OFFICIALS AT ST. U. OF NY SEEKING YOUNG MAN WHO TRIES
TO BITE OR BREAK OFF FINGERNAILS OF WOMEN MY 28, A-5-3
NY-SOTERO VASQUEZ, 33, ARRESTED FOR IMPRISONING MRS. OLGARAMOS, 27
& HER 4 CHILDREN IN HIS BRONX APT. JE 19, A-4-1

METS OUTFIELDER, CLEON JONES, FACES COURT IN BAR FRACAS

---1975---

JE 14, A-7-3

NIAGARA FALL, NY-MARY E. CAMANN, & JOEL BAHR ATTACKED BY 2 MEN, SHE
WAS TOSSED INTO NIAGARA RIVER, SAVED FROM DEATH JE 24, B-12-6

SEAFORD, NY-SULPHURIC ACID ATTACKS ON 6 TEEN GIRLS TRIGGERED
POLICE SEARCH FOR MAN WHO ~~SEXUALLY~~ ASSAULTS GIRLS

JE 30, A17-7 RASE

HERMAN WHITE, HOME FR PRISON FURLOUGH THROWS HIS 2
DAUGHTERS 4, AND 6 OFF ROOF FOR 2ND TIME N 17, C-1-1

RED WINGS COACH DOUG BARKLEY CHARGED WITH ASSAULT OF WALTER
MACPHEE, REPORTER, AT MADISON SQ. GARDENS AFTER GAME-KOPELIAN

---1976---

MY 27, E-1-1

NY-ROLAND JOHN CHRISTONI, 22, ARRESTED IN NY FOR ASSAULTING
SECRET SERVICE AGENTS & DOORMAN WHO REFUSED TO LET HIM IN

NY FOLLOWERS OF CONTROVERSIAL REV. SUN ^{JE2, C-9-3} MYUNG MOON

BEATEN IN STADIUM MELEE.

JL 25, A-6-1

NY-BALLERINA SALLIE WILSON THREW DRINK IN CLIVE BARNES
FACE FOR NOT MENTIONING HER IN HIS NYT REVIEW

S6, A-5-1

YIPPIE ARON KAY, HITS FORMER ^{UN}, AMBASSADOR DANIEL MOYNI-
HAN WITH CREAM PIE. -1977-

AP 18, A-3-1

PHYLLIS SCHLAFLY GETS PIE IN FACE, APPLE FOR MOTHERHOOD

O 26, B-5-5 1Dot

NY-RON MARTY EVANS CHGS. 2 WOMEN BEAT HIM, HAD THEM ARRESTED

---1978---

AP 4, A-4-1 2Dot

NY-SHEKKWANT SANG ARRESTED FOR ASSAULT FOR THROWING SULFURIC
ACID AT NORINA MOSKOWITZ

JL 18, A-2-3 AM

NY-LENNY GRECO 31 & JOHN HERRON 19 ARRESTED IN SEPARATE
INCIDENTS FOR BEATING THEIR MOTHERS FOR MONEY

- JE 8, A-11-5
 NY-~~MAN~~ RENEE KATZ 17 GETS SERERED HAND REATTACHED, WAS
 SHOVED UNDER SUBWAY JE 10, A-20-3
- NY-PLAYWRIGHT LEROI JONES ARRESTED FOR FIGHT WITH WIFE
 N 6, A-3-5
- MAYOR EDWARD KOCH HIT BY EGGS -1980- JA 4, A-3-2
- PATRICIA ABRAHAM, 25 CHGD IN EXORCISM RITE ON SON LEON JUS-
 TIN, 20 MOS. AP 14, A-7-1
- MELONIE HALEERBADLY BRUISED ABORRD LONG ISLAND RAIL ROAD
 TRAIN. -1981- AP 10, A-42-1
- NY-JUDGES REFUSAL TO SEND WHITE MAN TO PRISON FOR FEAR OF
 HOMOSEXUAL RAPE THERE CALLED RACIST -1982- MR 25, D-2-6
- FORMER RED WING PETE STEMKOWSKI ARRESTED FOR OFFERING \$20,
 000 TO HAVE DEBTER BEATEN

--1982--

AG 7, A-3-1

HOPE SANTIAGO SUES REGGIE JACKSON FOR HITTING HER

--1983--

MR16, A-6-1

NY-WIFE OF GUARDIAN ANGEL LEADER CURTIS SLIWA WAS BEATEN
JE 21, A-2-6

BY 3 MEN

NY-RABBI PULLED INTO VAN, SHAVED & STRIPPED IN LATEST ATTACK
BTWN 2 HASSIDIC JEWISH GRPS. -1984- N 21, D-2-6

SENTENCED TO 15WKS OF CONDUCTING PHYS ED CLASSES TO
PRISON YOUTHS --1985-- D 11, F-16-1

George Delacorte, famous benefactor of Central Park, was
mugged with his wife near park's children's zoo.

-1986-

My31, D-4-2

Rochester Ny Baseball player Cory SNyder pleads innocent to
bat hitting pair at game

ASSAULT : NEW YORK

1986

NY-3 charged with slashing face of model, Marla Hanson²⁴

Je 6, E-15-3W

Je7, A-1-5

NY-disfigured model Marla Hanson wont give up on NY

Je 10, B-10-6

3 held in slashing of model's face

Je 12, B-6-1

NY-Landlord Steven Roth 28 & 2 others indicted in attack on model Marla Hanson

Ag 27 H-1-5

California baseball player Wally Joyner grazed in arm by Bowie knife thron from stands at Yankee Stadium.

S 13, A-3-1

Angry pedestrians beat cab driver who tried to run over 3 passengers in dispute over their fare.

--1986--

0 6, A-1-5

NEW YORK-CBSEvenin g News anchorman Dan Rather attacked by
2 men along Park Avenue.

N 8, D-6-6-1DOT

Naples-Patricia Beyea, coach of girls high schhol soccer
team, suffered injuries from razor blades that were imbedd
ed in hatchback handle of her car

D 21, A-10-1

NY-Steven Roth 28 convicted of hiring 2 to slash face of
model Marla Hanson

D 23, A-6-4

NY-4 white teens chgd in beatingf of 3 blacks stranded in
white neighborhood

-9187-

My12, A 3-3

NY-Steven R0th gets 5-15yr term for slashing Marla Hanson

My15, A 11-1E

Canandaigua NY-Robert Bagley39, indicted in 1800 sexual
assaults

Je 7, A 8-4 2dot

NY-John G0tti Jr, Mafia son, acquitted in NY

D 5 A-6-1

NY-David Gonzalez, 25, arrested for attacking Santa Claus helper Steven Glazer because he rang bell in bus station.

D 27 A-3-1

2 blacks attacked by gang of white men in Brooklyn.

-1988-

Ja 27, A-3-1

Irish Michael Shanley 22 released, had charged wife of British Prince Andrew with flagpole My 28 A-12-4

NY-Union demands police protection for teachers after 4 were bludgeoned, slashed, pummeled & blasted in 1 week.

Je 23 A-3-1

Black man, Raymond Buckner, walking home from his job in NYC, attacked by 6 white men.

-1988-

Je 27, A-3-1

Knife-wielding teens went on rampage thru 2 subway trains in Brooklyn, slashing 1 passenger, robbing others

-1989-

JA 8 A-3-1

IMMIGRANT DOORMAN HOJRIZI SHKIR, 58, DRAGGED FROM LOBBY OF
APT BLDG; FINGERS OF LEFT HAND CHOPPED OFF; REATTACHED
BY MICROSURGEONS

Ap 23 A-2-1

NY- Officials say crime tales about Central Park reinforce
unfair image.

Ap 27 A-3-5

NY-Yusef Salaam, 15, & Raymond Santana, 14, indicted in
'wolf pack' attack on 28-yr-old woman jogger in Central
Pk

My6 A 3-1

8 NY teens accused in rape and beating of jogger

Je 15 A-3-1 1Dot

3 young white men face chgs in baseball bat attack on 2
black teens in white neighborhood of Queens.

0 9 A 3-1 3Dot
2 young Jewish men leaving party at Jewish student cnt. in
NY were severely beaten by group of 15 men 0 29 A-3-1
NY police seek youngsters who attacked 7 women with pin-
like weapons, possibly needles.

-1990-

Ja 21 A 3-1

Peter Bedford charged with slashing faces of 2 people, inclu-
ding Actress Viveca Lindfors Mr 5 C-1-2

Assaulted jogger Hope Lambert writes article about her
experience.

Mr 12 A-9-5

NY- David Aupont, 12, torched for refusing crack cocaine,
gets supportive letter from Pres Bush My 15 A 3-2

NY- Black Minister, Rev Herbert Daughtry to visit N.Y. att-
ack victim Tuan Anh Cao J1 4, A-1-1

NY-Police probe blowgun dart shots into backs& buttock of
Manhattan women since June 27

NY- -1990- J1 8 A-3-2

Manhattan dart-shooter becoming a real pain.

J1 12 A-3-1

NY police arrest suspected Dartman.

O 15 A-4-1 NoDot

NY-L.A. woman, honeymooning in NY, attacked while jogging with husband in Central Park; she is white, 3 teen girls who attacked her & screamed racial slurs are black.

N 5 A-3-2

NY- 5 arrested in bloody Halloween rampage during which homeless man was brutally murdered.

N 25 A 10-5

U.S. Marine, Wm Laner and friend, Christopher McLaughlin arrested for subway attack of Pakistani man, Khawaja Pasha

-1991-

Ja 31 A 8-1

Korean grocer Pong Ok Jang found not guilty of assaulting a black woman in his NY store
Ja 31 A 8-1 NoDot
Grocer, Pong Ok Jang cleared in beating; case triggered NYC racial protests

F 15 A 4-4

New York-New York attacker uses dart-like ammo against 6 women so far.

---1992---

Ja 14, A-3-1

NY-Hispanic ethnic violence on rise in Bronx area

-1993-

F 22 A 2-5

Lucindo Beltrez was set on fire aboard a subway train by several teen-agers

-1994-

Ja 6 A 20-3

NY-Anne Douglas, an heiress to the scripps media fortune is in critical condition aft her husband allegedly beat her and vanished

--1996-- Je 5 A-5-5

Woman critically injured in Central Park beating

-1997-

F 24 A-5-5

Paul Krath arrested and charged with beating and sexually assaulting a woman he met via Internet

ASSAULT: NEW ZEALAND

1990

My / A-1-1

Auckland, NZ- 16-yr-old youth on trial for assault pulled
out machete in court & attacked judge

ASSAULT: NIGERIA

1960

N 28, A-4-6

LAGOS-3,000 SHOUTING STUDENTS MOB MINISTER ' --1965--

D 12, D-12-2

LAGOS-REP. CHARLES C. DIGGS JR. OF MICH. & WIFE ESCAPED INJURY WHEN
BRICK THROWN THRU CAR WINDOW

ASSAULT : NORTH CAROLINA

1936

Form 1656

JE 30, 1-6

WILMINGTON-G-MEN MAY TAKE HAN D IN FERRETING OUT MEMBERS OF NITE RIDERS WHO FLOG WOMEN

JL 14, 19-3

WILMINGTON-MONROE FOWLER, FARMER, FLOGGED BY NIGHT RIDERS-N 10, 2-3-BLST
RALEIGH-PAUL & SILAS ADAMS & HERMAN BAILEY SENTC.FR 8 TO 9 YRS EACH,
ATTACK ON J.L.KEARNEY ---1940---

MR 3, 1-13-7

DURHAM-17-YR OLD YOUTH GIVEN SENTC TO ATTEND SUNDAY SCHOOL REGULARLY
FOR 3 YRS & 3 YRS. PROBATION FOR HITTING WOMAN WITH MUD PIE

---1947---

AP 24, 7-2

RALEIGH-OTHA A.DANIELS, JR.FINED \$10 FOR ASSAULT ON THOS.O.GATES

JL 22, 36-1

LUMBERTON-MRS MARY E MILLER CHGD ASSAULT ON HUSBAND-

---1951---

F 27, 2-7LT FINAL

GASTONIA -OLIVER D.MOORE SENTC 60DAYS FOR CHAINGING WIFE TO BED

JL 14, 18-5

YANCEYVILLE-MAC INGRAM, NEGRO CHGD CHASSING WHITE GIRL WILLIE J BOSWELL

N 17, 2-1 NITE

YANCEYVILLE-MISTRIAL RULED IN TRIAL OF MACK INGRAM ON CHARGE OF CHASE
ING WILLIE JEAN BOSWELL, 17, BUT NEVER CAUGHT HER

---1952---

F 16, 1-4

FAIR BLUFF-FBI ARRESTS 10 IN FLOGGING OF TWO PERSONS IN OCT.

HIGH POINT

—1952—

O 11-1-4

ROBT. ROBERTSON CHARGED WITH ASSAULT AFTER STRIKING WOMAN WITH SHOE-LACE

N 12, 63-1

YANCEYVILLE—NEGRO, MACK INGRAM, CONVICTED OF "LEERING" AT GIRL

—1953—

F 28, 4-1

SANITY TRIUMPHS—CONVICTIONS OF MACK INGRAM SET ASIDE FOR MORE REASONABLE EXPLANATION OF THOUGHTS—EDIT.

MR 5, 14-4

NORWALK—LIONEL RICHARDS, OF CHARLOTTE BOOKED ON CHARGE OF ASSAULT WHEN HE DESTROYS THOS. BEAHMAN'S CAR WITH FLAME THROWER AFTER ARGUMENT

—1954—

Ag 18, 6-2

GREENSBORO—JILES G. MANESS & WIFE DOROTHY DUEL EACH OTHER BY RAMMING CARS BACK & FORTH

—1955—

MY 19, 15-6

S. T. ROBERT E. GILMORE ARRESTED FOR BESTING HIS DAUGHTER

Ag 30, 8-6

DURHAM—ROB'T CRANK GIVEN 10 YRS FOR SHOOTING & WOUNDING HIS WIFE

—1959— F 24, 37-3

HENDERSON—BOYD PAYTON, UNIONIST, BEATEN AT MOTEL; INVOLVED IN STRIKE BOUND HARRIET—HENDERSON COTTON MILLS

Je 12, 22-6 1H

YORK, NC.—GLENN CREED, 25, OF FLINT, MICH. JAILED AFTER WM. BLAIR & SON JIMMY SAYS HE HELD THEM CAPTIVE FOR 8 HRS WHEN THEY PICKED HIM UP HIT CH HIKING

—1960—

MR 31, C-5-2

GREENSBORO—JOHN BROPHY, HOCKEY PLAYER, GIVEN 6 MOS. SUSPENDED SENTENCE FOR PUNCHING SPECTATOR POLICEMEN

ASSAULT: NORTH CAROLINA

1961

DURHAM-DUKE BASKETBALL STAR ART HEYMAN POSTED \$50 BOND HERE N 5, D-4-5 2*
CHG. OF ASSAULTING A FELLOW STUDENT, MARTIN TAYLOR, IN CAMPUS FRAT HOUSE N 4TH ON
SE ---1965--- N 8, A-2-1

FAYETTEVILLE-2 MARINES SGT ERNEST F JONES, 29 & PFC WARREN F ARSAD, 18
WENT ON TERROR RAMPAGE INCLUDING ASSAULT TO DESTROY KKK

---1966--- D 15, C-20-8
RALEIGH-KENNETH WAYNE GLASGOW, 2ND STUDENT FOUND TIED & GAGGED IN
DORMITORY ROOM AT NORTH CAROLINA STATE UNIV.

---1971--- N 19, A-16-3
CHARLOTTE MRS. LUCILEE LYNCH HIT TEACHER FOR SPANKING
HER BOY

O---1975--- MY 29, C-2-6
MRS. BILLY GRAHAM, WIFE OF MINISTER, CHARGED WITH
ATTACKING DAVID POLLOCK. -1980- F 11, D-5-4 3DOT
GREENSBORO-BASEBALL PLAYER JAMES DAVIS CHARGES COACH MELVIN
GROOMES WITH ASSAULT WITH BAT

---1992---

My 20, A-3-5

Whiteville, NC-Richard Calvin Blackwell, Little League coach,
slashed another coach, Marty Butler during arguemnt

-1993-

F 01 A 5-1

Wilmington, N.C.-3 marines arrested after beating gay man,
Crae Pridgen, outside Mickey Ratz bar Ap 14 A 5-3

Wilmington, N.C. 3 US Marines acquitted Tues. of charges they
assaulted 3 people, including Crae Pridgen, in gay bar

ASSAULT: NORTHERN RHODESIA

1961

S 12, A-1-1
LUSAKA-STUART FINLAY-BISSETT, 58 YR. OLD WHITE MAN, MUST PAY A \$140 FINE
OR 2 MOS. IN PRISON FOR SOCKING G. MENNEN WILLIAMS ON JAW

201

211

ASSAULT - OHIO

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 4,1-5

CLEVELAND-L HURD COPELAND SPRAYS KIDS WITH GREASE IN HALLOWE'EEN &
WALKS INTO DAMAGE SUIT

---1934---

AP 3,1-3

ST. CLAIRSVILLE-JOHN SOLTES, 65 FINED \$5 FOR WHIPPING GRANDMOTHER, MRS
ELEANOR P UNGAR, 101

---1935---

JE 28,22-4

MANSFIELD-MRS AUGUSTA HENRY CONFESSES ASSAULT ON 15 YR OLD DAUGHTER,
VIRGINIA

N 8,55-4

COLUMBUS-MRS. MERRILL SPURGEON HELD FOR ATTEMPT TO DROWN HERSELF & HER
2 CHILDREN

---1936---

JA 13,3-2

CLEVELAND-2 GIRLS QUIZZED IN ASSAULT ON JOSEPH KORAN, JR

S 14,2-3-8LST

COLUMBUS-KEN MAYNARD HELD, HIT HERBERT MCNEAL

D 3, 1-2

JEFFERSON-WM LOGAN SENTC 60 DAYS, ASSAULT & BATTERY

D 11,56-4

COLUMBUS-REESE BAILEY, 20 YRS, ASSAULT ON FEDERAL OFFICERS

---1939---

JA 10,1-4-MAIL

PAINESVILLE;-RUDOLPH ANTOS LOSES NOSE WHILE SLEEPING, WIFE HELD

JA 11,12-1

SAME

---1944---

AG 31, 15-1

CLEVELAND-JOS. GORCY PUT ON PROBATION FOR WIFE BEATING

---1945---

JL 20, 18-6

THOMAS J LONGO CHGS GEO MAGERKURTH WITH A PUNCH IN THE EYE

CHGS AGAINST GEO MAGERKURTH FOR SWINGING AT THOS LONGO DISMISSED
GEO MAGERKURTH APOLOGIZES TO THOS LONGO AND PAYS \$100 FINE
---1945--- JL 22, 4-1-3
---1946--- S 12, 3-3 BS 2

CLEVELAND-ARTHUR CLARK HIRES MAN TO BEAT HIS TENANTS-
---1947--- JA 4, 1-4

PORTSMOUTH-HOBART & RAY GRIFFITH BEAT BUS DRIVER, SPRAY BULLETS AMONG
PASSENGERS S 1, 27-5 FINAL

CLIFFORD GAYLES, CONVICT, SOUGHT IN SERIES ASSAULTS-XENIA-S 9, 1-1
ELYRIA-WM. LALLATHIN FINED \$200 & 60 DAYS, FOR BITING EAR OFF ELMER MAR-
LETT O 15, 3-7

FINDLAY-LEONARD JOHNSON PLEADS GUILTY ASSAULT ON REV J E KNOX

CINCIN.-WILLIAM JONES, 55, ACC SLUGS PLAINCLOTHES DETEC JERRY HELTON WHO
THEN WOUNDED HIM- JA 12, 1-2

HOWARD GRAHAM CHGD ASSAULTING KAY FRANCIS, ACTRESS- JA 23, 1-7 BS 2

CINCIN-HORACE LOWNSDALE, KISS THIEF, GIVEN 1 TO 15 YRS MY 27, 26-1

CLEVELAND-CLAY McCANTS, JR. HITS WIFE & ANOTHER MAN WITH CAR
N 19, 47-8 BS 2

CLEVELAND-JIM BIVINS CHGD KIDNAPING WIFE

CLEVELAND-MRS GEORGE FUTTY FINGER BITTEN OFF BY WOMAN F 27, 1-16-3

E. LIVERPOOL-SCHOOL GIRL ASSAULTED-WIFE SEARCHMAN STARTED
BEO BUTLER WEEPS WHEN CONV. JUDGE MARY GROSSMAN SUSPENDS FINE MR 7, 6-4 NITE

CINCI-BEN ANGEL FINED \$2 FOR ASSAULT ON MISS GEORGIA LOVE MR 17, 12-6

ASSAULT - OHIO

1950

OBERLIN-YOUTH, 17, HELD FOR BEATING MARY E SINCLAIR, 70-MY 13, 9-3
 TOLEDO-ORVILLE BEEMER CHARGED WITH ASSAULT ON CARL SCHICK & HAROLD BIL
 LHEIMER MY 24, 59-7

YOUNGSTOWN-ALBERT J. SHIPKA UNION AID FINED OVER FIGHT ON SEN TAFT'S
 VISIT S 10, 1-2-1 3*

RAVENNA-TOM HOGAN, TEAM CAPT RANDOLPH VILLAGE HI, SLUGS COACH GEORGE
 STREBY N 14, 1-7 BS 2

RUSSELL LAW RUN DOWN WITH AUTO BY JEALOUS WIFE: IN HOSP. AKRON
 N 25, 16-6
 JE 20, 12-7

CLEVELAND-MRS BERNICE SNEY BEATS UP JAMES FENWICK, ALBERT DUSHNELL
 S 23, 4-3-5

COLUMBUS-JOHN HAY FINED \$10 FOR BRAWL
 S 24, 20-5

CLEVELAND-OPEN TRIAL MRS BERNICE SNEY IN ATTACK ON JAMES B FENWICK
 S 27, 18-2

CLEVELAND-MRS BERNICE SNEY GUILTY BEATING TEACHER S7, 1-31-6

CLEVELAND MRS MARY LINCKS ADMITS PUSHING HER SON ROY 5 YRS OLD OUT
 OF A WINDOW BECAUSE HE WOULD NOT GO TO SLEEP.

-----1952-----

LORAIN-POLICE JAIL NEW EDITOR DON MILLER OF LORAIN JOURNAL FOR HITT-
 ING BROADCASTER JAS. COCHRAN N 21, 15-2

-----1953-----

ZANESVILLE-JOAN SCHWALLIE, 18, STRUCK ON HEAD BY MAN WITH HAMMER AS SHE
 KNELT IN CHURCH PRAYING F 15, 1-26 3*

-----1953-----

TOLEDO-MRS. ALFRED NERO CHGS HUSBAND WITH HITTING HER WITH A BIBLE

MR 11, 1-5

AP 16, 1-1

TOLEDO-ARCHIE BRITTEN SOCKS WIFE FOR LETTING L VE BIRD OUT

AG 22, 6-1

RAVENNA-MRS. ROSALEE LEE, 22, KNOCKED TO FLOOR IN COURT WHILE TESTIFYING IN COURT FOR DIVORCE, BY HUSBAND

D 15, 45-8

COLUMBUS, OHIO-CHAS. McLAUGHLIN HOLDING HIS TWO SONS HOSTAGE LOCKED HIM SELF INTO HOUSE TRAILER FORCING POLICE TO USE TEAR GAS

-----1955-----

O 31, 11-2

AKRON, OHIO-WHEN GALE GUMM COULDN'T RAISE FINE FOR ASSAULT CONV, JUDGE GIVES HIM CHOICE OF SERVING OUT FINE IN JAIL OR CLEANING OUT PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE, HE CHOSE JANITOR JOB

-----1956-----

D 16, D-18-3

LAWRENCE ALFORD, CRAZED GUNMAN, TOLEDO, WOUNDED BY POLICE, CHGD WITH ABOVE

-----1957-----

O 18, 52-3 CITY

COLUMBUS-DONALD E. HUGHES, OWNER & HORSE TRAINER, RULED OFF RACE TRACK FOR LIFE FOR HIS ASSAULT UPON 2 OTHER HORSEMEN IN STABLE

JE 14, 1957

-----1962-----

JE 16, A-2-6

LEBANON-JAMES LITTE, 25, TOLEDO, HELD FOR WEILDING KNIFE AT GREYHOUND BUS DRIVER ROBERT FOLEY

JE 18, A-4-5

TOLEDO-JOHN BISSETTE, 57, CAPTAIN OF CANADIAN FREIGHTER VICTORIOUS PUNCHED IN MOUTH WHILE WALKING-ON ADAMS STREET

AG 8, C-16-1 FIN 5

JACK HARSHBARGER, 20 & FRED J. BINKOWSKI, 21, HELD IN SHOOTING OF JACK FLAGLER, 34, FLAGLER HIRED THEM TO KILL HIM

ASSAULT - OHIO

1963

XENIA-U OF M. HALFBACK DAVE RAIMY, 22, FACES CHARGES OF ASSAULT & BATTERY & LEAVING SCENE OF ACCIDENT AS RESULT OF ACCIDENT ON CENTRAL STATE COLLEGE CAMPUS
MY 11, B-2-5
S 5, D-1-8

CINN-CINCINNATI REDS OUTFIELDER V DA PINSON CHARGED WITH ASSAULT & BATTERY S4 AFTER FIGHT WITH SPORTS WRITER E RL LAWSON OF CINN POST
---1965---
JE 21, B-6-2 5*

CLEVELAND-JIM BROWN, CLEVELAND BROWNS, CHARGED WITH ASSAULT & BATTERY BY BRENDA AYRES, 18
JL 23, A-8-2
CLEVELAND-JURY ACQUITTED JIM BROWN ON ASSAULT & BATTERY CHARGES FILED BY BRENDA AYRES, 18
---1967---
O 19, B-4-1

CINN-8 NEGROES HELD IN ATTACK ON WHITE STUDENTS
---1969---
JE 22, A-18-1

LISBON-DENNIS BAKER, 15, IN CRITICAL CONDITION AFTER BEING BEING BURNED BY BROTHER, JOHN JR. 17, DURING QUARREL
---1970---
N 3, A-1-4

JANE FONDA IN CUYAHOGA CTY JAIL AFTER KICKED US CUSTOMS AGENT WHEN ASKED TO SUBMIT TO SEARCH AT CLEVELAND'S HOPKINS INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT

---1971---

MR B, A-3-2

CINCINNATI--MAJOR R McNEIL ATTACKED BY EXPELLED STUDNET
IN HALL OF TAFT HIGH SCHOOL WITH BLACKJACK

---1973---

F23, A-4-8

COLUMBUS, OHIO---JESSE SHEPPARD SOUGHT BY POLICE---ACCUSED
OF ASSAULT WITH DEADLY WEAPON INVOLVING 2 TEENAGED MICHIGAN
GIRLS

MY17, B-13-1

CLEVELAND----REV. ALAN J. CIPRA, 35 ASST. PASTOR OF OUR
LADY OF LOURDES CATHOLIC CHURCH--MUGGED AND ROBBED BY
3 MEN

JL28, A-6-4

CLEVELAND---MAYOR RALPH J. PERK ARRESTED AND CHARGED WITH
ASSAULT AND BATTERY

JL29, B-8-7

CELVELAND----MAYOR RALPH J. PERK, ARRESTED FOR ASSAULT
AND BATTERY PLEADED INNOCENT

--1974--- JL 7, A-2-5

CINCINNATI--~~KE~~ELOISE YOUNG CHARGED WITH AGGRAVATED ASSAULT,
HAB THROWN 7 MONTH OLD CHILD FROM 2ND FLOOR WINDOW, SAVED

-1977-

S 6, A-12-3

COLUMBUS-10 ARRESTED IN KLAN MELEE (5 FROM DET AREA)

COLUMBUS-PROGRESSIVE LABOR LINKED TO KLAN BRAWL
 ---1978--- S 7, A-7-2
 O 21, B-2-5

CLEVELAND-ROBOLTON PLEADS INNOCENT TO CHGS BY WIFE, KIMBERLY
 OF ASSAULT -1-979- JE 10, B-12-1

3 TOLEDO TEENS JAILED FOR ASSAULT FOR TRYING TO RUN MICH
 TROOPER OFF I-75 DURING HIGH SPEED CHASE
 -1986- Je 17, B_5-1

Michael Spraggins 23 set to be charged in wounding of 8
 whites in Cleveland neighborhood over harassment of sole
 area black family -1989- J1 27 B-3-1 DWE

Bruce H. Ferguson, 42, & son, Bruce Jr., 17, of West Bloom-
 field, chgd with beating 2 Middletown, Ohio, police officers

O 15, D-3-1

Bruce Ferguson Sr 42 of W Bloomfield Mi to stand trial for
 burglary, assault on 2 Middletown Ohio cops who tried to stop

-1992

Je 8 A 3-2

Law enforcement filed criminal complaints agst Gloria, Robert Winborn for continuing violence, but won't press charges.

-1998

Ja 09 A 5-1

Delaware, OH-Vickie Coulter, 39, sentenced for torture/rape of child molester, Rodney Hosler, 27; 2 other women also involved

ASSAULT - OKINAWA

1955

NAHA-TOKUHACHI BITES FRIEND DURING POLITICAL ARGUMENT

JL #28, 19-5

-----1957----- JE 11, 55-8

NAHA-U.S.AIR FORCE TO TAKE ACTION AGST 2 AIRMEN, ROBERT WINTERMUTE & CRAIG HOCHSTETLER WHO THREW ROCKS AT SPEAKERS STAND DURING OKINAWAN POLITICAL RALLY JE 9TH

- Form 1656 N 9, 4-6-5
 OKLAHOMA CITY-FOOTBALL PLAYER RALPH SCHILLING MAY BE EXPELLED FROM
 U.O.F O.FOR SLUGGING OFFICIAL ---1946--- D 23, 15-2
 ALVA-W.B.BULL CHGD SHOOTING AT FLIERS MERLE MCGILL & MARION GARDNER
 ---1950--- D 1, 55-1
 TULSA-MRS TURNER L SMITH ASKED TO STOP BEATING HUSBAND
 ---1951--- JE 19, 1-5 NITE
 OKLA CITY-USHER HARLEY V DUNCAN FINED \$10 FOR PADDLING BOY
 ---1952--- Ap 12, 3-3
 TULSA-POLICE LT.ARTHUR GRAVES BATTLE NEWS PHOTOGRAPHER ROYCE L.CRAIG
 IN COURT ROOM FOR TAKING PICTURE Ag 27, 29-3
 TULSA-J.C.PARKER, 77, CHGD WITH ASSAULTING WM.H.HARRISON, 80, WHEN LATTER
 OBJECTED TO HIS LIFTING FEET OFF FLOOR IN POOL ROOM SHOT
 -----1954--- F 22, 1-5
 SAPULPA-A.M.RIVERS HELD FOR TRYING TO THROW BRICK AT HIS WIFE WHO DUCK
 ED INTO PATH OF ONCOMING CAR & IS STRUCK & INJURED
 ---1955--- O 1, 2-4
 DEPUTY SHERIEF MAULLED BY HOUSEWIFE WHEN HE TRIED TO TAKE HER
 FURNITURE. ---1956--- My 16, 72 -2
 TULSA-CLAUDE HARRELL HAS FINE HIKED WHEN JUDGE SPOTS WIFE WITH
 BRUISES HE GAVE HER IN BEATING.

JL 5, 3-2

SHANNEE- FLOYD MOUTAW HELD FOR BEATING PARENTS OF MRS. KATHRYN
HUDGINS BEFORE KIDNAPING HER.

O 25, 28-8

OKLA CITY- POLICE NAB PAIR WHO BOMBARDED THEM WITH WIRE STAPLES.

--1958--

JL 21, 6-7

STILLWATER- DR. LLOYD DOUGLAS HURT WHEN WIFE HITS HIM WITH CAR IN
ARGUMENT.

--1977

N 5, B-2-1

TULSA- JIMMY M. FORTNER & MARSHALL W. NORMA CHARGED WITH ASSAULT FOR
KILLING POLICEWOMEN, CITY PROSECUTOR REFUSED TO BRING CHARGES

-1983-

MY 26, B-12-2 N

OKLAHOMA CITY- GUNMAN BEATS UP SCHOOL PRINCIPAL FOR SCHOOL
TREATMENT OF BLACK STUDENTS ---1991---

Ag 16, A-1-1

Sand Springs- Jason Jackson fined for pulling off principal, Don
Moore's toupee

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 10, 2-3

Rev. Andrew Lajunen dies as result of beating by congregation, Portland

---1948---

F 26, 27-5 BS-2

PORTLAND-BOY, 13, HELD FOR CLUBBING LARRY MATOTT, 5

---1949---

AG 29, 1-4 BS 2

PORTLAND-PEOPLE NOW BITING PEOPLE IN THIS CITY

---1951---

N 26, 1-3

PORTLAND-MAN ON STREET THROWS PIE IN FACE OF JES. B. MURRY

---1958---

MR 8, 17-3

PORTLAND-LARRY R MOLSTROM, 17, BEATS 5 WOMEN

ASSAULT.- PAKISTAN

1958

KARACHI-U.S.COUPLE ALFRED J.RICE,24 & WIFE MARY,22,EXPELLED FR.PAKIS-
TAN FOR BEATING JEWELER

D 11, 30-4

ASSAULT : PANAMA

1966

S 23, A-3-4

STUDENTS DEMONSTRATING AGAINST U.S. THREW RED PAINT AT U.S.
AMBASSADOR CHARLES W. ADAIR JR. AS LEFT UNIV. PANAMA CAMPUS
S22

Ap 29, 10-3

Thos. Salvacci, 15, arrested Ap 28 following attack on Abraham Greenfield, public school teacher, in serious condition with fractured skull, Philadelphia, after latter ordered boy off school grounds for smoking

J, 29, 28-5

Phila-Mrs. Robt. L. Hood held for dragging truck driver from seat ---1933--- F 6,1-2

CHARLEROI-RICHARD PEMBERTON HELD FOR HITTING JOHN MOLICIE, OLD FRIEND, WITH BLACKJACK ---1934--- S 15,1-6
LANCASTER-MARTIN HARVEY BEATS STEP-DAU, MRS MARGARET DEITZ, AFTER SHE SAVED HIS LIFE
The Detroit News

Form 1636

PITTS;-JOS.L.STACK HELD, BEAT RALPH COULTER
 PITTS-NORMA PANCOAST, SENTC NOV 23 TO 1 YR:MRS DOROLES CLARK TRIES TO
 FREE HER
 PHILA-GEO.MYERS FOUND BOUND & BEATEN
 LANGHORNE:POLICE SEEK MANIAC WHO BEAT GIRL,GOVERNESS
 PITTS.-VIKTOR CHICHKOV,VIKTOR KORSOUN, BEATEN BY GROUP PERSONS
 LOCK HAVEN-ATTACKER OF EMILY " ILLIAMS SOUGHT
 PHILA.-TAILOR IDENTIFIES ASSAILANT BY MEASUREMENTS
 PHILA-10 TEACH RS HELD FOR BEATING MICHAEL VALERIO
 MEDIA-SOLDIERS SEARCH SWAM FOR ASSAILANT OF MARISE SAITTO
 ARDMORE-ELIZA DAVIDS HELD FOR BEATING MOTHER AND ATTEMPTING TO DROWN
 HER
 PHILA-JOHN MCCARTHY HELD FOR BEATING SON
 PITTS-JIMMY BROWN BEATEN BY 4 UNIDENTIFIED MEN
 DOWINGTOWN-GROVER BERGDOLL HELD FOR FIGHTING
 GEORGE MCLAUGHLIN PINS RAY SELDEN,BRIDE TO WALL WITH HIS CAR- PHILA
 WEST CHESTER-Co. GD JURY CLEARS GROVER C BERGDOLL ASSAULT-
 PHILA-JAS.,ANTHONY & EDWARD PRIMO & CHAS LAFFERTY HELD FOR HAVING TIED
 & DRAGGED ERNEST ULRICH BEHIND CAR

---1937---

N 26,2-6

---1938---

D 9, 37-1

---1939---

JA 14, 20-6

---1940---

JE 3, 27-5 NITE

JL 16, 2-4 B S

AG 2, 18-6

---1942---

JA 24, 2-5

MY 2, 1-6

AG 20, 15-3

O 8, 37-1

---1945---

N 4, 1-4-2

---1946---

JL 21, 4-1-4

JL 25, 38-7 BS 2

AG 10, 15-3

S 4, 1-5

N 5, 1-5

MRS. KEN MAYNARD CHARGES JOHN MARINO--LOCK HAVEN JL 17, 37-5
 PUSSY DE CARMO, MIDGED, SAM MARLO, STRONG MAN, WITHDRAW RECIPROCAL CHARGES -S 16, 35-2 NITE
 OF ASSAULT & BATTERY-PITTS 0 23, 3-4 FINAL
 NORRISTOWN-PEGGY A MARKLAND, 14, BRUTALLY BEATEN- N 4, 8-1
 NEWPORT-HALTER BYERS, PLEADS INNOCENT ASSAULTING PUPIL-
 ---1948--- JA 24, 2-5
 CAMBRIDGE-KENNETH SHORT WIELDS PISTOL ON TRAIN 32 WOUNDED-JL 28, 16-4
 PHILA-WOMAN ABOUT 30 YRS. OLD, FOUND WITH FACE BEATEN IN PARKING LOT
 ---1949--- F 23, 1-2
 HARRISBURG-SHAROL ZIMMERMAN STONED & THROWN IN RIVER BY BOY
 ----1949---- F 25, 2-4
 ERIE-OTIS SMITH, STUDENT, BLINDED IN TRAFFIC ARREST, SUES OFFICERS
 HARRISBURG-BILLY WILDERMUTH, 10, SENT TO REFORMATORY FOR PUSHING GIRL
 INTO RIVER MR 31, 18-2
 PITTSBURGH-STEPHEN MAJOR HELD FOR BEATING HIS ERRANT WIFE S 8, 51-1
 ---1950--- JE 26, 8-6
 PHILA-FATR PHILIP BULEYSEES GENUINE FLYING SAUCERS: HIT BY DINNERWARE
 ---1952--- JA 14, 22-8
 JOHNSTOWN-JOE DESSON, HOCKEY, ARRESTED IN HOCKEY FIGHT MR 20, 50-8
 PITTSBURGH-RAY GARIEPY, HOCKEY PLAYER, PLEADS INNOCENT, ON CHG. OF STRIK-
 ING FAN

—1952—

AG 27, 8-4

CRESSON-STANLEY WHARTON JAILED FOR SLASHING A RETIRED AGENT OF TREASURY DEPT.'S BUR. OF NARCOTICS WHO SENT HIM TO JAIL 25 YRS AGO

—1954—

MY 3, 4-5 NITE

READING JUDITH A SPANG FOUND BEATEN, TIED TO TREE NEAR MURDER SCENE

MY 10, 35-2

DUBOIS-JOHN L. SEXTON ACCUSED BY TEACHER OF FORCING STUDENT, FATHER'S SON, OF BEATING UP TEACHER

O 7, 20-7

PITTS-RAYMOND J WINTERS AND JOHN KOLUPAJLA ACCUSED OF BEATING AGENT DURING STRIKE

N 6, 17-1

OL OTTLIEB CHG WITH ASSAULT BY VINCENT CUBILLAS

N 13, 2-5

EDENSBURG-WM G BELL ADMITS DUNKING 3 YR OLD SON IN SCALDING WATER

N 23, 4-2-LF

AWILLIAM T REMINGTON HURT IN PRISON ATTACK IN PA FED PRISON

N 28, 4-1-4

JOEY GIARDELLO ARRESTED ON CHG OF BEATING GAS STATION ATTENDANT

—1955—

JE 10, 1-5BB

JOEY GIARDELLO SENT TO 6-18 MOS IN PRISON FOR ASSAULT

S 18, 1-17-1

JOHN BORDER ARRESTED FOR BEATING AND BURNING 6 MO OLD BOY

S 23, 1-6

SOMERSET-SAILOR ROB'T LEE JONES HOLDS BUS DRIVER OF GREYHOUND BUS AT KIFE POINT ON WILD RIDE & IS ARRESTED LATER

ASSAULT - PENNSYLVANIA

1956

MRS ALLEAN PARKER IS BEATEN BY CHARL S COLLINS

JA 28, 13

HARRISBURG, PA. - JAS. TUPPER OF LANSING & JES. GRANT OF DET. JAILED FOR WASHROOM FIGHT ON TRAIN HURTING J.S. BICKEL

JE 1, 17-4 1H

-----1957----- AP 30, 15-2

PITTS- FRANK KIRSCH & HIS FIGHT WITH 2 POLICEMEN BEFORE REIGN SUBDUED

O 15, 51-4

PHILA- EDWARD BLACK, BODYGUARD TO TERRY BRENNAN, NOTRE DAME, BEATEN- 5 HELD

-----1958----- AG 23, 5-1 MAIL

PHILA- MRS. LEAN STOUT, 74, BEATING BY HER 200 PD. SON WENDELL, 42

-----1960----- F 11, A-3-1

E. STON- DZONLZY KAZIMIERCZAK, SENTENCED TO YRL FOR PEPPRING ROBT THOMPSON, 18 & KAREN MONPRODE, 17, WITH SHOTGUN PELLETS, THEY IN TURN MUST READ BIBLE TO HIM, FOR HALLOWEEN STUNT

-----1962----- JE 21, D-6-2 LF

PITTSBURGH- VADA PINSON HITS BASEBALL WRITER EARL LAWSON IN DRESSING ROOM JUNE 20 PRIOR TO PITTSBURGH GAME WITH PIRATES 1, A-6-5

PITTSBURGH- DAVID MCNEAL, 38 OF SINGERS "INK SPOTS" ACCUSED OF HITTING GRACE BALLARD, 32 ON FACE- CHARGES DROPPED LATER

-----1964----- D 8, A-1-2

PHILADELPHIA- DR. IVAN L. RUDNYTSKY, 45, PROF. OF RUSSIAN HISTORY, ARRESTED- ACCUSED OF HITTING MRS. MARY GELINAS ON HEAD WHEN PLAYED PORTABLE RADIO ON BUS

---1964--- D 22, A-1-1
PHILADELPHIA-GD.JURY REFUSED TO INDICT DR. IVAN L. RUDNUTSKY, ACCUSED OF
STRIKING WOMAN OVER HEAD WITH RADION SHE WAS PLAYING ON BUS

---1965--- AG 15, A-11-6
PHILADELPHIA-JAMES G. GOLSON GETS MISTRAL BY SAYING WANTED TO FIRE
ATTY. AS CASE IS ABOUT TO GO TO JURY-SENT. 1 YR FOR CONTEMPT OF COURT-
STILL MUST STAND TRIAL FOR ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO KILL

---1966--- MY 7, B-1-7
PHILA-BR PLAYER ROBERTO CLEMENTE SLUGGED FAN BERNARD HELLER OUTSIDE ST
ADIUM-

--1971-- O 13, D-6-1
JOHN BRISKER ARRESTED AT THREE RIVER STADIUM WHEN REFUSED
TO GET OUT OF TAXICAB WHOSE DRIVER HAD DECLINED TO
TRANSPORT HIM FROM WORLD SERIES GAME---CHARGED BEATEN BY
POLICE

---1972--- N19, A-27-1
PHILADELPHIA---84 YR OLD WIDOW IN THE FAIRHILL HOUSING
PROJECT, ROBBED, BEATEN, RAPED AND TORTURED BY 4 YOUTHS

-1976- AP 26, C-4-1
PHILA-PHILLIES MNGR DANNY OZARK RESTRAINED FROM PUNCHING
REPORTER ASKING QUESTION ABOUT GAME THEY LOST

JL 20, A-8-1 1-DOT
ANTHONY MONTIAONE HOLDS MOTHER AT KNIFEPOINT IN FALLS, PA

ASSAULT : PENNSYLVANIA

1978

JA 29, B-5-3

ALTOONA-CABBIE PATRICIA COKE CHASES GUNMAN ROSS LEROY CURR
CURRIE, POLICE NAB HIM -1979- D 27, A-10-6

OXFORD-CHESTER CO MAN ACCUSED OF TRYING TO KILL HIS 2 KIDS
CHGD. -1986- My 15, D-4-3

Phila-BB's John Denny assaulted Cinci writer Bruce Schoen
feld 24 in Veterans Stadium runway

-1989-

S 21 A-3-1 3Dot

Phila police arrest 4 white men for ethnic intimidation
in racially motivated beatings of 2 black men

-1995-

O 13 A 5-5

Juanita Winston, Norristown, Pa., found boyfriend strayed
while she was in prison; sat on him (weighed more) charged
with assault

ASSAULT: PERU

1960

LIMA-ANGRY RED , GENARO CARNEOR CHECA, ATTACKS TV ^{S 7, A-6-3 MET 2} NEW COMMENTATOR
EUDOCIO RAVINES IN STUDIO

-1983-

JA 8, A-2-1

GUNMAN FORCES HOSTAGE INTO CAR TO FLEE FACTORY ROBBERY IN
LIMA

ASSAULT: PHILIPPINES

1960

LT. CHAS. WEBSTER IS ONE OF 5 AMERICANS AMBUSHED BY UNIDENTIFIED PERSON NEAR U.S. NAVAL BASE AT SUBIC POINT MY 20. A-16-6

Form 1656
 NAZI STUDENTS BEAT PROF. MARCEL HANDELSMANN

MR 16, 13-1

---1948---

D 7, 36-7

BIELSKO-2 GI'S GUILTY ASSAULT: GIVEN SUSPENDED SENTENCES

-----1954-----

N 10, 63-5

VIENNA-POLISH FARMERS BEAT UP RED OFFICIALS; GIVEN PRISON

-----1958-----

N 6, 3-8

WARSAW-MARIAN MAJEWSKI JAILED FOR 3 YRS BY POLISH COURT FOR BITING OF HIS WIFE'S NOSE

---1964---

AP 17, A-8-5

WARSAW-SUP. CT. RULED THAT LOWER COURT WAS WRONG IN CONVICTING ANDREW FIELD, 26, AMERICAN, OF ASSAULTING A POLISH BORDER INSPECTOR

-1985-

Ap 10, E-5-3

Warsaw-Man burned a V-sign into chest of priest Rev. Tadeusz Leski who was attacked in his home.

ASSAULT: PORTUGAL

1959

JA 7, 11-1

Oporto-7 ,EN & 2 WOMEN JAILED FOR ATTACKING A GERMAN WHOMAN WHO WORE
SLACKS WHEN SHE VISITED THEIR VILLAGE

ASSAULT - PUERTO RICO

1966

**SAN JUAN-VICTOR QUILES A., 26, WHOSE WIFE IS NURSE WALKED INTO ARE
CIBO HOSP ATTACKS (& SHOT IN ARM BY OFF-DUTY POLICEMAN**

AG 18, C-10-4

-1976-

JL 17, A-5-1

**SAN JUAN-WARREN J. COMPEAU, 27, ATTACKS 7 YR OLD ON AIRLINER
BEING RETURNED TO BATTLE CREEK VA HOSPITAL**

JL 18, B-3-1

**7-YR OLD JUAN ORTIZ RECOVERING FROM BEATING BY WARREN J.
COMPEAU**

-1979-

JL 11, D-6-1

**SAN JUAN-CHGS FILED AGST PAN-AMER GAMES BASKETBALL COACH
BOBBY KNIGHT BY LOCAL POLICE OFFICER.**

ASSAULT - RHODE ISLAND

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 20,2-7

NORTH SMITHFIELD-ETHEL ARNOLD SEVERELY BEATEN BY GUEST

-----1935-----

S 11.5-1 CITY

**GUS KELLAR,CHAUFFEUR FOR HENRY B JOY,ATTACKED BY ANTHONY J ROSE AT
WATCH HILL,RI**

---1975---N28, D-3-3

**PROVIDENCE MARVIN BARNES BASKETBALL PLAYER ORDERED TO
PAY \$10,000 FOR ASSAULT OF LAWRENCE KETVIRTIS OF
PROVIDENCE COLLEGE BASKETBALL TEAM**

-1979-

MY 30, D-5-1

**PROVIDENCE-MARVIN BARNES ARRAIGNED ON CHARGE OF ASSAULTING
HIS WIFE**

ASSAULT: RUSSIA

1945.

REV LEOPOLD J BRAUN OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS, PASTOR OF FRENCH EMBASSY
CHURCH IN MOSCOW, EXONERATED OF ---1946---
WM WALLACE, AMER VICE CONSUL IN MOSCOW BEATEN
MOSCOW ACCUSES WALDO RUESS, US EMBASSY INSULTING ACTRESS

AG 6, 18-7

MR 11, 2-4

MY 5, 1-1-6

---1972---

JA 15, A-3-5

US AF CAPT ELMER L ALDERFER ASSAULTED IN SOVIET UNION JA 5

ASSAULT: SCOTLAND

1973

S 19, D-7-1

**GLASGOW-MARY CAIRNS, 8, SENTENCED TO 18 MOS. DETENTION FOR
STABBING PLAYMATE MORAG BROWN, 11, BELIEVED TO BE YOUNGEST
CHILD SENTENCED HERE**

ASSAULT: AT SEA

1936

Form 1656

O 31,3-3

LEWIS C.SAMPLE INDICTED FOR ASSAULT ON STR.WESTERN STATES

---1938---

F 9, 4-1 NITE

REV ROBT F McFARLANE GUILTY ASSAULT ON HIGH SEAS

--1939--

- AG 15,8-7-NITE

THOS.KELLEHER & WM.CROUCH AWAIT TRIAL FOR ASSAULT ON HI SEAS

ASSAULT : SICILY

1947

0 30, 2-1

PALERMO-50 HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS ATTACK TEACHERS WITH HAMMERS & HATCH-
ETS, DESTROY THEIR RECORDS

ASSAULT - SINGAPORE

1955

JE 23, 7-1

RED STUDENTS HERE DRAWS KNIFE ON NEWSMAN

1957

ASSAULT - SOUTH AFRICA

JOHANNESBURG-AMER. HARPSICHORDIST RALPH KIRKPATRICK, DRAGGS MUSIC CRITIC
LEWIS SOWDEN ON STAGE S 23, 6-4
---1959--- S 16, A-1-1 1H X
DURBAN-N. LARSEN STRUCK IN HEAD BY TANKARD OF BEER THROWN BY SOVIET
NATIONALITY AFTER CHALLENGING "THE RUSSIANS DIDN'T HIT THE MOON"

BATESBURGH-POLICE CHIEF LYNNWOOD L SHULL CHGD BEATING NEGRO WAR VET S 27, 29-1

COLUMBIA-~~1949~~ HELTON LORICK, NEGRO, TELLS OF BEATING MY 13, 25-1 NITE AG 4, 8-5

COLUMBIA-ANN PIERCE, 32, BEATEN BY RUSSELL B. MAXEY WITH GUN 26, 8-1

UNION-VIRGINIA GRACE, ~~1954~~ ~~1954~~ BANKS FOUND WITH SKULL CRUSHER N 7, 8-9-4

CHARLESTON -TERRENCE W GREEN THREATENS TO KILL 18 MO OLD SON IF IT IS GIVEN TO ITS MOTHER MR 29, 12-8 1H

PARRIS ISLAND-MARINE CORPS ORDERS GENERAL COURT MARTIAL FOR LT.WM.O. CONROY ACCUSED OF ASSAULTING A RECRUIT PVT.DAVID PORTER

-1988-

My 20 A-1-2

Aiken, SC-Soul singer James Brown, 55, blames wife Adrienne for run-ins with law sparked by his fights with her.

HURON--FARMER WALTER LANG FINED \$500 FOR HITTING SCHOOL SUPT. WALTER
VORHOLT

JE 21, 1-4

-----1957----- O 19, 7-3

LANTON-5 FARMERS PAID \$50 EACH FOR THROWING EGGS AT SECY OF AGRI. BEN-
SON WHEN HE SPOKE AT NAT'L MECHANICAL CORN PICKING CONTEST O 10TH

---1975---

O 27, B-5-4

PIERRE, SD--GLENN ARNESON & HIS FAMILY TERRORIZED BY 2 INDIANS,
BOTH ARRESTED

ASSAULT - SOUTHERN RHODESIA

1963

AP 1, 8-7-6

RUSAPE-JOSHUA NKOMO, AFRICAN NATIONALIST LEADER, SENTENCED TO 6 MONTHS
IMPRISONMENT AT HARD LABOR FOR ATTACKING POLICEMAN

ASSAULT: SOUTHWEST AFRICA

1959

WINDHOEK-TWO WHITE POLICEMEN FINED FOR LASHING NATIVES

My 28, 14-6

ASSAULT: SPAIN

1936

Form 1656

D 1,36-6-WSC

GIBRALTAR-3 BRITONS SENT TO 6 MOS. FOR ASSAULT ON CHAS. ROOKE

-1975-

0 7, D-7-1

MADRID-POLICE ARRESTED 4 DUTCH TOURISTS FOR BEATING UP
GEN FRANCO'S SON-IN-LAW FOR DEFENDING SPAIN'S POLITICS

---1976---025 A-9-2

5TH WOMAN TORCHED IN SPAIN NO REASON GIVEN.

ASSAULTS : STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

1950

SINGAPORE-R.P.P. (TURK) WESTERLING, GUERILLA LEADER, GIVEN MONTH IN JAIL
FOR ASSAULTING CELLMATE

MR 8, 2-3 NITE

ASSAULT: SWEDEN

1960

STOCKHOLM-PROSECUTION DEMANDS ONE YEAR JAIL TERM FOR WM. NORRIS & ALBERT P. CAUFFMAN
---1964---
DET. SYMPHONY MUSIC DIR. SIXTEN EHRLING ATTACKED BY UNIDENTIFIED MAN ,
RECEIVED 2 BLACK EYES

MR 23, B-8-1

MY 28, A-1-2

ASSAULT - TENN.

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 25, 3-7

Georgetown- LEO Atchley, grocer, clubbed to death by Eva Cofer, 25, to whom he made improper advances

---1937---

S 22, 8-3

MEMPHIS;-NORMAN SMITH, CIO ORGANIZER, BEATEN BY GANG -0 6, 23-1

MEMPHIS-NORMAN SMITH ATTACKED & HURT BY "6 OR 7" MEN

---1940---

Ag 24, 4-5

MEMPHIS-Geo. R. Bass, CIO ORGANIZER, SAYS HE WAS MANHANDLED BY GROUP

Ag 27, 9-1

MEMPHIS-15 OR 20 MEN OVERTURN AUTO OF GEO. R. BASS

---1941---

S 26, 41-2 BS

2 CIO ORGANIZERS FLOGGED ON MOUNTAIN SIDE NEAR KNOXVILLE

---1942---

AP 30, 41-6 MKT

EUNICE SMITH HELD IN DET FOR ATTACKING DRAFT BOARD OFFICIAL IN TENN

---1946---

S 14, 15-2

MEMPHIS-ALLEN SNIPES, AP PHOTOGRAPHER, DEFIES ARMY OFFICERS: KICKED, BEATEN

---1948---

JE 2, 6-2

NASHVILLE-JOSEPH HENDRICKS GIVEN 11 MOS & 29 DAYS FOR BEATING SON

MEMPHIS-2 CRIPPLED VETS ADMIT SHOOTING 3RD VET AG 11, 4-5 BBX

---1949---

WAVERLY-CHIEF EAGLE FEATHER, 97, ADMITS TRYING TO SCALP WIFE-ON WARPATH AGAIN

MR 7, 1-2

JL 4, 10-6

DUNLAP-BILL IPPINS BEATEN BY 5 MEN WEARING ROBES -N 14, 1-6
NASHVILLE-ROY DAWSON, 30, KNIFED BY JOHN HAYNES, RESTAURANT COOK

F 17, 39-7

KNOXVILLE-ERNEST SMITH, 14, SCALPED BY FATHER

---1951---

CHATTANOOGA-MRS ANNIE GREEN, MOTHER OF 9, TAKES SWITCH TO TEACHER

MR 1, 58-2

MY 19, 1-2 NITE

MEMPHIS-JOHN WILLIAMS BREAKS WIFE'S JAW: SOUGHT

---1952---

D 28, 1-1-5

REV. SAMMY CRAWFORD ATTACKS BY TWO ASSAILANTS, KNEE BROKEN IN MEMPHIS

---1953---

JA 2, 7-3

JOHN TRIPPEER IS DISMISSED BY CT. FOR PENNING UP DOG OF MRS. B.L. BIGGS, SHE BIT HIM IN LEG HE CHGD -

MR 5, 50-5

MISS ROSALIE RICE CONVICTED OF ASSAULT AGST. MRS. BESSIE BARKSDALE-
SENTC. TO 1 1/2 YRS IN MEMPHIS

S 3, 13-1

MADISONVILLE-DETROITERS, JOHN R. ARDITO & JAS. H. PIREST HELD FOR THE
\$5 ROBBERY & BEATING OF MAN HERE WHO PICKED THEM UP HITCH HIKING

N 26, 70-4

JACKSON-HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPAL, M.G. ANDERSON, CHD WITH SPANKING ONE OF
HIS STUDENTS, 14 YR OLD RANDOLPH NEELY

---1954---

O 6, 54-4

KNOXVILLE-CARL ROBINSON, 13, TELLS OF TWO B YS POURING LIGHTER FLUID ON

NASHVILLE-8ILLS SPAIN HEAD SHAVEN B Y 4 TEEN-AGERS HIS FATHER CHG. THE
WITH ABOVE. AG 28, 1-14-3
S 5, 32-8

---1955---

ATHENS; LEE McDOWELL CHG WITH ASSAULT AND BATTERY OF HIS WIFE

---1956---

S 16, A-6-4

CHATTANOOGA-G S MAYBERRY, SCHOOL PRINCIPAL, BEATEN BY MRS EMMA WEST

-----1958----- MY 20, 4-3

MEMPHIS-3 MEMBERS OF CARPENTERS UNION FINED \$100 EACH IN CRIMINAL CT.
FOR MISHANDLING A MEMPHIS COMMERCIAL APPEAL REPORTER AT UNION MEETING

---1960---

S 7, D-5-4

DANDRIDGE-6 WHITE YOUTHS CHGD IN BEATING & SHOOTING OF A YOUNG NEGRO
WHO SOUGHT TO PROTECT HIS SISTER --1962-- MY 29, A-1-2

KNOXVILLE-MRS. GERTRUDE PERRY GOES TO CT. JN 5 FOR HITTING WOMAN AGENT
OF INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE ---1965--- F 3, D-7-2

KNOXVILLE-COMM. LEADERS STUNNED BY DEATHS OF MARNELL GOODMAN, STUDENT
& TRUCKER WALTER LEE YOW, POSSIBLE DEATH OF ROLAND F. LAWSON, JN SNOWBALL
FIGHTS. O 17, B-21-5

CHATTANOOGA-LEROY ROBERT ILLERY, EDWARDSBURG, MICH. HELD FOR KICKING
PASSERBY & BITING POLICEMAN WHO TRIED TO ARREST HIM S 7, A-1-4

---1966---

NASHVILLE-HOUSEWIFE ACCUSED HUSBAND OF BEATING HER ASKED
JUDGE FOR PERMISSION TO SHOOT HIM

-----1972-----

MY11, A-1-2

NASHVILLE---GEORGE MITCHELL WAS SENTENCED TO THREE CONSECUTIVE JAIL TERMS OF 11 MONTHS, 29 DAYS AFTER BEING CHARGED WITH ASSAULT AND BATTERY FOR STOMPING ON THE TOES OF LIZ ALSOBROOK, 18 AND ALEXIS FITZBAUGH, 19

JE 16, D-20-1

MEMPHIS-LA SAUNDERS HUDSON ASSAULTED 4 TAX COLLECTORS, JAILED

---1974---

JA 25, A-3-2

NASHVILLE-GEO. MITCHELL, 34, JAILED FOR STOMPING FEET OF 3 WOMEN

---1975---

MR 14, B-5-3

MEMPHIS-irate man slugged weathercaster, Dave Brown, WHBO-TV, UPSET BY HEAVY RAINS

-1994-

Ap 08 A 5-1

Memphis, Tenn-Fed. Express pilot, David Sanders & crew attacked by fellow employee, Auburn Calloway; he managed to land plane.

---1996---

Ap 5 C-3-6

Four young men convicted for throwing tombstone onto I75, injuring Oxford, Mich. woman.

DALLAS-ALLEN SAMUEL HELD FOR ASSAULTING JACK HOLLAND & W T JONES
 Form 1656 MY 19, 1-2-4
 ---1937--- O 6, 23-1-B S
 FORT WORTH-CHAS. D ELLIOT TELLS OF HOW HE WAS KIDNAPED & BEATEN
 O 26, 33-5-BLST
 DALLAS;-HAROLD BOWEN FLOGGED, RANGERS CALLED OUT O 27, 34-3 BL STR
 DALLAS-O.B.DANIEL, JACK GEORGE CHARGED WITH ASSAULTING HARRY BOWEN
 N 4, 4-4-BLST
 DALLAS;-DAVID W. SMITH BEATEN BY 4 MEN
 --1939-- AG 8, 6-8-NITE
 WICHITA FALLS;-MRS. CHARLOTTE CAIN IS SMEARED WITH PAINT & FEATHERS
 ---1942--- MR 10, 1-2
 DALLAS-STORY OF WOMAN BEING SLAPPED BY MAN FOR SAYING SHE HOPED THE
 WAR NEVER ENDED, HAS MANY DIFFERENT ANGLES AG 14, 4-3 BSMO
 2 BEAUMONT POLICE ACCUSED OF BEATING NEGRO SOLDIER.
 --1947-- N 10, 21-3
 TEXARKANA-PHANTOM KILLER GETS 6TH VICTIM, MEEK WELLBORN, 45-D 29, 2-1
 DALLAS-MAN GIVEN PAIR GLOVES BY WIFE, THEN BEATS HER UP
 ---1950--- F 12, 4-2-1
 ART SHIRES, FORMER BALLPLAYER, FINED \$25-DALLAS D 17, 4-2-8
 HARRY STITELER, GRID COACH, ASSAULTED BY MYSTERIOUS ASSAILANT

DALLAS-HERBERT NOBLE HELD FOR ASSAULT ON JACK TODD
 MEMPHIS- SHAVARSH DEMIAN, EGYPTIAN NEWSPAPERMAN, SAYS TEXAS POLICE
 GAVE HIM "GESTAPO" TREATMENT
 TROUP-POLICE CHIEF W.H. RAWLINGS CHG WITH BEATING, KICKING NEWSPAPER-
 SMAN- SUSPENDED
 RS MARGUERITE JONES VERMILLION, INJRD IN SOUFFLE WITH HUBBY HOWARD-
 ASADENA
 HOUSTON-ROBT L LOE, BUS DRIVER HELD IN CRASH WITH BRAIN-55, HURT
 DALLAS-WOMAN, 300 PDS, BEATS UP HER 125 HUSBAND WITH HAMMER
 DALLAS-20-YR OLD MAID BEATEN BY EMPLOYER
 T.WORTH-EARL PARKS CHGS WIFE MARY THROUGHT HIM OUT OF HOME BY HIS HAIR
 SHE WEIGHTS 180 PDS & HUSB ND WEIGHTS 120
 DALLAS-2 TEXANS BATTLE WITH BULL WHIPS
 PAMPA-D.F. GILLIAM TRYED TO STUFF WIFE & DAUGHTER INTO ELECTRIC CLOTHES
 DRIER
 DALLAS-BARUCH LUMET, 59, DALLAS INSTITUTE OF PERFORMANG ARTS, OPERATOR
 CHG. WITH KISSING BEVERLY DRUMMS, 23

---1951---

JA 24, 2-2 BS 2

JL 5, 2-3

D 8, 16-4

---1952---

AG 29, 37-7

---1953---

AG 13, 2-2 NITE

---1954---

F 6, 9-7

O 8, 4-8

---1956---

AG 13, 3-5

---1957---

S 20, 1-6

---1958---

JE 28, 5-3

SAN ANTONIO-BILL GILBREATH, JAILED FOR KISSING A PREACHER'S DAUGHTER,
SHRIEY NORVILLE, SAYS HE WOULD FAST UNTIL THE GIRL COMES TO HIM
MY 18, 35-7 5*
JE 5, 8-1

DALLAS-DELMA BYRON STARLING 200 PD. TRUCK DRIVER CHGD WITH MURDER OF
IS 73 YP OLD WIFE WHO WEIGHS 85 PDS

HOUSTON-POLICE FILE FELONY CHARGES OF DISFIGURING ASST RONALD GENE ER-
IKSON, 18, FOR CARVING KKK ON CHEST OF NEGRO ELTON TURNER
---1960--- MR 17, A-13-1

HOUSTON-3 RICE ATHLETES JAILED & CHGD WITH AGGRAVATED ASSAULT IN CONN-
ECTION WITH BEATING OF A PRINTING PRESS OPERATOR WILLARD BERTLING
---1961--- O 29, D-2-2 3*

DALLAS-ALL WHITE JURY OF 10 MEN & TWO WOMEN ACQUIT NEGRO, ANTHONY DAV-
IS, OF ASSAULTING WHITE FREEDOM RIDER FROM BRITAIN IN DALLAS NEGRO HOT-
EL LAST SEPT, SHE IS PAULINE SIMS
D 10 D-8-3
---1965--- MR 19, C-1-8

BRENHAM-EWELL JACKSON CHARGED WITH ASSAULT WHEN HIT UMPIRE PAUL TIMM-
INS ON HEAD WITH BAT WHEN HE CALLED OUT FOR JACKSON'S ST. THOMAS TEAM
AG 14, R-1-5

HOUSTON-CLEVELAND WILLIAMS SENT. 30 DAYS IN JAIL, FINED \$50-PLEDED
NO CONTEST TO CHARGES AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON POLICE OFFICER

---1965---

O 7, B-12-3

MICHAEL BOPTMAN, 19 EYE DESTROYED IN ATTACK BY 4 STUDENTS AT NORTH TEXAS STATE UNIV

O 7, A-13-1 6*

DENTON-PI KAPPA ALPHA FRATERNITY AT NORTH TEXAS UNIV BANNED BY PRES. FOR SENSELESS & UNPROVOKED MAIMING IN ATTACKS ON 3 STUDENTS

---1967---

JE 3, B-5-5 3*

HOUSTON-5 TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIV. STUDENTS INDICTED ON CHG. MURDERING ROOKIE POLICEMAN LOUIS RAYMOND KUBA MY16-17 RIOT & ASSAULT OF 2 OTHER POLICEMEN

---1970---

S 29, C-4-4

AUSTIN--POLICE SEARCHING FOR THOSE BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN ATTACK THAT SIDELINED UNIV OF TEXAS FOOTBALL PLAYER FOR 2 WEEKS ALONG WITH 2 OTHERS

- 1971--

N 17, A-14-1 LF

UNIDENTIFIED ASSAILANTS CLUBBED SENATE COMM INVESTIGATOR JACK HUTTON FOR INQUIRING INTO MAFIA OPERATIONS & STEALING SECRET PAPERS FROM HOTEL ROOM

N 18, C-15-8

WILLIAM B GALLINARO HOSPITALIZED AFTER BEATEN & ROBBED OF VALUABLE PAPERS WHILE CKING UP ON ORG CRIME

ASSAULT: TEXAS

1972

SAN ANTONIO—PICKNEY STEEN, 45 CHARGED WITH DOUSING JOSEPH ADAMS, 27 WITH GASOLINE AND SETTING HIM AFIRE WITH CIGARET LIGHTER AT A SERVICE STATION

D18, A-6-4

--1973--

GRAND PRAIRIE, TEX.—NANCY LOUISE TVETEN, 24 AND JIMMY DUWAYNE GENNETTEN, 28 CHARGED WITH AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON A MINOR IN THE 4 DAY BEATINGS OF HER SONS ROY SEELEY, 5 AND JOHN EDWARD SEELEY 2

F6, A-13-6

JL 15, A-6-1

CORPUS CHRISTI—REBEKAH HOME FOR GIRLS RUN BY EVANGELIST LESTER ROLOFF TO BE INVESTIGATED FOR ALLEGED BEATINGS BY TEXAS ATTY. GEN

O 10, A-8-4 RACE

SAN ANTONIO—BASISILIO BOUZA, 24, CHARGED WITH ASSAULT IN SPLASHING OF ACID ON JOSHUA MILE, 4, OF BROOKLYN, N.Y., AIR-LIFTED TO BROOKS ARMY MED. CENTER HERE FOR EXAM. OF EYES

--1974--

HOUSTON—CATHOLIC BISHOP JOHN L. MORKOVSKI, 63, LOSES VISION IN RT. EYE AFTER ROBBERY & BEATING BY PISTOL

MR 11, A-10-4

MRS

-1982-

S 9, A-1-4

SAGINAW-MAYOR RONALD M. BUSHEY BACK HOME AFTER BRUSH WITH
NEAR-NAKED WOMAN & SLUGGING BOUT WITH BAR OWNER-BULGIER

-1984-

My 10, F-6-4W

FTWORTH-2 STATE SCHOOL EMPLOYEES ANGELA CULTON & SHEILA JENK
INS INDICTED IN BEATING OF 2 BOYS SUFFERING WITH DOWN'S SYN
DROME

-1986-

D 6, A-3-1

SanAntonio-Rep Henry Gonzalez 70 punched out constituent
Bill Allen 40 who he accused of calling him a Communist

-1991-

Jul 5, A-3-1

Ft.Worth-Police officer E. J. Parnell hit car thief Ernest
Anderson 21,24 times in arrest videotaped by bystander

---1995---

Je 28, A-11-5

Dallas-5 Nation of Islam members cleared in beating 4 boys

-1996-

F 28 A 5-5

5 boys beat autistic woman;also sexually assaulted her;
during beating "parties",aged 11 & 12

ASSAULT : TEXAS

1996

F 29 A 6-5

Dallas-5 boys, age 11 & 12, expelled from John Neely Bryan
Elem.; after charges of beating/assaulting autistic woman-

ASSAULTS - TURKEY

1934

Form 1656
JL 18,4-6 C S
PROF RICHARD CARMAN BORDEN, US, & WIFE BEATEN BY TURKS AT ISTANBUL

F 16, 19-6

SEN. LEHMAN INTRO. BILL TO MAKE IT A FED. OFFENSE TO MAKE UNPROVOKED
ASSAULT ON UNIFORMED MEMBER OF ARMED FORCES

-1979-

MR 20, A-2-3 2DOT

KINGSTON RI-SURVEY SHOWS ONE IN 10 CHILDREN ATTACK PARENTS

-1980-

AP 15, A-4-1 AM

DC-1 OF 5 RAPE VICTIMS KNOWS ATTACKER

-1987-

F 21, A-3-1

Chic-Reports of serious abuse of elderly have increased
about 100,000 ea yr since '81

-1990-

Je 8, A-1-1

DC-Homosexuals & lesbians were victims of 7,031 attacks in
'89

ASSAULT, UTAH:

1963

REX HINTZE, 19 ARRESTED IN TOOELE FOR BLUDGEONING 2 TEEN GIRLS WITH A HAMMER & LEAVING THEM FOR DEAD ON THE DESERT NEAR GREAT SALT LAKE

F 22, A-4-5
MY 24, C-8-5

SALT LAKE CITY-WATER BOMBS DROPPED ON SCHOOL

--1982--

JL 16, A-7-1

SALT LAKE CITY-JUSTICE BYRON WHITE CHARGED BY FISTS OF NEWTON C. ESTES, 57, AT MEETING OF UTAH BAR ASSN.

ASSAULT: VENEZUELA

1973

JA26, C-1-2

**MARACAY, VENEZUELA—JOE KEOUGH, OUTFIELDER WITH KANSAS CITY
ROYALS RELEASED AFTER SPENDING 3 DAYS IN JAIL AS RESULT OF
FIGHT IN HOTEL BAR**

ASSAULT: VIETNAM

1971

Ag25, C-24-1
QUANG TRI COMBAT BASE-AMERICAN GI'S ANGERED BY SERIES OF
THEFTS AND BURGLARIES IN THEIR BARRACKS, SHOT TIRES OUT
FROM UNDER A TRUCKLOAD OF STOLEN GOODS AND BEAT AND TARRED
THE SOUTH VIETNAMESE DRIVER

ASSAULT: VERMONT

1963

F25, A-1-4

STOWE-NEWS PHOTOGRAPHER PHILIP N. LARSON, 21, AT. ALBANS CHARGED SEN.
TED KENNEDY GRABBED HIS CAMERA & DUMPED FILM AFTER HE TOOK UNPOSED PH
OTO OF HIM AT SKI LODGE

ASSAULT - VIRGINIA

1934

- FREDERICKSBURG-MILTON BROWN & FIANCEE, FANNIE KURZ, FOUND NR DEATH
 Form 1656 My 22, 2-6
 ---1943--- 0 4, 24-2
- LAURA INGALLS BEATEN BY FELLOW PRISONERS
 ---1946--- N 17, 1-1-2
- NORFOLK-RICHARD SHEAR, 24, GIVEN 30 DAYS FOR FORCING ATTENTIONS UPON 14-
 YR-OLD GIRL: HAS HIS TONGUE BITTEN
 ---1948--- JE 28, 28-1
- WISE-5 MINERS SEIZED IN BEATING OF STATE TROOPER, J.W. WILLIAMS, JR.
 ---1950--- N 12, 4-13-7
- RICHMOND-CHARLES JOHNSON, 60 DAYS: 2 DAYS EACH WEEK
 ---1951--- MY 28, 2-1
- NORFOLK-REV JOS H MANN, NEGRO PASTOR, SET AFIRE BY MOB
 ---1952--- 0 20, 2-3 BS 2
- CAMP PICKETT-CT. CASE OF INJURIES OF DETROIT PVT. GEO. E. MORGAN COMPLETED
 CHGS. TWO LTS OF DUMPING HIM FROM BED & INJURIES RECEIVED
 ---1957--- MY 16, 35-2
- NORFOLK-FRANK G. BRANNOCK 54, R.R. ENGINEER INJURED WHEN OBJECT IS
 THROWN AT HIM
 ---1959--- N 22, A-11-1
- NORFOLK-HIGH SCHOOL TEACHER LEWIS B. STEVENS JR., 41, BADLY BEATEN BY PUP
 IL WILBURN WISEMAN, 16,
 ---1961--- JE 13, D-2-4LF
- NEWPORT NEWS-MONTY STICKLES GIVEN 60 DAYS FOR BEATING ROBT BEHM

-----1961----- JE 14, C-3-3
ARLINGTON-EUGENE AYOTTE GIVEN 8 MOS FOR ASSAULT CHG.; RESIDENT OF FERN-
DALE, MICH.

JE 21, D-5-5
NEWPORT NEWS-MONTY STICKLES, SAN FRANCISCO 49ER, USPPENDED OF 60 DAY JAIL
TERM FOR ASSAULT

---1962--- MR 15, A-3-1
LITTLE FALLS-ROWDY TEEN-AGERS ATTEMPT TO ATTACK SPACE ASTRONAUT JOHN
H. GLENN JR., OUTSIDE LITTLE FALLS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

---1967--- MR 28, A-6-4 3*
RICHMOND-ROBERT RAY LONG, KU KLUX KLAN CHAPLAIN, SENTC 30 DAYS
JAIL FOR ASSAULTING FBI AGENTS ST. WILSON, B. WADDEY & WALTER
PARKER-THOMAS EARL LANNING & GUY SAUNDERS ALSO SENTC.

EA
---1973--- MR 20, A-3-1
LURAY, VA. ---MRS. RUTH BOSLEY CAYAN GIVEN 10 DAY JAIL SEN-
TENCE FOR CONTEMPT OF COURT FOR SLAPPING PROSECUTING ATTN Y
DURING TRIAL OF HER HUSBAND LINCOLN CAYAN N 1, D-1-2

NORFOLK, VA-BOBLEMIEUX EN ARRESTED, CHGD. WITH ASSAULT ON REXX
POLICE OFFICER DURING HOCKEY GAME D 9, B-17-1 HOME
FALLS CHURCH-WIFE OF REP. WM. L. DICKINSON, R-ALA., BEATEN
INTO UNCONSCIOUSNESS BY INTRUDER AT SUBURBAN W SH. HOME D 7

1978

ASSAULT : VIRGINIA

S 21, A-10-2-2-DOT

NORFOLK-WALTER COMBRE PINCHED VICKIE EVANS ON THE BOTTOM. HE
WAS FINED \$150 & GIVEN 60 DAYS IN JAIL & LECTURE.

-1980-

My 7, B-17-5 N

VIRGINIA BEACH-SAILOR CONVICTED OF SEWING EAR OF ANTHONY
RUSSELL19 TO CLINIC BED

-1989-

My 7 A-1-2

DC-Pamela Small, businesswoman, avoids top aide to House
Speaker Jim Wright, John Paul Mack, who nearly beat her to
death in 1973.

WASHINGTON:
ASSAULT - DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

1934

Form 1656

DANIEL C HARTLEY, IN COURT FOR HITTING WIFE, GIVEN PERMISSION TO RETURN HOME TO FEED PIGEONS
WARRANT ISSUED CHARGING REP. FRANCIS SHOEMAKER, MINN., WITH ASSAULTING CAB DRIVER
---1936---
JEAN COSTELLO, 21, BRANDED WITH CHAS. LUCIANO'S INITIALS
---1942---
ANTHONY J. FEDEROFF REPORTS BEING BEATEN BY 2 UNITED MINE WORKERS ORGANIZERS
---1946---
MRS GENEVIEVE TITUS THROWS EGGS INSTEAD OF RICE AT SISTER
---1947---
JOHN L COOK, 67, FIGHTS EMILIO CAPETO, 69, OVER LADY-D.C.
---1948---
JAS H. MONROE, 75, USES BAT ON WIFE
---1951---
THUG ATTACKS ABOVE AT HIS HOME: TREATED FOR HEAD CUTS, BRUISES
---1952---
CHAS. PATRICK CLARK, LOBBYIST, PUNCHES DREW PEARSON, COLUMNIST, MARYFLOWER HOTEL
CHAS. P. CLARK CONV. OF HITTING DREW PEARSON
CHAS. P. CLARK, MUST PAY \$25 FOR PUNCHING DREW PEARSON

MR 2, 9-3

MR 6, 1-7 BS

JL 13, 1-3

MY 26, 18-4 BS

JA 23, 1-1

MY 14, 1-4

AG 5, 1-3 BS2

AP 2, 29-1 BS 2

JE 19, 33-4

AG 2, 8-3

AG 5, 4-7

-----1954-----

JE 18, 47-4

FACES SENTENCING AFTER CONVICTION ARE PUERTO RICANS LOLITA BEBRON,
RAFAEL CANCEL MIRANDA, ANDRES FIGUEROA CORDERO, IRVING FLORES RODRIGUES
FOR SHOOTING & WOUNDING 5 U.S. CONGRESSMEN M. 1ST

JE 24, 4-3 5*

REP. CURTIS DISCLOSED THAT HE & ANOTHER MAN WERE STONED BY TEEN AGE HOOD
LOLUMS IN FRONT OF HOTEL FEW BLOCKS FR. CAPITOL

JE 27, 1-19-6 1H

REP. THOS. B. CURTIS IS STONED BY YOUNG KIDS NR CAPITOL OF D.C.

JL 8, 17-5

LOLITA BEBRON SENT TO 16 YRS TO 50 FOR ASSAULT ON US CONGRESS

O 28, 11-5

BRYANT W. BOLWES CHG WITH ASSAULT OF NEGRO MAILMAN

-----1955-----

MY 13, 2-3

EDGAR T. CONLEY, AND ARTHUR J. FORD, CHG WITH ASSAULT OF HIGH SCHOOL
STUDENT-ROBERT HALL

-----1956-----

JE 8, 16-7

MIDKEY HARGITAY IN TROUBLE IN NITE CLUB FOR FIGHT WITH PARTNER IN FL
FOR SHOW CHUCK KRAUSE

-----1957-----

AG 8, 1-1

JOHNNY DIO SLUGS NEWS CAMERAMAN TODAY IN SENATE OFFICE BLDG.-BALL

-----1958-----

JA 19, 6-8-1

AUTHOR MRS. WILLIE ETHRIDGE TELLS OF ASSAULT ON HER & HUSBAND IN D.C.

-----1959-----

N 30, A-3-4

DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY SAVES IRANIAN YOUTH FARHAD ADJOODANI, 17, FROM LEGAL
ACTION FOR HIS SLAPPING GIRL FRIEND SANDRA BOLEIK

ASSAULT: WASHINGTON: DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

1962

MAJ. GEN. EDWIN WALKER PUNCHES NEWSMAN WHO TRIED TO QUESTION HIM; HE IS TOM KELLY
 AP 5, A-1-3 LF
 MY 18, A-1-1

JAMES R. HOFFA, PLEADS INNOCENT TO CHARGE OF ASSAULT, ACCUSED OF BEATING SAMUEL BARON, 59
 ---1964---
 MY 18, A-6-1

MRS. MARI CHRISTERSON, RECEPTIONIST FOR SEN. CARL T. GORTIS, WAS ROBBED & BEATEN BY 2 WHO BROKE INTO HER CAPITOL HILL APT.
 ---1965---
 F 13, A-2-8

REP. JAMES C. CLEVELAND, NH REP., TELLS OF GOING TO AID OF WOMAN - HER AS-SAILANT THEN TURNED ON HIM WITH KNIFE
 JUL 12, A-3-3

CURTD. HAWKINS ARRESTED FOR HAMMER ASSAULT OF MARYANNE SMEDES, AIDE TO REP. NEAL SMITH, IOWA, IN HER APARTMENT AT ENVOY HOUSE
 JUL 10

---1969---
 AG 17, B-12-4
 WASH-AIR FORCE MAN, COL. BROWN BEING INTERVIEWED AFTER ALLEGEDLY HELPING SOVIET NIKOLAI ZHILTSOV WHO HAS CAR TROUBLE-

---1970---

OTTO NLARSEN, MEMBER OF U.S. COMMISSION ON OBSCENITY GOT HIT WITH CREAM PIE BY THOMAS FORCADE.
 MY 14, B-16-1

---1971---

MR 11, A-1-1

PATRICIA BUCKLEY BOZELL TRIED TO SLAP MILITANT FEMINIST
TI-GRACE ATKINSON AS WAS ADDRESSING AUDIENCE OF 800 STU-
DENTS AT CATHOLIC UNIVER--MARTIN

---1973--

O 2, A-2-4

SEN. WM. PROXMIRE SUCCESSFULLY FIGHTS OFF 2 ATTACKERS IN
DC WHILE JOBBING LAST NITE

D21, C-6-7

REP. WILLIAM ALEXANDER DEM. OF ARK, ACCUSED OF ASSAULTIN
TRAFFIC OFFEBER. -1975-

N 5, D-4-3

LADY CATHERINE SHAW, WIFE OF AUSTRALIAN AMB TO U.S. PATRICK
SHAW, MUGGED NEAR EMBASSY -1977-

AP 7, A-5-1

DC-RANDY DEAN ALLEN 22 SEIZED AT WHITE HOUSE WITH REPLICA
GUN

JL 23 B-7-1

REP ROBERT MICHEL OF ILLINOIS RECOVERING FROM MUGGING
-1978-

S 24, A-17-3

DC-FIRED AIDE VINCENT OLIVER PUNCHES HIS WOMAN BOSS, ELLEN
FEINGOLD -1979-

N 5, B-6-1 N

REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBERS PROTEST ASSAULT
CHARGES AGAINST BOB AVAKIAN, OTHERS-DESMET

---1992---

My 28, A-1-6

Bob Traxler mugged near Capitol in Wash., DC-Ilka

-1995-

Jan 13 A 5-6 2 dot

D.C.-Alicia Brown beaten by 4 other girls at Eliot Jr.High;
14;was in TV appeal with Clinton against violence

ASSAULTS - WASHINGTON

1917

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 14, 3-1

Seattle women ambushed by unknown slugger; city
aroused, 100 extra policemen on guard

~~6~~

ASSAULT - WASHINGTON

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 10,10-2

SEATTLE-E.L.BALLINGER,CUSTOMS AGENT,BEATEN BY SMUGGLERS

---1934---

F 13,1-4

F W COX,BEING CHIVALROUS,HITS EDW WELLS WITH ROCK-SEATTLE

---1935---

O 18,2-7

SEATTLE-ROBT.KLAUS LOSES \$500 SUIT TO HIS PROSPECTIVE MOTHER-IN-LAW,-
WINS BRIDE

---1936---

O 4, 1-5-4

BELLINGHAM-7 YR OLD BOY HELD FOR ATTACK WITH IRON ROD ON 22 MO OLD BABY

---1939---

J 4,2-4

SEATTLE;-M.A.SMITH GETS SUSPENDED SENTC.TO BEATING HIS FATHER-IN-LAW

---1947---

D 13, 1-2

OLYMPIA-DAN HOGAN CONVICTED ASSAULTING GLENDLE NOBLE IN CAFE

---1949---

N 28, 32-3

AUBURN-JESSIE M.DAVIS ADMITS BEATING LANDLORD,HOWARD CHEVALIER,WITH
HAMMER

---1961---

F 16, B-2-4

LAKE STEVENS-SALLY ANN LEEDY,17, RESCUED WHEN THROWN INTO ABANDONED
WELL BY TWO MEN

---1973---

N 9, A-1-3

SPOKANE-MANUEL REIL,56, COLLAPSES & DIES UNDER SNOWBALL
BARRAGE BY SEVERAL YOUTHS

-----1976-----N20, A-9-4

YAKIMA- 5 MEMBERS OF RELIGIOUS CULT CONVICTED OF
EXORCIST DEATH OF DAVID WEILBACHER.

-1991-

N 6, A-2-6 1DOT

Man , 46, upset over medical treatment smashed car
thru doors & down hallway of clinic

ASSAULT: WEST GERMANY

1971

JL 28,C-2-4 RACE

RX SAVAGE ATTACK ON 8 BABIES IN MATERNITY CLINIC BY BEARDED
MAN BEING INVESTIGATED

-1983-

Ag 5, A-6-1

GREENS PARTY MEMBER PUSHED AFTER DUMPING BLOOD ON U.S ARMY
GENERAL

ASSAULT : WEST VIRGINIA

1940

Form 1656

JL 26, 15-3

PRINCETON-LOUIS FLEISCHER BEATEN BY GRP. MEN

---1947---

D 6, 26-4

HUNTINGTON-ROBT T PATTERSON, RICHARD E PENDERGAST JAILED FOR EYE-GOUGING ATTEMPT

---1950---

MY 2, 1-6 BS 2

WILLIAMSON-2 MINE OFFICIALS BEATEN AS 500 MINERS PROTEST LAYOFFS AT ISLAND CREEK COAL CO.

---1959---

My 26, 42-1

HUNTINGTON-HARRY JOHNSON TO SPEND 3 YRS IN PRISON & MARLIN MITTON TO QUIT REVENUE SERVICE AFTER JOHNSON BIT HIM ON NOSE IN LIQUOR RAID

ASSAULT - WISCONSIN

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0.16.8-6

Mrs. Alice J Carrothers, artist, beaten.

1932

N 4.18-6

MADISON-3 STUDENTS OF FRANK LLOYD WRIGHT'S SCHOOL FACE CHARGES

BORUGHT BY R C SECREST ---1935---

S 19.42-5

CHICAGO-POLICE GIVEN 'SHOOT TO KILL' ORDER IN HUNT FOR MADMAN WHO IS WHIPPING WOMEN

---1938---

J 5.9-4

MILWAUKEE;-STANLEY GORECKI HELD AFTER ATTP.TO RAPE GIRL,6

---1941---

AP 17.30-8

MILWAUKEE-FATHER SENTC 1-5 YRS BEATING HIS BABY

---1942---

JL 9.41-6 NITE

PONTANA-CARL HANSOW, ILL. FARMER, CHGD. WITH CAUSING EXPLOSION OF HOME OF MRS. MIDGE CLYTON AFTER REJECTION AS SUITOR S 15.1-8 NITE

MILWAUKEE-MRS.JNO.SLASKI BY HUSBAND WITH DISHES

---1945---

JE 16.13-5

MAYVILLE-4 HI SCHOOL GIRLS DUNK TEACHER MISS P BREFKA IN LAKE

---1949---

O 24.2-7 BS 2

MANITOWOC-MICH PAROLEE, HOWARD WESTON, HELD IN SHOOTING

~~1950~~
MILWAUKEE-RITA SMITH BEATEN, FEAR MANIAC LOOSE

D 28, 23-3

~~1953~~
MILWAUKEE-NORBERT BERTLING DISLIKES HOMBURG HATS

MR 6, 44-4 NITE

MILWAUKEE-"LONG JOHN" HUBBARD, EX PUG, DOWNS 3 COPS IN STATION HERE
ON ARREST-

N 4, 61-8

~~1954~~
MILWAUKEE-ALOIS GOSKOWICZ FINED \$25 FOR SHOOTING AN ARROW AT HIS DIVORCED WIFE'S BOY FRIEND

JA 12, 2-2

SHEBOYGAN FALLS-WM.P.VINSON, 27, UAW-CIO OFFICIAL FR. DET. CH D WITH ABOVE FOR TRYING TO DO BODYILY HARM TO NON STRIKING KOHLER WORKER
WILLIAM P VINSON CHG WITH ASSAULT OF JOHN BUCHEN

JE 23, 4-7

JE 24, 48-1

- WM A NORTHINGTON ARRESTED FOR SPRAYING TAVERN WITH BULLETS
 ---1955--- AG 13, 7-4-CITY
- BELOIT-MRS HORACE DODGE GETS FACE SLAPPED IN ROW WITH MARIO ESCUDER
 ---1957--- N 20 1-1-3
 O 16, 30-5
- MILWA KEE-KENNETH KORS FINED \$100 FOR SPANKING NEIGHBOR KID WHO RAN
 ON HIS NEW LAWN ---1959--- Jf 15, 1-7
- SHEBOYGAN-FORMER UAW ORGANIZER JOHN GUNACA PLEADS NO CONTEST AS HIS
 TRIAL ON ASSAULT CHGS. IS ABOUT TO START-JOYCE J 29, 52-4
- JAMES SCORE CLUBED BY MANAGER OF GIRLIE SHOW WHEN HE RUSHED TO STAGE
 S 20, B-7-1
- SHEBOYGAN-NICK VRCKOVIC, CHGD WITH AIDING JOHN GUNACA IN ASSAULT ON 2
 NONSTRIKING KOHLER CO. WORKERS IN 1954 TO BE TRIED O 5TH O 4, A-16-5
- SHEBOYGAN-NICK VRCKOVIC TO FACE TRIAL O 7TH FOR BEATING IN KOHLER CO.
 STRIKE ---1960--- JA 7, D-4-3
- MILWAUKEE-PROF. BOXER ORVILLE PITTS FINED \$50 FOR HITTING UDLEY SCOTT,
 BECAUSE HIS CAR WAS BLOCKED BY SCOTT'S IN DRIVEWAY JA 8, A-1-5
- KOHLER-WM. P. VINSON, UAW PICKET LEADER FROM WARREN, MICH, JAILED FOR HIS
 ROLE IN KOHLER CO. STRIKE VIOLENCE MR 7, B-7-4
- MT. CLEMENS-CHGS AGST WM. VINSON IN KOHLER CO. STRIKE DISMISSED

MADISON-POLICE HOLD FIRED TAX COMMISSION EMPLOYEE, DWIGHT BLACK, FOR HOR-
SE WHIPPING HIS EX-BOSS

---196--- JE 21, D-6-1 FIN 3

---1976--- AP 6, A-4-1

NEOPIT, WIS-3 MENOMINEE INDIANS ARRESTED, CHGD WITH ASSAULTING
FBI AGENTS TO GET FUGITIVE INDIAN ROBT. CHEVALIER

-1978- F 15, D-2-5

MILWAUKEE-HOCKEY COACH, DOUG CARPENTER, CHRGD WITH
ASSAULTING PLAYER

1988- JL 7, A-1-1

Beloit-Arzie LEavy 42 charged with setting wife afire

---1991--- Je 5, A-1-1

Racine, Wis-Albert Price Jr. captured after wielding 20-inch machete at
busy intersection, 8 people slashed

1998 Ap 12 A 5-1

Milwaukee-Etharine Pettigrew, 41 charged with cutting off
part of woman's nose in checkout lane at supermarket

1 9 4 5

ASSAULT - WYOMING

1656

S 8, 2-6

CHEYENNE-CHAS.D.LAWTON DEMANDS EXAM

ASSAULT:

MISCELLANEOUS:

1944

DUNOON, SCOTLAND--DUKE OF ARGYLL ~~Form 1656~~ MY 4, 28-185MO 2
USES BAKING STICK ON 79-YEAR-OLD MAN

O 10, 4-6

BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND--MRS. ROSE CLIVE, LANDLADY, PAID PETER TIERMAN'S
FINE AFTER HE HAD HIT HER OVER THE HEAD WITH BOTTLE

--1945--

JA 13, 9-2

ST. CLEARS, ENG.--CANON JOHN JAMES ACCUSED OF OBSTRUCTING BILLETING
OFFICER IN PERFORMANCE OF DUTIES

O 14, 1-16-2

VATICAN SENTENCES GERMAN DESERTER, WERNER PABST

---1947---

F 22, 12-3

BELGRADE, YUGO--DRAGOLJUB JOVANOVIH BEATEN BY MOB

---1948---

O 3, 4-23-5

5 PROGRESSIVE PARTY WORKERS ABDUCTED IN ATLANTA S 26

---1949---

N 29, 10-6

ATANIMANGO KAKE HELD ON WAKE ISLAND FOR ASSAULT ON AIR STEWARDESS, GLO-
RIA SIDELL

---1952---

J 1, 5-1

CHESTER FERRIS, 18, SENT TO JOIN FATHER IN PRISON FOR HOLD UP

---1953---

JL 24, 14-7 NITE

U.S. CRT. OF APPEALS RULES THAT SHORS ON FEET OF CLAUDE MEDLIN & JESSE
HOUSE ARE DANGEROUS WEAPONS WHEN THEY INFLICT OBVIOUS INJURIES

-----1954-----

N 8, 1-8

LOS ANGELES--DANNY KAYE, ACTOR, ACCUSED OF BEATING UP DR. ROLAND MARKS

---1954---

N 29, 6-3 5

SQUIRE PARKINSON AX ATTACKER RULED GUILTY OF AGGRAVATED ASSAULT

---1956---

O 21, 6-18-3

LADY POLICEMAN TELLS WOMEN HOW TO BE SAFE ON STREETS AFTER DARK

---1958---

F 22, 16-3

GEO. FASSETT, 86, & HIS SISTER LILLIAN, 75, BADLY BEATEN TODAY BY AN INTRUDER IN THEIR APT.

JE 6, 54-2

AMSTERDAM-NETHERLANDS-AMSTERDAM PLUMBER SENTENCED TO YR. IN PRISON FOR SLASHING AMER. TOURIST PROF. E. STERRENBURG BARNHOORN IN FACE

N 27, C-20-1

ABNER FERGUSON FREED OF CHG. OF BOOTLEGGING BACK IN 1931 DUE TO LACK OF EVIDENCE OF IT TODAY

---1959---

O 30, A-9-1

MRS. KELLY HILL, 21, BEATEN BY HUSBAND CHARLES

---1960---

F 26, A-7-1

PHILA-JULIE HURWITZ, ELECTION OFFICIAL, FIGHTS WITH NEWSPAPER PHOTOGRAPHER FOR TAKING HER PICTURE DURING VOTE FIX CHARGE

JE 20, A-4-6

RONALD DANIELSON, 27, & HIS FATHER ELMER, 51, WHO LEFT 3 SMALL CHILDREN IN PARKED CAR FOR 4 HOURS ARE HELD FOR FIGHT WITH POLICEMAN

MX 00000000

---1961---

JA 14, A-5-7 MAIL

WARRANT CHARGING SUMPTER TOWNSHIP SUPERVISOR HENRY EITZ WITH ASSAULT & BATTERY IS SIGNED BY NANKIN WP JP GEO. PERRY

ASSAULT: MISC

1970

PATRICIA STAFFORD & WILLARD JACKSON SOUGHT IN TORTURE-
OF MISS CAROLINE FOSTER -1975-

AG 1, A-2-7

JL 27, D-3-1

WHERE BATTERED WIVES CAN GO-SLATER
-1978-

D 26, A-1-2 AM

NY-BATTERED TEACHER PROBLEM GROWS
-1980-

XX JL 1, B-4-3 AM*

SHELBY TWP FARMER LOUIS PIANTONI FACES BRAIN SURGERY,
BEATEN BY VENGEFUL EMPLOYEE LUIS PAGAN-ROACH

-1981-

JA 5, C-1-2

MUGGABILITY CHECKLIST-KRUCOFF

-1983-

AP 16, A-8-1

ANN MAUER 39 POLICE UNION AGENT (POAMO TELLS OF SCUFFLE
WITH PHILIP DONDERO-TITTSWORTH&MCBRIDE S 23, A-6-1

CHRISTOPHER BRADSHAW SUBDUED BY COMMUTERS ON PLANE AT
SYRACUSE NY

-1983-

D 6, A-3-2

FRANKLIN, MICH POLICE STILL SEEK HATCHET-WIELDING MAN WHO
TERRORIZED OAKLAND CO SUBURB.

-1984-

My29, A-6-1

REPORT SAYS VICTIMS OF ASSAULTS BY FAMILY MEMBERS ARE
NEARLY TWICE AS LIKELY TO BE ASSAULTED AGAIN IF POLICE
DO NOT ARREST THE ATTACKER

JE 14, B-1-1E

RAYMOND MYSLAKOWSKI WINS APPEAL ON ASSAULT CHARGES

Je 15, B-7-1

Lans-Abuse of elderly is a growing problem in US

-1985-

Ag 20, A-5-3

Nashville-ex-con Mary Lee Dortch42 stabbed nurse to get
back to security of prison

S 26, E-1-1

Dr Jack Scaff offers 1in capsules of obnoxious odor
to repel attackers

ASSAULT : MISC

1986

Ja 9, C-11-3

Atlantic City, N.J.-Smoker John G. Johnson 33 ordered to put out cigaret during flight barged into cockpit & caused plane to lunge

Jl 5, A-3-5

Family violence crackdown set by Metro police.-Eng

Jl 18, B-4-1 No
Dot

INDEPENDENCE TWP.-Daniel Combs, 24, of Pontiac charged with assault for attacking Timothy Smith, 22, of Clarkston.

-1987-

F 13, A_5-1

New Orleans- =George Mitchell arrested more than 60 times for stomping women's feet

Ag 4 B-3-1 1-dot

Oakland Co. Sheriff's deputy Mark B. Scanlon sue 3 members of family for assaulting him when he tried to break up fight at a graduation party.

-1987-

0 17 A-6-1

Tampa, Fla-Fishing boat capt. Steven R. Davis, 33, of Pasadena, & mate Lester S. Ratliff, 24, of Treasure Island, accused of abusing crew of the Sea Wolf

-1988-

Ja 17 A-3-1

Nursing asst Lotta Lucille Plumber, 54, put lye drain cleaner in boots of boyfriend Perkin Green, 62; he had to have toes amputated.

Je 15 B-3-1

15-yr-old Henry Ford High school girl accused of threatening another student with pistol in school corridor.

-1989-

S 14 B-2-1 DWE

Dental hygienist Nancy Jill Geisenheimer, 32, of L.A.

bit co-pilot, exposed her breasts & swore on flight from Las Vegas to Det.--Lengel

N 4 A 3-1

NYC-teen-age girls arrested in connection with 39 attacks women on Manhattan's Upper Wside were jabbed with pins

ASSAULT

1990

NY- Veteran actress Viveca Lindfors, 69, slashed in random
attack in Greenwich Village.

Ja 14 A-3-2

Je 7, A-3-3

DC-V-P Quayle hit in head with papers. Mwenea Sikuzote 42
arrested

Jl 24 C 1-4

Mental health workers are giving more thought to the threat
of patient assaults. therapist, psychiatrist are more
cautious

S 27 B-3-5 DR

Northville- David Franklin Buda charged with felonious
assault for breaking into couple's home & physically
abusing estranged wife.

O 7 C 3-2

Mt Clemens woman didn't get her way at Burger King in Macomb
Twp faces charges of malicious destruction of property &
assault & battery

-1991-

Ja 30 B 4-5D

Detroit, 15, accused of conspiring to have father "stomped"
ed" but not killed"-A member of LLM(Linenhurst Lynch Mob)
-Ankeny-

-1991-

Mr 26 A 3-4

NY - In a survey conducted by Ms Magazine, 75% of 4,450 women interviewed, experienced male violence. Ap 25, B-1-3

Doctors at Det.Receiving Hosp.say survivors,fists can be more damaging than bats-Angell Ag 8, B-8-1

Robt Penxa,tries to get arrested for July 1989 assault warrant,not arrested,police not able to find files-Wowk

---1992---

Ja 3, B-3-2 DR

Southfield-Man beaten up attempting to stop drunk friends from driving F 7, B-1-2

Rev.Loyce Lester accused in plot against ex-brother-in-law, arraigned-Bowles Mr 26 B 7-3E

Lans-police get tough in domestic violence cases

23, O 16 B 2-1
Muskegon-Shawn Wilson/convicted Thurs of setting fire to
Blair Mitchell, 27 in argument May 14

-1993- Ap 20 A 2-1
34% of Americans witness violence agst women, cpoll says
-1994- Mr 11 A 5-3

DC-Gallup poll shows 2 of every 3 children have friends who
were beaten during last year Ag 31 A 13-5

Juneau, Alaska - Tlingit teens, Adrian Guthrie & Simon
Roberts, both 17, await tribal hearing for their assault
agst Whittlesey. -1995- Mr 21 B 3-5E

William H. Cavanaugh of Mt.Clemens charged in assault for
beating 63 yr old man with dumbell, stomping him

-1996-

S 04 C 4-1

Allen Park police hunting for man who beat girl,8,near
Outer Drive,border Allen Park,Lincoln Pk,Melvindale
-Woolley

-1997-

Ja 08 C 3-6

Romulus-FBI investigating Geneseo,NY man,28 who punched
Norhtwest Airlines pilot at Det.Metro Ja 29 D 3-=6
Farmington Hills-Wesley Peter Alexander,17,charged with at-
tacking 18 yr.old man,N.Farm.High;earlier killed kitten

S 26 A 1-2

After NBC sportscaster Marv Albert,pleads guilty/^{in Va.}to sex
assault/battery against lover, NBC fires him-Hurt

D 5 A-1-5

Latrell Sprewell, condemned and fired for attacking Coach
P.J. Carlesimo.

-1998

Ja 14 D 5-2

Center Line-boy,7,charged with beating boy,9,into uncon-
sciousness;faces criminal charges-Pardo

Ag 17 D 5-2

Mt.Clemens-Clinton Twp.man,20 threatened man,34,with tire iron in road rage confrontation;other had gun;both may be charged-Pardo 1999 D 17 C 1-2

Brighton Twp-Louis Palma, C.J. Cremer,Nick Buchanan,17, Patrick Neighbors,16 charged with critically injuring Gerald Bettens;tore up his lawn;he jumped on truck,was thrown off-Hall/Esparza 2000 Ja 02 A 4-1

Baltimore-study says 1 of every 3 women in world has been abused Ja 21 A 1-6

Baltimore-Johns Hopkins study says abuse of women should be treated as global health problem

TRUMAN NOM J J ANDREWS TO BE SUPT OF ASSAY OFFICE AT NY

NY 25, 44-1

COMMSN. TO CHECK WEIGHT & FINENESS OF COINS TURNED OUT BY US MINTS

---1950---

F 6, 2-2 NITE

CITIZENS COMM. BEGINS 2-DAY JOB OF TESTING COINS

F 8, 26-3

---1954---

F 11, 8-1

15 PRIVATE CITIZENS PICKED TO TEST US COINS

-----1955-----

F 9, 8-4

PHILA-ASSAY COMMSN. PICKED BY PRES. IKE TESTS U.S. COINS AT MINT HERE TO DAY IN ANNUAL ASSAY

-----1959-----

† 13, 2-5 5*

PRESIDENT'S ANNUAL ASSAY COMMISSION IS MAKING ANNUAL CHECK OF COINS AT U.S. MINT IN PHILA.

-----1960-----

JA 29, A-7-3

MICH. MAN MAXWELL BRAIL OF JACKSON AMONG 18 PERSONS NAMED BY PRES. IKE TO TEST QUALITY OF U.S. COINS AT PHILA. MINT

---1972---

F 6, 8-8-1

THOM S E KLUNZINGER BELIEVES THAT HE & HENRY KISSINGER HAVE SOMETHING IN COMMON---T LEAVE ONX AS MICH ONLY PRES APPOINTEE TO 1972 US ASSAY COMMSN---LEISMER

---1973---

—1973—

F15, B-5-4-E

GP WOODS, MICH. MAN PIERRE E. PALMENTIER ONE OF 22 PERSONS
NAMED BY NIXON TO ANNUAL COMMISSION

—1978—

D 21, A-1-4

DC-5, 200~~2~~ OUNCES OF NATION'S GOLD HAS VANISHED, ANNOUNCED
DISCOVERY WAS MADE BY THE NY ASSAY OFFICE. D 27, A-18-1

Lost 5200 oz-EDIT

ASSCHE, ACHIEL VON - SWINDLER

1911

Form 1656

MR 3, 1-1

SOCIAL LION FROM BELGIUM PLACED UNDER TECHNICAL ARREST WHEN HE TRIED
TO GET MONEY FROM 1ST NATIOLAN BANK

ASSEAMY, GLORIA: ;MURDER VICTIM

1983

XX D8, B-1-1 D

4 CHGED IN HER STABBING ARE FRANK MERRELL, JIMMY J TUCK,
STEVEN TUCK & ROBERT CADE/

ASSEF, JOSEPH : BOOTLEGGER : WINDSOR

1950

MR 18, 1-1

EVIDENCE SHOWING DELIVERIES OF LIQUOR MADE BY ABOVE MISSING FROM COURT
FILE

—1952—

O 22, 1-2 BS2

ARRESTED FOR BRINGING IN GOODS UNLAWFULLY FROM US N 22, 15-4
GIVEN 3 MONTHS FOR POSSESSION ILLEGALLY IMPORTED GOODS

—1957—

D 6, 8-1

AWAITS TRIAL IN EDMONTON, ALTA. ON CHG. OF STEALING CARS IN U.S. & SMU
GGLING THEM TO CANADA FOR RESALE D 13, 8-1

ROD T BURKS ADMITS STEALING 5 CARS IN DET. & DRIVING THEM TO WINDSOR WH
ERE HE SOLD THEM TO ABOVE

ASSEFF, WALTER -

WINDSOR

1934

Form 1656

HELD ON ROBBERY ARMED CHARGE

N 30,41-1 1H (w)

ASSELIN, MRS. ALEXANDRIA : NEW BALTIMORE, MICHIGAN

1942

TRAVELS 70 MILES TO ATTEND CITIZENSHIP CLASS IN DET.

Form 1656

AP 7, 16-6

ASSELIN, CHARLES B - BAY CITY, MICHIGAN

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 14, 19-8 SE

INTRO BILL, STATE SENATE, TO REDUCE PAY OF CIRCUIT & RECORDER'S COURT JUDGES

AP 8, 15-7

TO INTRO BILL TO RETURN TO HOMESTEADERS OF STATE LANDS POSSESSION OF OIL, GAS & MINERAL RIGHTS & TO CREATE DEPT OF OIL, GAS & MINERAL RIGHTS

AP 12, 6-4

INTRO BILL TO MAKE SCHOOL NURSE WHO ATTEMPTS TO DIAGNOSE ILLNESS OR PRESCRIBE TREATMENT, OR WHO USES POSITION TO PROMOTE BUSINESS OF PRACTITIONER, GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR

MY 25, 28-2

INTRO BILL TO MAKE IT EASY FOR LEGISLATOR TO BECOME LAWYER

ASSELIN, DEAN R:: DOCTOR

1970

ST. JOSEPH- LAND PROPERTY BIENG WASHED AWAY DAILY BY
EROSION FROM LAKE MICHIGAN. F25, G-6-3

ASSELIN, DR. DEAN - WAYNE UNIV. MEDICAL SCHOOL GRADUATE

1948

NAMED ASST PSYCHIATRIST OF RECORDER'S CRT PSYCHIATRIC CLINIC

D 4, 11-3

TESTIFY ABOVE ARRIVES AT 10 AM & LEAVES AT 1:30 PM

---1950---

JL 13, 22-3

---1952---

JA 26, 17-2

INVESTIGATION OF RECORDER'S CT. JOB ORDERED

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 6, 25-1

Finds rate of dollar down in France

1930

Je 20, 1-7

Monkey, Bimbo, his children love, disappears Je 19 and they long for his return.

Je 21, 1-5

David and Betty Asselin rejoice on return of their monkey Je 21, by painter who had found him.

1932

O 7, 19-8

HARRY U LEFAIVE AWARDED \$1000 IN \$10,000 SUIT FOR DAMAGES

1933

AP 7, 4-6

SUP. CT UPHOLDS AWARD OF \$1250 TO LEFAIVE

1947

F 25, 13-1

1962

S 26, 8-9-3

DIED FEB 24:67 YRS OLD

WIDOW ALICE COATS ASSELIN, 73, DIED IN AUTO ACC. S 24

ASSELIN, MRS. LUMINA

OLD DETROITER

1933

Form 1656
DIED NOV 8

The Detroit News

N 9, 2-8

DIED NOV. 8 -LIVED IN DETROIT SINCE 1880

ASSELIN, PVT. WAYNE E.: DETROIT SOLDIER

1950

REPORTED WOUNDED IN KOREA

AG 24, 24-3

ASSELIN, WILFRED - HANDBALL PLAYER

1940

Form 1656

AP 20, 17-8

AP 20, 14-5

DIED APR. 19:48 YRS. OLD

HANDBALL STARS PAY TRIBUTE TO ABOVE

1975

ASSELSTINE, RON - REFEREE

D 7, D-1-2

TORONTO-RN RESIGNED FROM WORLD HOCKEY ASSOC. STAFF, HIT BY GORDIE
HOWE, HOUSTON ASTROS AEROS

D12, D-5-4

TO RETURN TO WORK AS WNA LINESMEN.

ASSEMANY, ALBERT : MURDER

1981

N 8, A-16-3

OWNER OF AJS SALOON CHARGED IN DEATH OF CUSTOMER JERRY
PLAUTZ43

ASSEMANY, JAMES T. - DETROIT

1941

Form 1656

MR 12, 9-7

JE 12, 39-6

FINED \$50 OR 30 DAYS FOR FOOD LAW VIOL.
PLACED ON PROBATION FOR YR FOR 2ND OFFENSE

ASSEMAN, VINCE : DETROITER

1981

0 15, B-10-1 D

CABSONCITY NEVADA-STATE WANTS OUSTER OF 5 FROM EDGEWATER
HOTEL-CASINO VENTURE

0 19, A-3-6

WITHDRAWS INVESTMENT IN NEW NEVADA CASINO-FINLEY

1964

ASSEMBLIES OF GOD: CONVENTION

AP 19, B-3-8 2*
SPRINGFIELD, MO-TO HAVE 4 DAY CONV. STARTING AP 20 HERE-50TH ANNIV.-
2, MILLION MEMBERS TO CELEBRATE -1987- Ag 8 A-3-2

Oklahoma City-Leaders of Jim Bakker's denomination condemn
his lifestyle with emphasis on pleasure, personal gain.

ASSEMBLIES OF GOD: DETROIT

1962

TO ESTABLISH ITS 41ST DET.-AREA CONGREGATION F 18TH

F 17, B-6-8

JL 4, 31-7

MT CLEMENS-~~2N2BXX2R2~~2 MINISTERS CHGD DISORDERLY CONDUCT

-----1969-----AG 31, A-10-1HOME

GRASS LAKE-ABOVE HAVE CAMP CALLED FA-HO-LO~~XX~~ THAT IS A
CAMP FOR THE ~~HEARD~~^{DO} OF HEARING & DEAF.- OWEN.

-1987- My 15, B 2-2

Flint-opposes health clinics (sex info) in schools

ASSEMBLIES OF GOD: UNITY

1963

JA 16, C-2-2

NY-& PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH EXCHANGE IDEAS FROM EACH OTHER ABOUT
CHRISTIAN LIFE & FAITH

ORG. IN DET. IN 1914- CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS

O 24, 10-2

---1954---

AP 3, 6-1

11TH NATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONV OF ABOVE CLOSES

---1956---

F 25, 12-6

MEETING OF ABOVE TO BE HELD IN DET F 27-MR 1

F 28, 10-3

REPORTS OF MISSION ACTIVITIES IN 60 COUNTIES TO BE GIVEN TO MEMBERS OF
ABOVE AT 3-DAY CONV. IN DET. WHICH OPENS TONIGHT

MR 1, 60-3

REV VICTOR TRIMMER TELLS ABOVE THAT CHURCHES FAIL TO KEEP PACE WITH
GROWTH OF CITIES

JL 5, 12-3

REV. BOND P. BOWMAN ABOVE MINISTER NAMED REGIONAL EDITOR OF PULPIT

---1964---

MR 29, A-17-2

ROME-BRITON & AMERICAN WERE AMONG 5 MEMBERS OF ABOVE ACQUITTED ON CHARGE
OF TAKING PART IN BANNED STREET MEETING AT TREVISO, NEAR VENICE

-1982-

AP 7, XXXX A-1-5

MEMBERSHIP UP TO MORE THAN 1 MILLION-BULLARD

-1983-

JA 4, A-3-5

WASH DC ATTY SAYS HIS EX-WIFE WRONG IN TRYING TO DEPROGRAM
THEIR DAUG BETSY & WHITNEY CHASE WHO BELONGED TO CHURCH-ILKA
& POWERS

-1983-

JA 8, A-15-1

FUNDAMENTALIST RELIGION FOUNDED 78 YRS AGO SPEAKING IN FOREIGN TONGUES ARE LITERALLY TRANSLATED & FAITHFULLY PRACTICED-ILKA

-1984-

Ag2, B-1-2W

MEMBER KEITH TOLBERT WORRES TO KEEP CHRISTIANITY CLEAR OF CULTS-KATZ

-1985-

Mr 9, A-9-1

StClair SHores church sent 12 parishioners to aid African mission-Fleming

--1987--

Mr 20 A-3-1

Fort Mill, S.C.-TV evangelist Jim Bakker resigns as chmn. of PTL ministry and from his church, the Assemblies of God.

Mr 21 A-3-1

Fort Mill, S.C.-Bakker may have averted "hostile takeover" by turning over ministry to Falwell, his attorney says.

Mr 21 A-3-1

Bakker's fans shocked, but will forgive him, many say.

-DeSmet

Ap8, A-11-2 3dot

Dunn-churchmen decide Jim Bakker's future, after sex scanda

Ap 9 A-3-1

Dunn, NC-Top execs of N. Carolina based Assemblies of God
reach decision on expelling Jim Bakker, but won't say what
it is; natl. bd. in Springfield, Mo., can approve or alter.

My7, A-1-5

Springfield-strips Jim Bakker, Richard Dortch of status

-1988-

F 20, A-1-6

Springfield-Jimmy Swaggart probed on sex conduct

F 21, A-1-5

Swaggart case hurts ministry-DeSmet

-1988-

F 23 A-1-2

Alexandria,La-State hierarchy of denomination orders Swaggart to enter counseling.

F 27 A-1-2

Springfield,Mo-Swaggart's punishment called too lenient.

Mr 12 A-14-1

NewOrleans-Swaggart's ministry plans TV fund appeal.

Mr 28, A 2-1

Springfield -deal on Swaggart offered

Mr 28, A-2-1

G Raymond Carlson70 elected gen supt of Assemblies of G0d, interviewed

Mr 30 A-1-2

Springfield,Mo-Swaggart barred from preaching for a year.

Ap9, A 1-2

Baton Rouge- Church defrocks Jimmy Swaggart, he quits

J1 23, A-15-1

Sterling Hgts church visit Australia to worship-Hill

Ag 27 A-15-3

Rev. Ivar Frick, leader of state Assemblies, will resign to become teacher at North Central Bible College.--Hill

-1991-

S 10 A 3-1

Burkesville, Ky.-A.B. Cash sued Living Word Assy.ofGod to get back his \$600 from colleciton; didn't get promised "fellowship and assistance" -1996-

Ja 31 K 1-6

To open Urban Bible Training Center, Det.; to train lay leaders-Bates-Rudd

Ag 15 D 9-6

Asks membership to boycott Disney for "abandoning commitment to strong moral values

-1997-

Je 20, A-9-3W

Revival's 2yr run draws thousands daily

1999

Ag 06 D 6-2

Highland Pk-200 youth leaders here in ministry training
program, "War Week"; spend week serving needs of community
-Bates-Rudd

ASSENCO, DEAN : SLAIN

1989

Ja 29 ,D-3-1NoD0t

Timotny Harrel132 arrested in Dec8 shooting deaths of
Assenco19 & Marvin Kilgore33 in Grand Rapids

ASSENDIKIS, MRS. MADELINE - DETROIT RESTAURANT OWNER

1949

S 12, 21-4
RESTAURANTS PICKETED 2 MONTHS: BOTTLE TOSSED THRU WINDOW

ASSENMACHER, ELIZABETH - DETROIT

1933

Form 1656
RETIRING PRES OF MICH. STATE DENTAL HYGIENISTS' SOCIETY

The Detroit News

MY 14, 1-8-1

ASSENMACHER, FR. FRANCIS J. - CHILE MISSION PRIEST 1958

F 15, 14-7

RETURNS TO MARYKNOLL MISSION AT LICANTEN, CHILE AFTER FURLOUGH

ASSENMACHER, PAUL FRANCIS

FALL FROM TREE: CADILLAC 1959

ABOVE, 13, TAKES 20 FT. FALL FROM PINE TREE; FALL BROKEN BY PET COLLIE
DOG-POPA

AG 4, 1-4

ASSENMACHER, FRANK G. - WYANDOTTE SOLDIER

1945

KILLED

AG 20, 15-4

ASSENMACHER, MARC S M.

POLICEMAN: DETROIT

1957

PROMOTED FR. LT. TO INSPECTOR

AG 6, 4-1

ASSENMACHER, MARK: DEARBORN

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 13, 2-3 Noon

With 22 other youths makes plane that flies.

ASSEMACHER, PETER - DEARBORN

1948

GIVEN 6 MOS PROBATION, \$25 COSTS FOR LARCENY

F 7, 16-2

ASSERTIVENESS

1994

Mr 06 C 3-2

Wayne Center that assists those developmentally disabled,
has series of sessions to help them be more assertive-Gauch

ASSERTIVENESS TRAINING

1975

My26, D-1-1

LEARN TO EXPRESS YOUR FEELINGS IN BOOK "DON'T SAY YES,
WHEN YOU WANT TO SAY NO" BY HERBERT FENSTERHEIM AND JEAN
BAERS DEVIEW.

My26, D-2-1

ALIST TO HELP YOU LEARN HOW TO ASSERT YOURSELF.

COURSES OFFERED IN AREA SAYS MARY JO WALSH-LEE
-1977- JA 25 D-1-4

Ag 31 B 3-12W

Security firm in Bloomfield Hills that says the Ryan Regional Facility has unreliable security systems along their perimeter fences. - Bratt & Basheda

ASSESSOR, EDWARD:

DETROIT

1939

Form 1656

N 10,39-7

SENTC.TO 5 DAYS FOR RECKLESS DRIVING

ASSESSOR, RICHARD E. : INFANTRY

1945

F 5, 13-5

MISSING IN ACTION
IS GERMAN PRISONER
FREED

--1945--

MR 31, 9-6
JE 17, 1-9-5

N 11, D-1-1

1ST-MICH SMALL BUSINESSES MAY SURGE-GRULEY(SAYS THEIR
PHILIP PIERCE)

ASSI, FAWZI "FRANK" : LEBANESE

1998

Jl 28 D-3-2

U.S. District Judge Denise Page Hood holding hearing to determine if Assi should be charged with links to Hezbollah Iranian-backed terrorist group.-Josar

Jl 29 C-3-2

Dearborn- Federal agents searching for Ford engineer who skipped hearing .-Josar.

S 04 C 3-2

Dearborn-he's been seen in LEbanon; supposedly confessed to involvement in Hezbollah-Lynch

ASSIFF, JOHN : CONTEST WINNER

1981

MR 5, B-1-1

RETIREE IS WINNER OF DET NEWS SUNSHINE CONTEST-MCCANN

ASSIFF, RITA : SLAIN

1981

JL8, 8-2-4 AM

LANS-POLICE FIND WEAPON USED TO KILL HER WITH ARREST OF
ANDREW KENDRICK

ASSIMAKIPOULOS, PATRICIA:AUTHOR

1985

0 5, A-11-2

Author, 42, on a recent Detroit visit to promote her book,
Search for SAnity.-DeSmet

ASSISTED LIVING CENTERS

1996

Ap 30 D-1-2

Allow elderly who don't need full nursing home care sense
of independence and community-Durfee

ASSOCIATES FIRST CAPITAL CORP.

1996

Ford's finance unit will have Initial Stock offering

My 1 B-3-5

ASSMAN, REV.FR. -

BERLIN, GERMANY

1935

Form 1656

D 3,2-1

NEWSPAPERS PROTEST AGAINST SERMONS BY ABOVE

ASSMANN, HEINZ:

NAVAL CAPTIAN: GERMANY

1954

HAMBURG, GERMANY-ABOVE WHO TOOK BLUNT OF BOMB MEANT FOR ADOLPH HITLER,
DIES IN GERMANY

0 19, 19-6

- ASSOCIATED BREWERY WORKERS CREDIT UNION

1962

GROUND BREAKING CEREMONIES HELD NOV. 3 AT 3151 GRATIOT FOR NEW BLDG.

--1963--

NEW OFFICE AT 3151 GRATIOT OPENED --1966--

WILL CLOSE ITS DET. PLANT WITHIN 2 MONTHS & LAY OFF 350 EMPLOYEES

---1971---

3 ARMED MEN TOOK MORE THAN \$15,000 FROM ABOVE

N 4, B-7-1

N 3, G-12-4

S 14, C-22-6

F 5, A-4-6

1945

U. S. ASSOCIATED BROADCASTING CORP

ANNOUNCES PLANS TO EXPAND CHAIN INTO PERMANENT TRANSCONTINENTAL SYSTEM
SUES AMERICAN BROADCASTING CO FOR IDENTIFYING SELF AS "ABC"
AMERICAN BROADCASTING CO MOVES FOR DISMISSAL ABOVE PETITION
SUIT VS AMERICAN BROADCASTING CO. IS DISMISSED
SUIT DISMISSED
FILES SUIT AGAINST AMERICAN BROADCASTING CO
SUSPENDS REGULAR SERVICE
FILES BANKRUPTCY PETITION

JL 21, 11-1

AG 14, 4-3

AG 16, 27-6

S 23, 1-9-6 3

S 24, 877

O 3, 4-3 NITE

F 13, 6-6

JL 22, 9-4

---1946---

ASSOCIATED DRY GOODS CORP

1986

Je 24, B-4-6

StLouis-ADG asks to study May offer

Jl 19, C-1-1

Directors of both May Dept. Stores and them approved a definitive merger agreement.

BH : ASSOCIATED FILM DISTRIBUTION

1980

M 25, A-1-5

**CHILLED BY 3RD MOVIE WITH FARRAH FAWCETT, FALLING STAR-
LEES & BERKOWITZ**

~~U.S.N~~ ASSOCIATED FREIGHTWAYS INC. : MERGER

1976

NB, A11-1

TO MERGE WITH AMERICAN NATURAL RESOURCES CO. OF NY

-1977-

AP 1, A-11-1

ANR COMPLETES ACQUISITION

D.H. - ASSOCIATED GAS & ELECTRIC CORPORATION

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 26,16-7

HOLDINGS OF EASTERN UTILITIES INVESTMENT CORP & BINGHAMPTON LIGHT,
HEAT & POWER CO TRANSFERRED TO AFFILIATE, ASSOCIATED GAS & ELECTRIC
COMPANY
---1933---

F 15,21-1

TO PAY INTEREST ON 7% SCRIP

My 16,28-6

PROFIT OF \$4,309,430 IN 1932

S 26,30-5 1HOME

TESSIE BERWICK FILES INJUNCTION ACTION AGAINST
REPORT FOR YEAR ENDED AG 31

O 7, 17-1

RECEIVERSHIP ASKED FOR BY DEBENTURE HOLDER.

N 10, 39-1

REPORT

N 18,17-5

WISCONSIN PUBLIC SERVICE COMM REFUSES TO REGISTER 8 SEPARATE ISSUES OF
DEBENTURES OF

JA 17,24-8

DENIES CHARGES MADE BY WISCONSIN PUBLIC SERVICE COMM
ABS UNITS ASK DISMISSAL OF SUIT BROUGHT BY TESSIE BERWICK

JA 20,19-4

F 18,1-10-2

SAME

F 18,10-2

MR 9,44-3

STATE SEEKS FERDINAND PECORA FOR QUIZ INTO ABOVE
INQUIRY TURNS TO BORAD RIVER LIGHT & POWER CO. A S.C. SUBSIDIARY

AP 8,1-20-7

AP 12,4-8

---1934---

INVESTIGATORS CHARGE WRITE-UPS IN SUBSIDIARIES OF
TRADE COMM REVIEWS DEALS

HOLDERS OF SECURITIES URGED TO PROTEST UTILITY BILLS IN NEW YORK
ASSEMBLY

STOCKHOLDERS SEEK RECEIVERSHIP

ACCUSED OF RIGGING THE MARKET

REPORT FOR YR ENDING MY 31, 1934

REPORT FOR YR ENDING JL 31, 1934

REPORT FOR YR ENDING AG 31, 1934

REORGANIZATION ASKED

PETITION FOR REORGANIZATION OK'D

REPORT FOR YR END S 30, 1934

REPORT YR END D 31, 1934

REPORT FOR 1934

NORTHERN PENNSYLVANIA POWER CO. & METROPOLITAN EDISON CO. TAKE STEPS TO
MERGE

ADDITIONAL GRAND JURY GRANTED FOR GAS QUIZ

JEFFERSON CITY, MO. STATE LIFTS ORDER SUSPENDING PERMITS OF 4 OF ABOVE
COMPANIES TO SELL BONDS & DEBENTURES IN MISSOURI

CHALLENGES VALIDITY OF UTILITY ACT

\$48,551,000 TAX LIEN SUIT FILED VS ABOVE, AS US PUSHES UTILITIES WAR

REPORT FOR YR ENDED JUNE 30

AP 13, 19-3

AP 13, 9-4 C S

AP 15, 1-16-1

AP 24, 33-7

MY 7, 29-4-CS

JL 3, 21-6

AG 28, 28-7

O 1, 29-8

O 9, 29-2

O 27, 18-1

N 2, 47-6

F 27, 27-7

MR 22, 42-6

S 4, 32-7

S 26, 49-5

O 23, 32-7 WSC

D 2, 27-5

D 17, 20-4

AG 3, 28-6

---1935---

Form 1656

REPORT YR END MR 31, 1935

ABOVE & HOLDING COMPANIES BILL-EDIT

SPENT \$791,000 IN OPPOSING UTILITY HOLDING CO. BILL

PERMITS TO SELL SECURITIES OF ABOVE IN MO. SUSPENDED

BUYS HOLDINGS OF CENTRAL HANOVER BANK & TRUST CO. IN JERSEY CENTRAL POWER & LIGHT CO.

OWES \$3,898,058.71 INCOME TAXES

US LIENS ON ABOVE TOTAL \$58,600,000

CLEARED OF MAIL FRAUD CHARGES BY FEDERAL GRAND JURY & DEPT. OF JUSTICE

FACES \$54 MILLION INCOME TAX SUIT

SUED FOR \$39,911,264 TAXES

OLIVER D BURDEN, US ATTORNEY, FILES \$54 MILLION TAX SUIT

REPORT FOR 1935

ASKS FOR REVIEW ON FEDERAL INCOME TAXES

REPORT FOR 1935

REPORT FOR YR ENDED JE 30

REPORT FOR YR ENDED O 31

STOCKHOLDERS ACTION BEGUN IN SUP CRT TO RESTRAIN ABOVE FROM PAYING OUT \$875,000 TO COVER COSTS OF DEFENSE OF FED REORG PROCEEDINGS

MY 3, 45-6-

J 25, 20-2

J 30, 1-4

J 31, 2-2-MAIL

D 17, 35-5-CM

D 19, 4-7-BLST

D 20, 43-7-BLST

D 28, 3-2

F 24, 19-5 BL STR

F 25, 2-5

F 25, 30-3 C M

MR 21, 19-2

MR 21, 19-7

MY 18, 31-6

AG 6, 39-6

N 23, 33-6

JE 9, 36-3 C M

---1937---

---1938---

GOVT. CHARGES ABOVE WITH "MANIPULATION, MARKET RIGGING & PEGGING" OF
ITS CLASS A STOCK DURING 1925 THRU 1932
PARES PAYROLLS DOWN

JA 10, 1-6-BLST
MR 26, 1-2

SUP CRT ORDERS INJ LIMITING INQUIRY INTO 6 PA AFFILIATES OF BE VACATED

MY 23, 4-5 B S
JL 22, 24-5

SEC CHARGES ABOVE WITH VIOLATION OF PUBLIC UTILITY HOLDING CO. ACT

JL 23, 18-1
O 6, 2-2

SUED BY SEC FOR ACT VIOLATIONS

HOWARD C HOPSON REFUSES TO ANSWER QUESTIONS ON RELATIONSHIP BETS UTILIT
IES EMPLOYES SECURITY CO & ABOVE
INVOLUNTARY BANKRUPTCY PETITION FILED VS. ABOVE

N 16, 33-6

---1939---

TO TURN OVER BOOKS TO FED POWER COMMSN.

JA 27, 2-6 MAIL

FED POWER COMMSN HALTS INVESTIGATION OF ABOVE PENDING FURTHER STUDY

F 8, 2-3 B S

WILL NOT OPPOSE IN HEARINGS LATEST PLAN OF ATLAS CORP.
POSITION OF BEN GRAY EXPLAINED

F 10, 33-6 B S

JAMES D MORTIMER ELEC. A DIR. OF ABOVE

MY 16, 17-2-BS

OFFERS TO SETTLE \$60,000,000 TAX CLAIM FOR \$8,700,000

JE 3, 18-7

SETTLES TAX CLAIM WITH US GOVT. FOR \$8,700,000

JE 19, 24-8

FRANCIS P CUMMINGS RESIGNS AS CONSULAR VICE-PRES. & DIR. OF ABOVE

JL 5, 28-3

WILLING TO BARTER OR SELL SOUTHERN PROPERTIES TO ACHIEVE UNIFIED SET-
UP

JL 13, 40-8

JL 29, 19-5

US TREASURY DROPS \$53,000,000 TAX CLAIM VS MEMBERS

AG 21, 23-4

Form 1656

REVEALS REORGANIZATION PLANS
ASKS RFC FOR A \$26,500,000 LOAN
STEPS TAKEN IN REORGANIZATION.
5 SUBSIDIARY PROPERTIES UNDER OPTION FOR SALE JAN 6 TO DALLAS, RUPE & CON
SEEKING REORG. UNDER FED. BANKRUPTCY LAW
LIENS DROP SHARPLY ON BOND MARKET
JURISDICTION HEARING SET FOR JAN. 23
SEN. GEO. W. NORRIS URGES ONE-MAN TRUSTEESHIP FOR ABOVE
SEN. BURTON K. WHEELER URGES APPT. OF A FEARLESS TRUSTEE FOR ABOVE
FEDERAL POWER COMMISSION REVIEWS CHARGES OF ABOVE
SEC MAJORITY NEUTRAL ON JOHN W. HANES AS TRUSTEE OF ABOVE
2 GOVT. CABINET MEMBERS CRITICIZE SEC FOR REFUSAL TO SERVE AS TRUSTEE IN BANKRUPTCY OF ABOVE
18 SERVICE COS. OWNED BY HOWARD C. HOPSON HAVE COLLECTED \$11,000,000 IN SERVICE CHARGES FROM ABOVE FROM 1934-1938
ALTER H. POLLACK APPT. TRUSTEE FOR ABOVE
DROPS OLD INTEGRATION PLANS

O 2,28-7
 N 27,26-1
 D 13,38-7
 D 23,16-8
 JA 11,41-6
 JA 11,42-7-BLST
 JA 15,24-2-BLST
 F 12,23-3
 F 13,29-4
 F 20,25-2
 F 22,34-2
 F 23,32-1
 F 24,16-1
 MR 1,39-1 B S
 AP 16,26-1

---1940---

HOWARD HOPSON REFUSES TO TESTIFY ABOUT ABOVE'S AFFAIRS BEFORE FED.
GD. JURY MY 3, 10-5 C M
TRUSTEES ABOVE STEP INTO AN ACTIVE ROLE IN DIR. OF UTILITY MANAGEMENT MY 9, 48-5
CORP. MY 9, 1-3
HOWARD C HOPSON, 3 OTHERS, ABOVE CHGD. MAIL FRAUD & CONSPIRACY

U.S. AGENCIES PROVIDE ABOVE WITH OFFICERS TO HELP UNRAVEL TANGLED AFF-
AIRS MY 25, 19-1
JE 28, 32-8

JAS. R. BRACKETT APPT EXECUTIVE ASST. TO TRUSTEES ABOVE -S 28, 17-1

HOWARD C. HOPSON CHARGED WITH DRAWING MILLIONS IN UNLAWFUL & UNJUSTIFIED
D CHARGES FROM PA. SUBSIDIARIES OF ABOVE O 14, 24-5 B S

STANLEY CLARKE APPT. SUBSTITUTE TRUSTEE FOR ABOVE N 9, 20-8
HOWARD HOPSON PICTURED AS BOSS WHO MADE STENOGRAPHERS & CLERKS OF FIRE-
M'S DIRECTORS, AT TRIAL D 3, 32-6

HOWARD HOPSON CHGD. PADDING PAYROLLS

---1941---

HOWARD C HOPSON CONV. MAIL FRAUD IN DEFRAUDING OF ABOVE -JA 1, 26-5
JA 8, 27-7

PUB. SERVICE COMMSN. TELLS HOW MILLIONS WERE DIVERTED JA 9, 4-4

HOWARD C. HOPSON SENT TO 5 YRS. IMPRISONMENT JA 28, 25-1

DONALD N. SWEENEY APPT. MICH. AGENT FOR ABOVE F 6, 36-6

SEC MOVES TO SIMPLIFY ACTION TAKEN VS. UNIT IN ABOVE -F 17, 23-2

OUTLINE BUDGET FOR \$28,000,000 CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM IN 1941
MR 8, 19-1

PA. PUBLIC UTILITY COMMSN. DISCONTINUES CASE VS. ABOVE

H.G. HOPSON TURNS OVER BULK OF ^{Form 1656} \$5,000,000 PERSONAL ASSETS TO COMPANIES HE DEFRAUDED & FED. & NY STATE GOVTS. FOR TAXES AG 8, 29-8
 REPORT 1940 CONSOLIDATED GROSS REVENUES WERE \$142,900,000 AG 11, 22-1
 SEC ORDERS CO. TO DISPOSE OF INTERESTS IN OTHER CO.S. S 12, 42-5
 ANNOUNCE NEW OFFICERS FOR 3 TOP SUB-HOLDING COMPANIES OF ABOVE N 1, 19-5 WSC
 TRUSTEES ASK THAT COMPANY BE DIVIDED INTO 4 PARTS D 3, 2-3 BSMO
 HANDWRITING EXPERTS TESTIMONY MAY RESULT IN RETURN OF ASSETS OF REORG. CO. TO PARENT CO. D 17, 44-7
 STEPS TAKEN TO CREATE 3 MAJOR UTILITY SYSTEMS OUT OF PRESENT PROPERTIES D 19, 43-7
 INTERNAL REV. BUREAU ACCEPTS \$8,957,120 COMPROMISE SETTLEMENT FOR INCOME & EXCESS PROFITS TAX CLAIMS VS. ABOVE
 ---1942---
 SUES PUBLIC NAT. BANK & TRUST CO. FOR OVER \$10 MILLION - JA 10, 18-8
 MERGER PROPOSED FOR 5 SUBSIDIARIES - JA 15, 40-2 NITE
 FED. POWER COMM. ORDERS \$28,000,000 WRITEDOWN F 20, 30-8 NITE
 SELL SOUTH CAROLINA ELECTRIC & GAS CO. & LEXINGTON WATER POWER CO. AP 8, 31-3
 JL 10, 26-8
 JL 13, 22-7
 HEARINGS ON HOLDINGS SET JL 24
 REPORT MADE ON REORGANIZATION PROGRESS

---1942---

AG 14, 30-8

O 14, 28-1

ORDERED TO DROP 116 SUBSIDIARIES

TRIM PROPOSED SALE PRICE OF NORTHEASTERN WATER & ELECTRIC CORP. 10,30-1
ASSOCIATED GAS & ELECTRIC CORP. & ABOVE COMPROMISE ON RECAP LITIGATION

---1943---

MR 16, 25-6

CREDITORS PROPOSE NEW HOLDING COMPANY TO TAKE OVER REMAINING ASSETS
OF ABOVE

MY 26, 35-5BS

TAX SETTLEMENT OFFERED

N 29, 27-1

REORGANIZATION PLAN SUBMITTED TO SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION

---1944---

AP 16, 4-9-2

SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION APPROVES REORGANIZATION

AG 27, 4-7-3

FED COURT APPROVES REORGANIZATION PLAN

---1945---

JE 9, 13-8

THOSE WHO BUY AND SELL SECURITIES OF MAY BE VIOLATING FRAUD PROVISION

U. S. ASSOCIATED GENERAL CONTRACTORS OF AMERICA INC.

1958

TEAMSTER LOCALS 247 OF DET. & 614 OF PONTIAC REACH PACT WITH ABOVE

JL 26, 8-4

1975

P. H. ASSOCIATED GENERAL LIFE CO.

JA15, C-4-3

**MICH. MUTAL LIABILITY CO. WHICH SOLD PROPERTY AND
LIABILITY COVERAGE EXPANDS INTO LIFE INSURANCE WITH AFFILIATE
ABOVE.-SMITH**

B.H. : ASSOCIATED HEALTH PLANS, INC.

1978

AG 5, A-19-1

LANS-COMPANY ORDERED TO POST \$1 MILLION AS SECURITY FOR CLAIMS AGST COMPANY & TO PROVIDE CURRENT POLICYHOLDERS WITH NEW CONTRACTS

O 17, B-1-4

CANCELED ITS HEALTH & DISABILITY POLICIES LEAVING 3,000 DETROIT AREA RESIDENTS UNINSURED-NEHMAN

-1979-

JE 17, B-8-1

LANS-CLAIMS REFUNDS SHOULD BE PAID BY JULY 31.

MR 14, D-6-4

K MART OF TROY, FOR ABOUT \$80MILLION IS ACQUIRING THEM OF
BEBERLY HILLS, CALIF., WHICH OPERATES RESTAURANTS.-JOB

ASSOCIATED INNS AND RESTAURANTS CO

1986

My8, A-3-2

Signs to operate Detroit Book Cadillac Hotel-Alpert

OH : ASSOCIATED MINERALS INC

1976

S 24, B-1-2 ST

LANS-8; THREE OF ITS OFFICIALS ACCUSED OF OIL LEASE VIOLATIO

ASSOCIATED MODELS OF MICHIGAN

1992

D 3 F 4-1WW

Kristy Gattozzi was hired at a modeling agency. she realized it was a "scam agency"

ASSOCIATED NEWSPAPERS

1991

Jl 5, B-3-1D

Wayne-Bank fraud chgs agst president DAvid Willett dropped

~~PI.~~ - ASSOCIATED OIL CO.

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 8, 39-8

1931 net income \$3,112,88 388
---1934---

REPORT FOR 1933

ANNOUNCES PURCHASE OF ALL INTERESTS OF SOUTHERN PACIFIC CO & STANDARD
OIL CO IN THE ASSOCIATED PIPE LINE CO

ASSOCIA

---1935---

REPORT FOR 1934

AP 10, 36-5

D 21, 43-6

D 21, 43-6

D 21, 43-6

MR 29, 49-6

R.N.: ASSOCIATED OIL & GAS CO.

1965

OFFERED TO BUY 182,000 SHARES OF CAPITAL STOCK OF LANSING STAMPING CO
AT \$15.50 A SHARE

JA 12, C-5-2

MR 11, C-11-4

HOUSTON-IS HOLDING ACQUISITION, DISCUSSION WITH JOSEPH H. COHEN & SONS

--1966--

JA 20, B-4-5

WASH-SEC ORDERED 10 DAYS SUSPENSION IN ALL EXCHANGE & OVER COUNTER TRADING OF ABOVE PENDING CHECK ON NEW PROCESS OF TAKING GOLD FROM MEXICO

F 10, C-7-4

WASH-SEC LIFTED TRADING BAN ON ABOVE

JE 28, B-15-2

NY-NOBLE GINTHER INDEPENDENT OIL OPERATOR OF HOUSTON ELECTED PRESIDENT OF ABOVE

---1967---

MY 11, D-17-6 3*

HOUSTON-INDEPENDENT AUDITORS OF ABOVE CAUTIONED STOCKHOLDERS THAT CO. MAY HAVE TO SELL OFF ASSETS OR REFINANCE

OR : ASSOCIATED PETROLEUM TANK LINES CO

1977

O 12, A-24-1

GETS TRUCK CONDEMNED BY STATE SAFETY CREW-DOWDY

O 13, B-6-1

ASK A MAN WHO OWNS ONE, ON DOUBLE-BOTTOM TRUCK-EDIT

0 30 D-3-2

Pontoon Boats shed simple image.--Joyner

F 27, E 2-4

To spend \$7million to build ne facility nr plānt in Ann
Arbor-S0rge

B.H.: ASSOCIATED THEATERS, INC.

1974

MR 6, B-2-5 W

DET.FIRM, AGREES TO SELL TO TRENTON BLDG. THATHOUSED ADULT
THEATER, AT 2447JEFFERSON-LETT

B.H. : ASSOCIATED TRANSPORT INC.

1942

ICC APPROVES PURCHASE OF EIGHT OTHER COMPANIES

D 10, 52-1

& OTHERS SUE TEAMSTERS UNION FOR \$100,000

F 11, 2-5

SUP CRT RULES JUSTICE DEPT CAN PROSECUTE DAVE BECK, ABOVE-

F 21, C-7-4

Form 1656

TAKES OVER CONTROL OF 6 LINES FORMERLY OPERATED BY SOUTHERN MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION CO
---1940---
GEO. M. DUNCAN APPAPOINTED PUBLIC RELATIONS DIRECTOR
TO KEEP TRUCKS OFF ROADS ON WEEK-ENDS AS SAFETY MEASURE

F 25, 27-1 WSC

JE 15, 22-7

JE 29, 17-8

---1942---
WAR LABOR Bd. ORDERS 450 EMPLOYEES TO END STRIKE
COURT ORDERS TEAMSTERS UNION TO CALL OFF STRIKE
WLB PLEAS ENDS STRIKE
---1943---
IN DISPUTE WITH TEAMSTERS UNION

JL 18, 4-1

JL 22, 5-1

JL 25, 19-5

S10, 10-4

N 16, 30-4

SECOND PETITION FILED FOR OPERATION OF HELICOPTER PLANES
---1944---

JA 15, 17-7

WANTS TO ESTABLISH AIR CARGO SERVICE OVER 4 INTERSTATE ROUTES

JA 15, 2-1

ASKS RIGHT TO MOVE CARGO BY AIR

JA 21, 6-4

GIVEN AUTHORITY TO AMEND CHARTER TO INCLUDE FREIGHT BY AIR

O 23, 52-1 5*

---1958---
PURCHASES FREIGHT DIVISION OF GEO. F. ALGER CO.

---1965---
GD. RAPIDS-SAYS I/C GRANTED IT FREIGHT RATE INCREASE OF 50% ON MINIMUM SHIPMENTS & 3% ON LARGER SHIPMENTS OVER SOME ROUTES

AP 11, R-17-3

---1965--- AP 11, B-17-3
GD.RAPIDS-ICC GIVES ABOVE PERMISSION TO ACQUIRE MARION TRUCKING Co.

--1971-- D 8,C-11-7 RACE

SAID PREVIOUSLY ANNOUNCED PURCHASE OF 4 COMPANIES IN MICH
ILLINOIS & MISSOURI ENGAGED IN SERVICING SALE AND LEASING
OF TRUCK TRAILERS PARTS & ACCESSORIES WOULD BE COMPLETED
BY END OF 1971

---1972--- AP 21,C-6-3

HONORED FOR ORGANIZING LOCAL TRUCK DRIVERS IN ALERT SYSTEM
FOILING \$500,000 HIJACKING S24, A-22-6

MAGISTRATE HARRY BURKART IMPOSED FINE OF \$3,050 PLUS \$14
COURTS COSTS FOR 30,500 PD OVERLOAD ON A TRUCK AND TRAILER
OWNED BY ABOVE

B.F.: ASSOCIATED TRUCKING EMPLOYES FEDERAL CREDIT UNION

1960

BANDIT ROBS ABOVE OFFICE AT 4400 CENTRAL AVE. OF \$6 N 26, A-5-4 MET 2

- Jl 28, E-1-2
Ford buys finance firm for \$3billion, from Paramount
COmmunications-Kaskovich N 1 E-1-1
Ford completes purchase of nation's 3rd-largest finance
group -1994- Je 23 E 3-2
Program lets consumers earn rebates toward car purchases
thru home equity loans, written by Associates S 21, E-1-5
Buys credit card operation of Amoco Corp
--1996-- Ja 11 E-3-1
Ford may sell The Associates-Yung
-1997- Ap 25 B 3-1
Wall St.Journal and PrimeTime Live criticized some of its
lending practices; Ford defends the company

ASSOCIATES FIRST CAPITAL CORP.: DALLAS

1997

0 09 B 3-1

Ford to spin off its 80.7% stake in above-Yung

1998-

My 15 B-1-2

Dearborn- Spinoffs churn profits for both companies.-Yung

B.H. - ASSOCIATES INC

1965

07, D-6-3 5*

ANNETTE DUQUETTE FILED \$90,000 SUIT AGST GORDON HOWE & ABOVE CO. CHG I
NG SHE WAS STRUCK BY FLYING PUCK WHILE WATCHING HOCKEY GAME

ASSOCIATES CORP

1982

Ag 19, D-9-2

SIGNS PACT TO BOOST CHRYSLER-HIGGINS

Ford Consumer finance unit sold 60 million shares, raised
\$1.74 billion

My 8 B-3-5

-1997-

Ap 13 C 1-1

Sale of 19.3% of above's shares by Ford didn't lead to
any lasting appreciation in Ford's stock price.-Yung

My 09 B 3-4

Ford's Trotman defends above against charges of unfair lending
practices;but conducting review-Yung

1998

Mr 03 B 3-1 3Dot

Dearbonr-Ford gets tax-exempt status for spinoff of 89.7% of
of above;will be completed 3/12

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 21, 2-4

Named in writ by pros' office who seek details of auto # seized seized for delinquency by above.

---1933---

AP 26,28-4 CITY

MORRIS B HOWARD ROBBED OF \$39,000 OF FUNDS OF

---1935---

AG 11,1-5-7

THUG GETS UNDETERMINED AMOUNT OF ABOVE'S RECEIPTS FROM ALLEN DUFFEE

JA 31,6-4

T.PASSMORE DICKINSON'S DAMAGE SUIT VS ABOVE,DISMISSED

---1936---

JE 12, 42-1

PUB OFFERING OF 60,000 SHARES OF ABOVE 5% CUMULATIVE \$100 PAR PREFERRED STOCK AT \$103 ANNOUNCED

N 20, 51-3 NITE

FILES REGISTRATION STATEMENT COVERING \$10,000,000 OF 10 YR 3% DEVENTURE BONDS, DUE 1946

---1938---

JL 3, 1-2-1

JUD JOS GILLIS HITS FINANCE COS:FRANK RASMUS CITES CASE OF ABOVE

JL 15, 4-7 B S

COMPLAINS MICHAEL FURLONG CONCEALING AUTO HE WAS BUYING ON CONTRACT

S 4, 1-2-4

4 EMPLOYES OF COLE BROS. CIRCUS CHARGE TANGIBLE PROPERTY TURNED OVER TO ABOVE

---1940---
ANNOUNCE PLANS TO MERGE ABOVE WITH MORRIS FINANCE CO

MR 7, 45-3

---1941---
ATTEMPT TO REPOSSESS AUTO OWNED BY DRAFTEE, CLYDE GREEN, PREVENTED

AG 16, 3-1

-----1957-----
FILES SCE REGISTRATION STATEMENT COVERING \$20 MILLION IN 20 YR SUBORDINATED DEBENTURES

MY 27, 23-2 5*

---1963---
CHIC-STOCKHOLDERS OKD ACQUISITION OF FIRST BANK & TRUST CO

D 28, B-7-7

---1964---
SOUTH BEND, IND-DIRECTORS PROPOSED A 2 FOR 1 SPLIT COMMON STOCK

JE 3, C-18-2

---1967---
PLANS TO ACQUIRE MT.CLEMENS METAL PRODUCTS DIV. OF MT.CLEMENS INDUSTRIES

AP 25, B-7-7

JE 26, B-4

RALPH WENSKI FOILS HOLDUP AT ABOVE-

---1961---

OPENS 9TH AREA OFFICE

---1963---

GUNMAN DRESSED IN BLUEJEANS ESCAPED WITH \$900 FROM BRANCH OF ABOVE,
REDFORD TWP.

---1966---

BRANCH AT 11700 WOODWARD ROBBED OF \$1,000

\$ 15, A-8-4

N 20, A-20-1 LF

JE 25, B-4-7

DET.: ASSOCIATION OF MARBLE CONTRACTORS & FINISHERS INC.

1957

DET. MARBLE EMPLOYERS ASSN. INCORPORATED UNDER ANOTHER NAME, ABOVE

S 29, D-13-6

D 22 E 3-1

Atty. Gen. Frank J. Kelley has filed a cease-and-desist order against ATG for selling worker's compensation ins. in Mich

ASSOLANT, JEAN - AVIATOR

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

ATTEMPT FAILS; SHIP FAILS TO LEAVE GROUND
LEAVES LEBOURGET ON MYSTERY HOP; MAY TRY TO REACH AERICA
RETURN TO CASABLANCA, MOROCCO; HINT OCEAN HOP OFF

\$ 3,14-4

\$ 4,2-8

\$ 5,44-2

---1929---

AP 18,21-4

ARR. ENG. EN ROUTE TO US; TO MAKE LONG DISTANCE FLIGHT THIS SUMMER
WITH GENE LEFEVRE & AMREO LOTTI, JR TO ATTEMPT NY-PARIS HOP

MY 13,22-1

MUST WAIT UNTIL ROOSEVELT FIELD IS DRY BEFORE TAKING OFF
YELLOW BIRD LEAVES OLD ORCHARD, ME FOR PARIS

MY 22,2-5

JE 13,1-4

THEY'LL SHOW FRANCE THEY MEAN IT-OR DIE
ARTHUR SCHREIBER, PORTLAND, ME BELIEVED STOWAWAY

JE 13,1-2

JE 14,1-8

JE 14,1-7

YELLOW BIRD REPORTED ALL WELL NOON, JE 14; FUEL RUNS LOW; HEADED FOR
AZORES

JE 14,2-3

OFFICIAL FRANCE READY TO FORGIVE, DESPITE ORDER OF GOVT VS FLIGHT
PLAN TO REFUEL & PROCEED TO PARIS; BLAME ARTHUR SCHREIBER FOR FORCED

JE 15,1-5

LANDING, BUT THEY'RE FOR HIM
TELLS OF DIFFICULTIES ON FIRST PART OF FLIGHT-LOTTI, JR

JE 16,1-1-4

JE 16,1-1-3

SCHREIBER'S RELATIVES TELL HOW ABOVE PERMITTED HIM TO STOWAWAY IN PLAN
WIFE TALKS TO HIM, LONG DISTANCE, EXPECTS TO JOIN HIM IN PARIS SOON

JE 17,2-7

PLANE RESTS IN PARIS; ONLY FEW HUNDRED AT FIELD WHEN FLIERS REACH GOAL-
 JAMES
 FLYING AROUND CLOUDS SLOWED PLANE-LOTTI
 TRAINED YR FOR SEA HOP; STUDIED EVERY ANGLE OF FLIGHT; PRAISES AMERICANS
 -LOTTI
 GIVEN OVATION; SCHREIBER SEEMS CONCERNED ABOUT MONEY HE INTENDS TO MAKE
 TELLING OF FLIGHT
 LOTTI SAYS CHANCE PLAYS GREAT ROLE WHEN PLANES CHALLENGE ATLANTIC
 LOTTI VISIONS FUTURE IN AIR, PREDICTS REGULAR TRANSATLANTIC SERVICE IN
 10 YRS
 WIFE WELCOMES TO FRANCE WITH PLANE SALUTE
 ROMANCE OF & PAULINE PARKER REPORTED ON ROCKS
 WIFE FILES SUIT FOR DIVORCE ---1930---
 PAULINE PARKER, AMER. ACTRESS, WIFE, OF, FILES SUIT FOR DIVORCE IN PARIS;
 HEARING JA 24
 WIFE GRANTED DIVORCE JL 12 ---1933---
 STARTS FLIGHT FROM ORAN ALGERIA TO INDIA, IN ATTEMPT TO BREAK LONG
 DISTANCE FLIGHT RECORD
 LANDED AT KARACHI 0 5, LACK OF FUEL

JE 17, 17-2

JE 17, 1-6

JE 18, 9-2

JE 18, 52-3

JE 19, 48-3

JE 20, 6-2

JE 26, 2-2

AG 5, 1-2 WSC

AG 14, 2-1

JA 4, 2-4

JL 13, 5-18-8

0 4, 2-4

0 6, 39-4

ASSOLINE, JOS. - DET.

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News - F 24,1-1-1

Arrested with 3 oths. for threatening life of Arthur Linden
man, Inkster farmer, who reported truck load of liquor

F 26,45-3

Same as above item

ASSUMPTA.SISTER MARIA - MONROE,MICH

1933

Form 1656
DIED D 3,PNEUMONIA

The Detroit News

4,2-7 MAIL

ASSUMPTA, SISTER MARY: CATHOLIC NUN:

1954

NAMED PRESIDENT OF MADONNA COLLEGE, PLYMOUTH, MICH
—1966—

Ag 25, 40-4

NAMED HEAD OF NEW VICE-PROVINCE OF FELICIAN SISTERS SERVING SAGINAW,
GRAND RAPIDS & MARQUETTE DIOCESES

JA 22, A-6-1

NEW PAPAL DOGMA ON VIRGIN MARY HINTED FOR 1950- S 12, 1-11-3
- -1950--- AG 18, 10-4
CHURCH OF ENGLAND HITS CATHOLIC MOVE ON ASSUMPTION- N 1, 61-4
CARDINAL MOONEY HAILS ASSUMPTION DOGMA-HOCH N 1, 61-5
POPE PIUS XII PROCLAIMS DOGMA OF ASSUMPTION TODAY- N 26, 1-2-2
POPE PIUS XII SENDS ASSUMPTION MEDAL TO NY
-----1954--- AG 13, 2-4
POPE PIUS TO RECITE BRIEF ANGELUS DOMINI PRAYER OVER WORLD WIDE RADIO
HOOK UP AG 15TH ON OCCASION OF ABOVE-----1958----- AG 16, 13-2
CASTELGANDOLFO, ITALY-POPE XII 'S BROADCAST ON ABOVE FEAST
-1986- AG 9, A-13-1
Catholics prayed for miracles at Det's Assumption Grotto on
Aug 15

ASSUR, DR. ANDREW : ICE EXPERT

1957

JA 23, 47-2 1H
CALLED UPON TO EXAMINE ICE AT NAVY BASE IN ANTARCTIC-RICHARDS

ASSYRIANS - MISCELLANEOUS

1934

Form 1656

MR 8,1-8 EXTRA

TO LEAVE THEIR HOME OF 5400 YEARS & TAKE NEW RESIDENCES IN BRAZIL

ASTA, ALBERT P.: DET.SOLDIER

1945-

AWARDED BRONZE STAR

MY 3, 11-2

ASTA, DOMINICK : THEFT SUSPECT

1944

CHARGED WITH RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTY

JA 31, 2-3BS

ARRAIGNED
CONVICTED OF RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTY; SENTENCE AP

F 2, 11-8
MR 29, 12-5

HELD FOR INVESTIGATION EVADING \$4,000 IN MICH CIGARET TAXES, WITH 2 OTHERS-

JE 27, 15-2

PLEADS INNOCENT AT ARRAIGNMENT, RELEASED ON BOND

JE 29, 9-5

SEIZURE LAW GETS TEST-ABOVE CLAIMS BOOTLEG CIGARETS

JL 28, 18-5
D 15, 15-1

QUASH MOTION DENIED

D 16, 4-8-7

ARRESTED ON ANOTHER CIGARET SMUGGLING CHARGE

D 18, 40-4

HELD UNDER \$2,500 BOND IN CIGARET SMUGGLING

FACES SENTC F 6 IN CIGARET SMUGGLING

JA 24, 9-2

SENTC 9 MOS- 5YRS.

F 7, 16-7

JUDGE O'HARA RULES CIGARET TAX LAW INVALID IN ABOVE'S CASE

JE 5, 29-3

-----1953-----

F 18, 46-1

GIVEN 18 MOS TO 5 YRS FOR ARMED CONVOY OF TRUCK LOAD OF ILLEGAL UN TAX STAMPED CIGARETTES

F 23, 1-4

ARRESTED FOR PARTY IN \$2 MILLION A YR CIGARETTEE SMUGGLING RACKET

O 6, 27-5

FREED BY MICH.SUP.Ct. ON CIGARETTE SMUGGLING CHG.

-----1953----- D 11, 31-1
CONVICTED OF CIGARET TAX CONSPIRACY TRIAL BY JURY D 10TH

-----1954----- JA 8, 32-6
GIVEN 2 TO 5 YRS FOR CIGARETTE FRAUD

-----1955----- O 12, 81-1
LANSING-MICH.SUP.CT.UPHOLDS CONVICTIONS OF ABOVE IN A DET.CIGARET TAX
EVASION CASE

ASTAFIEVA, PRINCESS SERAPHINE - RUSSIAN BALLET DANCER

1934

DIED S 13, AGE 49

Form 1656

S 13, 24-7

ASTAGORA, NORA : NICARAGUAN

1986

S 30, A-12-1

The New Woman-Edit

ASTAIRE, FRED - ACTOR

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MARRIED JL 13 TO MRS PHYLLIS LIVINGSTON POTTER

JL 13, 14-2

D 12, 15-4 NITE

LONDON & CLAIR LUCE PLEASE QUEEN MARY WITH PERFORMANCE

---1936---

JA 21, 2-4 BL STR

SON BORN TO WIFE JA 21

MR 14, 5-1

IN ROW WITH RKO-RADIO STUDIOS, WILL NOT MAKE 4 PICTURES A YEAR

---1937---

JA 6, 6-3

MADE \$127,875 IN 1935

--1944--

S 11, 16-4

SKETCH BY LOVELACE

---1945---

S 21, 36-2

SAYS HE WILL HANG UP DANCING SHOES SOON

---1946---

MR 24, 1-3-5

LOSES \$1,200 CIGARET CASE

MR 25, 1-2

\$1,200 CIGARET CASE IS FOUND

S 22, 6-15-1

RETIRES FROM STAGE-BERG

---1947---

O 14, 16-2

ABOVE DANCE STUDIO TO HOLD DET OPENING AT 137 LAFAYETTE W. O. 15-

O 16, 4-4

REPLACES INJURED GENE KELLY IN MOVIE

-----1954-----

S 14, 32-5

WIFE DIES AT 46 YRS OF AGE, S 13TH IN BEVERLY HILLS, CALIF.

---1954---

O 14, 61-5

WIFE OF ABOVE LEAVES ESTARE TO SON AND DAUGHTER

---1959---

My 7, 1-3

WINS 9 TV EMMIES FOR HIS SHOW "AN EVENING WITH FRED ASTAIRE"

My 13, 32-3

HOLLYWOOD-SEEKS TO RETURN EMMY AWARD HE GOT FOR "BEST ACTOR";

N 1, TB 3-1

ABOVE'S PLANS FOR TV SHOWS

---1960---

My 19, D-9-1

HOLLYWOOD-SIGNED AS HOST FOR EMMY AWARDS SHOW

S 26, A-16-3

TO PRESENT NEW SPECIAL SHOW ON NBC S 28TH-JUDGE

---1961--- Mr 31, R-14-5

LOS ANGELES-OWES AN ADDITIONAL \$6,449 ON HIS 1958 INCOME TAX

My 17, A-8-4

WINS TWO "EMMY AWARDS" My 16TH

O 10, C-11-3

HOLLYWOOD-TALKS OF QUITTING DANCING-HEFFERNAN

---1968---

D 18, C-23-1

AWARDED 1968 GOLDEN APPLE AWARD FROM HOLLYWOOD WOMEN'S PRESS CLUB

---1975--- JA 26, ROTO 14

INTERVIEW KXRX WITH FRED ASTAIRE. WIXON

AG 3, A-6-5

RECORD 3 ALBINS INC ONE WITH BING CROSBY

ASTAIRE, FRED : ACTOR/DANCER

1978

DC-& OTHERS, HONORED BY CARTER AT KENNEDY CENTER. D 4, B-3-1-E
-1980- MR 5, A-2-2
MAY MARRY JOCKEY ROBYN SMITH, 35. JE 12, A-3-1
& ROBYN SMITH HAVE TAKEN OUT MARRIAGE LICENSE. JE 29, A-3-1
MARRIED ---1987--- Je23, A-1-2
dies of pneumonia age 88. Je23, A-10-1
Fred staire remembered-Edit Je 24 E-1-2
Was master of elegance and grace.--Biondo

ASTAIRE, FRED., JR - SON OF DANCER

1963

MR 2, B-9-3

DIVORCED

ASTAIRE, MARIE - SCREEN ACTRESS

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 22, 1-2

Returns to Hollywood after years absence, says she and husband, Walter Kane, have separated

FRED ASTAIRE DANCE STUDIOS INC.

1963

4 STUDENTS IN CIRCUIT CT SUIT CHARGING HIGH-PRESSURE SALESMANSHIP & UN
DUE FLATERLY ASKED TO SET ASIDE OVER \$50,000 WORTH OF DANCING CONTRA
TS WITH ABOVE-KIRK

AP 5, A-3-4 FIN3

O 20, A-1-2

DET WITNESSES TESTIFIED AT STATE LEGISLATIVE COMM. QUIZ OF DANCE STUD
IOS THAT ABOVE PRESSURED THEM INTO TAKING LESSONS-MAHARRY

--1973--

MY 6, A-1-1

MRS. ANN BARTRUFF TELLS OF BEING SWINDLED BY DET. OPERATORS JOHN
& GERALD CARPENTER-GRAHAM

---1975---N27, A-20-1

MRS. ANN BARTRUFF, WINS \$1 MILLION FOR BEING SWINDLED
OUT OF \$300,000 BY STUDIOS-TSCHIRHART.

ASTAKHOV, FEODOR A. - RUSSIAN MARSHAL

1946

ASKS BIGGER AIR FORCE

--1966--

AG 12, 2-4 BS 2

DIED KN MOSCOW, RUSSIA, AGE 75

O 13, B-10-2

ASTAKHOV, GEORGE - RUSSIAN EMBASSY IN BERLIN

1939

REMOVED FROM POST IN EMBASSY

Form 1656

D 27, 2-6

1927

ASTALOS, JOS. - CLAIMANT FOR DIVORCE

Jl 15, 1-2

Wife, Magdalene, weeps seven years; he asks
divorce

ASTALOS, RONALD

MARRIAGE TO JAP: MONROE, MICH

1958

28, 3-6
MARRIES JAP GIRL KIMIKO ARAKI FROM JAPAN; PRES. IKE SIGNED SPECIAL BILL
TO ALLOW HER TO ENTER U.S.-YAROCK ---1962--- N 6, A-10-1
MONROE-WIFE GIVES BIRTH TO TWIN BOYS

ASTAPENKO, P.D.:

GEOFYSICIST: RUSSIA

1959

GIVEN CERTIFICATE FROM AMER. NAT'L ACADEMY OF SCIENCE

S 1, A-9-2

ASTAR, NAHUM: ISRAELI

1953

MR 5, 3-2

IN DET. TO BECOME ACQUAINTED WITH MAJOR CITIES IN CONSULATE AREA OF
CHICAGO WHERE HE IS VICE-CONSUL

ASTARITA, MICHAEL : GAMBLER

1974

Ag 21, G-1-1

**MANHATTAN GRAND JURY INDICTED HIM & ALLEGES HE HANDLES MORE
THAN \$1MILLION IN ILLEGAL PRO FOOTBALL WAGERS**

CHG WITH TRYING TO HIRE GUNMN TO KILL MRS MARION AUSTIN

F 19, 1-1-6

ARRESTED FOR INVESTIGATION OF CONSPIRACY TO MURDER MRS AUSTIN

F 20, 1-1

SAYS SHE OFFERED \$2,500 TO 2 MEN TO KILL MRS AUSTIN

F 20, 1-1 LF

ABOVE CHG WITH CONSPIRACY TO COMMITT MURDER

F 22, 7-3

PLEADS INNOCENT AT HEARING TO ATTEMPTED MURDER CHG.; TO

F 23, 33-1 LF

EXAM POSTPONED TO AP 5

FACE EXAM MR 2N

WARRANT AGST ABOVE DISMISSED BY REC.CT.

MR 30, 34-6

AP 6, 2-3

ASTBURY, PETER - BRITISH ATOM ENERGY CHIEF

1950

AN AVOWED RED: ADMITS IT

N 9, 31-5

ASTEMBORSKI, HENRY J. : HAMTRAMCK SOLDIER

1945

WOUNDED IN ACTION

F 15, 25-5

ASTERIOU, LT. HILLIE N. : DETROIT FLIER

1945

KILLED S 13 IN CHINA PLANE CRASH

D 6, 9-3

ANN ARBOR, MI OF M HEARS ASTRONOMER DR. FRANK EDMONDSON REPORT FINDING
900 NEW ASTEROIDS IN SPACE ---1965--- JE 23, 17-1
AG 29, A-13-5

PROF. ROBT. H. DICKE SUGGESTS USING MEASUREMENTS OF ORBIT OF ASTEROID
ICARUS AS PASSES EARTH TO DETERMINE SHAPE OF SUN-MARWICK
---1966--- JL 28, F-1-1

SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA-SCIENTIST S. T. BUTLER SAID ASTEROID CALLED ICARUS IS
SPEEDING TOWARD EARTH AT 70,000 MPH & EXPECTED TO PASS 4 MILLION MILES
AWAY IN 1968-IF VEERS COULD DESTROY EARTH
---1973--- AG 6, A-9-1

PADADENA, CALIF---SCIENTIST ELEANOR HELIN, OF CALIF. POLYTECHNICAL
INSTITUTE DISCOVERS NEW ASTEROID
S 16, B-2-1

5-MILE DIAMETER ASTEROID DISCOVERED JL 4 BY MRS. ELEANOR
HELIN OF CALIF. INST. OF TECH. MAY BE PART OF ORBITING
'APOLLO CLUSTER-ALEXANDER ---1976--- F2, B-7-1

ASTEROID DISCOVERED BY HELIN NO THREAT TO EARTH
YET.

-1984- Ag9, D-1-5

Watching out for asteroids.

N 8, B-1-1

DID ONE HIT EARTH, KILL ALL DINOSAURS?-BEST

-1989-

Ap 20 A-3-6

DC-Asteroid & Earth in cosmic 'close call' Mar 23

Ap 27 C-1-1

Asteroid that came within 400,000 miles of earth last mo.
will return in Oct. & next April, & maybe twice a yr after
that

My 31 A-1-1

Gainesville, Fla-Asteroid will pass within 8 million miles
of Earth on Je 3

-1990-

Ap 12 A-2-2

4 asteroids named for the Beatles

---1990---

Ap 9, B-5-1 D

E. Lane-13U researchers say it can track large asteroids
called doomsday rocks heading our way

Je 10 E 1-2

According to current astronomical theory, since the formation of the solar system about 4.5 billion yrs ago- McCann

O30, A-3-1
N 15, A-3-3

discussion on asteroids.

NASA shows off first closeup photo of asteroid

D 4, A-2-6

Space puzzle solved is asteroid about size of delivery truck heading toward Earth --1992---

Ap 8, A-10-1

Attack of the Asteroid Men!-Edit

Ap 9, B-5-1 D

E.Lans-MSU researchers support plan to track large asteroid called doomsday rocks headed to earth

D 14 E 1-1

The collision course of Comet Swift-Tuttle. - McCann

-1993-

My 10 E 1-2

Minor Planet Society founded by astronomy buffs and pros to boost asteroid research-McCann

-1994-

F 14 E 1-1

a disastrous collision with Earth isn't all that far-fetched

F 14 E 1-2

The impact of a 1-mile-wide asteroid hitting Earth would be a disaster. Look at how it has happened in the past

Mr 24 A 5-2

Scientists released evidence of moon orbiting an asteroid

Ag 15 E 1-5

Correction-Discovery article on Zappafrank incorrectly stated number of asteroids available to be named

-1997-

Ja 02 A 1-2

Research shows over 200 asteroids roaming around the solar system; not likely to hit Earth-

-1998-

Ja 08 A 4-2

If asteroid landed in Atlantic, would create "historic damage"; details

F 27 A-11-1

DC-University of Chicago study shows life forms appeared more rapidly near impact zone of 65 million years ago asteroid

Mr 12 A-4-2

DC-Astronomers predict possible hit from mile-wide asteroid in 2028

Mr 13 A-5-2

DC-New calculations show mile-wide asteroid will miss earth by 600,000 miles in 2028

Je 04 A 3-1

L.A.-Scientists say it would be complicated to divert asteroids; NASA to study

D 17 A-6-2

DC-NASA spacecraft to track down mile long brick-shaped asteroid to determine composition and weight.

2000

F 15 A 5-1

Laurel, Md.-NASA's NEAR probe in orbit around an asteroid as of 2/14

ASTHER, NILS - ACTOR

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 2, 11-4

Married Vivian Duncan, Ag 1, Reno, Nev.

1932

O 30,5-16-6

VIVIAN SEEKS DIVORCE; CHARGES CRUELTY
DAUGHTER BARRED FROM ACTING UNTIL SHE IS 13

D 23,1-2

~~1949~~

AP 1, 31-2 MAIL

EX-FILM STAR NOW DELIVERYMAN

ASTIN ALEXANDER W: AMERICAN COUNCIL ON EDUCATION 1969

O 29, B-7-1

HITS STRESS PLACED ON ATTENDING PRESTIGE SCHOOLS LIKE
HARVARD.-CONNELLAN.

ASTIN, ALLEN V - SCIENTIST

1951

NAMED ACTING DIRECTOR, NAT'L. BUREAU OF STANDARDS

O 12, 10-5

---1952---

M Y 21, 33-4

NEMD BY PRESTRUMAN TO BE DIRECTOR BUREAU STANDARDS

-----1953-----

AP 1, 5-1

FIRED FR. J.B AS DIR. OF BUR. OF STANDARDS

AP 2, 12-3 NITE

CHR. TYE, TO RECOMMEND THAT SENATE SMALL BUSINESS COMMITTEE GRANT HEARING TO ABOVE, OUSTED DIR. OF BUR. OF STANDARDS

AP 3, 18-8

PRES. IKE BACKS UP FIRING OF ABOVE

AP 4, 2-4

SENATORS SPARKMAN & HUNT DEMAND INVESTIGATION AS TO DISCHARGE AS DIR. OF NAT'L. BUREAU OF STANDARDS

AP 5, 1-18-1

FEDERATION OF AMERICAN SCIENTISTS DEMAND INQUIRY OF ASTIN'S DISCHARGE

AP 9, 30-2

TO TESTIFY BEFORE SENATE SMALL BUSINESS COMMITTEE ABOUT HIS RECENT OUSTER AS DIR. OF U.S. BUR. OF STANDARDS

AP 13, 29-1

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF PHYSICIS PROTESTS FIRING OF ABOVE AS HEAD OF BUREAU OF STANDARDS

AP 17, 12-4

SEN. TOBEY SAYS ABOVE WAS OUSTED AS DIR. OF U.S. BUR. OF STANDARDS BECAUSE GOP HEADS OF COMMERCE DEPT. "WANTED SOMEONE THEY COULD WORK WITH"

AP 18, 3-7

TO REMAIN AS DIR. NAT'L. BUR. STANDARDS

-----1953-----

SEN. DOUGLAS BLASTS IKE ADM. HANDLING OF ABOVE'S CASE

MY 11, 24-3

TO TESTIFY IN ROW OVER AUTO BATTERY CALLED AD-X2

JE 22, 10-2NITE

SENATE UNSUCCESSFUL IN ATTEMPT TO MAKE ABOVE ADMIT THAT BATTERY REJUV
ENATOR CALLED AD-X2 GIVES LIFE TO OLD BATTERIES-M. HAYDEN

JE 24, 33-7

JL 24, 35-7

SECY. COMMERCE WEEKS REMOVES WEAPONS DEV. FR. BUREAU OF STANDARDS; ABOVE
NOT AVAILABLE FOR COMMENTS

AG 21, 27-7

MAY BE REINSTATED

AG 22, 1-3

SECY. OF COMMERCE, WEEKS, REINSTATES ABOVE DIR. OF NATL. BUREAU OF STAND-
ARDS

AG 23, 1-28-5

REHIRED DIR. OF NATL. BUREAU OF STANDARDS

S 19, 1-1

CRAIG R. SHEAFFER, UNHAPPY OVER ABOVE'S REINSTATEMENT TO JOB QUILTS

D 16, 30-1

PRES. IKE DESIGNATED ABOVE AS CHR. OF INTERDEPARTMENTAL COMMITTEE OF
SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT DURING 1954

-----1954-----

MR 23, 35-2

FIRE AS CHIEF OF BUR. OF STANDARDS; FTC CHGS AD-X2 BATTERY REJUVENATOR
IS FALSE

-----1955-----

JA 3, 23-3 5*MO

PRES. IKE APP'T ABOVE, AS '55 CHR. OF FED. INTERAGENCY COMMITTEE ON SCIE
NTIFIC RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT

-----1958-----

JL 21, 15-1

REPORTS ON U.S. TECHNOLOGY SLOWING DOWN-SHOENFIELD

ASTIN, ALLEN V.

SCIENTIST

1960

APR 25, 1960, B-7-7
SPEAKS TO MEETING OF AMER. SOC. OF TOOL & MANUFACTURING ENGINEERS IN DEPT.
ON HUNT FOR NEW METHODS OF MEASUREMENT-RIPLEY

-----1972----- AG28, D-5-3

RESIGNED FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION'S NATIONALTH
MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY ADVISORY COUNCIL IN PROTEST OVER AN
AUTO SAFETY AWARD TO GEN. MOTORS PRES. EDWARD N. COLE--IRVING

ASTIN, JOHN: ACTOR-DIRECTOR

1972

MARRIED ACTRESS PATTY DUKE
SAME

Ag6, A-25-5
Ag7, A-3-5

ASTIN, SEAN: ACTOR

1992

My 26, C-8-2

Stars in "Encino Man" on MTV-Hinds

1965

ASTLE, RAYMOND - SWINDLE

MR 12, A-4-1 5*

& 4 OTHERS-EMPLOYES OF DETROIT HEATING CO., SOUGHT ON WARRANTS CHARGING INSTALLING FURNACES WITHOUT STATE BUILDERS LICENSE

ASTLEFORD, CHARLES E. : LIBERATOR NAVIGATOR

1945

MISSING IN ACTION
CONSIDERED DEAD

JA 3, 17-4
D 13, 38-4

ASTLER, LILLIAN - DETROIT

1949

RETIRES FR POST OFFICE AFTER 31YRS-

0 28, 6-4

ASTLES, BOB : WHITE MAN

1979

AP 16, A-3-3 2DOT

KAMPALA-No2 MAN TO IDI AMIN CAPTURED JE 21, B-5-5

KAMPALA-PLEADED INNOCENT TO CHGS OF ARMED ROBBERY.

ASTLEY, CAPT. PHILIP : LONDON REAL ESTATE BROKER

1939

Form 1656

JE 3, 3-5

MADLINE CARROLL PLANS DIV. FROM ABOVE

1934

ASTLEY, THOMAS W. - GRAND LEDGE, MICH.

Form 1656

S 16,1-8-5

DIED S 15, AGE 65

ASTLEY, WILFORD : GD. LEDGE, MICH

1928

Mr 24, 14-6

Dead Mr 23; obit

Mr 24, 14-8 lh

Dies Mr 23

Form 1656

The Detroit News

B.H. J. A. ASTLEY CORP

Ag3, A-2-3

1977

**PLASTICS RECLYING FIRM IN TROY MICH. DESTROYED BY
EXPLOSION AND FIRE.**

ASTLIN, WARREN - FLINT STUDENT PILOT

1946

JL 24, 13-4

FINED \$75 FOR AERO LAWS VIOLATIONS

ASTOLAS, DONALD

ROMANCE WITH JAP: M'NROE, MICH

1958

J. 21, 1-2
SPECIAL BILL IN CONG. TO PERMIT ABOVE'S JAP SWEETHEART TO ENTER U.S.

N 17, 1-3
REUNITED WITH JAPANESE GIRL FRIEND KIMIKO ARAKI

ASTOLFI, ANTHONY: DRUG CHARGE

1987

N 7 B-14-1

51, of Lincoln Park; charged with 3 others in suspected cocaine distribution ring.

ASTOLFI, GIUSEPPI - TRAFFIC CHARGE

1955

MR 2, 22-4 5*

FAMILY OF ABOVE CHG WITH IGNORING OVERDUE TRAFFIC TICKETS

ASTOLFI, TONY - TRAFFIC CHARGE.

1955

MR 2, 22-5 5*

ABOVE IS CHG WITH IGNORING OVERDUE TRAFFIC TICKETS

ASTOLPHI, JOHN :: DETROIT

1940

Form 1656
FINED \$40 ON CHARGE OF MALICIOUS DESTRUCTION OF PROPERTY S 2, 9-1

ASTON, DWAYNE MICHAEL: STABBED OFF-DUTY COP

1999

Ag 17 D-5-2

HARRISON TWP-20-yr-old acted in self-defense when he stabbed off-duty cop Harry Vernon after road-rage altercation-SChabath*i*

1932

ASTON, MRS HARRY W - WIFE OF WINDSOR PLUMBING CONTRACTOR

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 30, 30-1

ATTEMPTS TO POISON SELF IN HOME OF JAS H CLARK, WINDSOR ATTORNEY

D 23, 1-5

PLEADS NOT GUILTY TO CHARGE OF ATTEMPTED SUICIDE

ASTON, JAS. - METALLURGIST

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 7,6-13-3

**Iron puddler given lift by; new method invented by permit
s worker to avoid intense heat of furnaces**

ASTON, JAMES -

ATHOR

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ry - FIRST LESSON ~~X~~

AP 30, 3-16-7

ASTON, JAMES W.:

DALLAS, TEXAS

1939

Form 1656

O 10,12-6-CITY

DALLAS CITY MANAGER, TELLS HIS PROBLEMS IN OPERATING THE CITY AT CONV.
OF INTERNATL. CITY MANAGERS ASSN. IN DET.

ASTON, JOSEPH D. - DETROIT

1950

MARRIED 50 YRS JE 6

MY 31, 16-3

OBIT; DIES AT 85 YRS OF AGE O 30TH IN GLENDAL, CALIF. ~~-----1959-----~~ O 31, A-2-6

SOUGHT; MISSING A YEAR-

WIFE RENEWS APPEAL TO POLICE TO FIND ABOVE-
REUNITED WITH WIFE & 2 CHILDREN TODAY

MR 9, 11-4 NITE

MR 13, 21-3

0 22, 1-1

B : ASTON MARTIN:

1971

IN FINCNAIL TROUBLE

---1974---

Ag 29, A-20-5 IDOT

D 30, A-2-6

LONDON-CEASING PRODUCTION, COULD NOT RAISE ENOUGH CASH TO
STAY IN BUSINESS

---1975--- JA 27, B-3-1

BUSINESSMEN FR. US , BRITIAN AND CANADA SUBMIT
BIDS TO BUY FIRM

-1976-

MR 14, G-12-2

100 MODELS TO COME TO U.S AFTER CO REORGANIZATION-GAINOR

---1980---

AP 1, D-6-3

TO HEAD CONSORTIUM TO BUY MG PLANT-TROJANOWSKI

-1986-

O 1, C-2-4

Making a car (plaything) for kids-Higgins

-1987-

S 9, G 1-2 X

Ford plan to buy Aston Martin riles UAWs Owen Bleber-Miller

S 8 A-4-1

Ford will buy Aston Martin Lagonda Ltd. as part of a plan
to enter the high-image specialty car market.--Sorge

-1988-

F 23 D-3-5

Ford may mass produce Aston Martins.--Sorge

-1991-

S 26 H-2-2

Walter Hayes, 67, emerges from retirement to rejoin Ford
as chm of Aston Martin Lagonda Group.--higgins

-1994-

Ja 28 E 3-4

Hayes to retire as chair.Aston Martin;to become non-exec.
dir.;to be replaced by John Oldfield Mr 30 F 1-5
Its designers & engineers have unveiled their 24 speed,
mountain bicycle at the Geneva Motor Show.

ASTOR, RABBI A. - AUCKLAND, NEW ZEALAND

1946

S 15, 1-8-2

HITS BRITISH POLICY ON JEWS

ASTOR, AVA WILLING - NY

1909

Form 1656

The Detroit News. O 26, 1-4

Said to be suing John Jacob Astor, 4th, for
divorce; have two children, Wm. Vincent and
Ava Alice Muriel

N 8, 1-4

Obtains divorce, \$10,000,000 and custody of
daughter

1913

Ag 1, 1-2

Returns to Ny; may take social lead

ASTOR FAMILY - NEW YORK

1875

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 30, 1-2

John Jacob Astor born in Heidelberg, Germany
son, Wm. B., born at 149 Broadway, N. Y.,
Sept. 19, 1792; other Astors

1905

Ill. Supplement

Ap 2, 4-1

Astor family and present members

ASTOR - FAMILY

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 10,2-4-1

STORY OF RISE OF FAMILY FORTUNE-GORE

—1966—

JL 24, 6-6-1

ABOVE CLIVEDEN HOUSE IN BUCKINGHAMSHIRE TO CLOSE NEXT MARCH SINCE
VISCOUNT ASTER DIED LAST MARCH-WIDOW TO LEAVE THE HOUSE-BOCCA

ASTOR, JACK:

NEW YORK CITY

1938

Form 1656

BUYS HOME IN RHINEBECK, ON HUDSON RIVER

J 10,3-9-8-1*

ASTOR, CAPT. JOHN JACOB (SON OF WM. WARLDORF) 1919
LONDON

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 25, 15-8

Visits New York after 20 years; lost leg at
Cambrai; wife is Lady Violet, dgh of late Earl
Minto, gov.-gen. of Canada --1965-- JA 5, B-9-4
NICE, FRANCE-LADY VIOLET, WIFE OF ABOVE DIED JAN. 3, AGE 75

--1971-----JL 20, C-8-7

LORD JOHN ASTOR DEAD AGE 85.

--1972--

MR 23, A-20-1

LEFT PROPERTY IN BRITAIN WORTH 416,132 135 LBS

ASTOR , JOHN JACOB: SON OF LORD AND LADY ASTOR:

1944

MARRIED ANNA INEZ(CHIQUITA) CARCANO TODAY

0 23, 4-8

---1945---

JE 26, 1-3

WILL NOT RUN FOR HOUSE COMMONS ON PROHIBITION PLATFORM

---1948---

JL 18, 1-4-6

14 ROOM FRENCH VILLA SOLD FOR \$72,000 & TO ANOTHER FOR \$70,000:MIXUP

-----1954-----

JL 2, 19-1

REPORTED SUING FOR DIVORCE HIS 2ND WIFE GERTRUDE GRETSCH

JL 25, 1-24-1

WINS DIVORCE FR 2ND WIFE

---1954---

AG 6, 2-4-5*

PLANS TO WED MRS DOLORES MARGRET FULMAN

AG 7, 2-1

MARRIES FORMER MRS DOLORES MARGARET FULLMAN AG 7

S 1, 25-1

SUES FOR SEPARATION BY WIFE MRS.GERTRUDE GRETSCH ASTOR WHO ASKED HIS
DIVORCE OBTAINED IN MEXICO IN JULY BE CALLED INVALID

S 22, 36-1

EX WIFE,MRS.GERTRUDE GRETSCH ASTOR TIES UP ABOVE'S FINANCES & FORCES
HIM TO RETURN FR.EUROPE WHILE ON HONEYMOON WITH 3RD WIFE

0 1, 1-4 LF

3RD WIFE OF ABOVE LEAVES HIM

0 6, 19-1

NEW YORK SUP.CT.VACATES AN ORDER WON BY ABOVE'S 2ND WIFE THAT TIED UP
\$450 THOUSAND IN REAL PROPERTY,CASH & SECURITIES

---1954---

N 26, 4-2-5, 0

ABOVE IS DROPPED FR THE SOCIAL REGISTER

-----1955-----

My 20, 45-1

NYC-OUT OF COURT SETTLEMENT HAS BEEN REACHED BETWEEN ABOVE & 2ND WIFE
GERTRUDE OVER CUSTODY OF THEIR 6 YR OLD DAUGHTER JACQUELINE

-----1956-----

F 17, 4-4 5*

ABOVE RULING FR DOLORES FULLMAN RULED INVALID

F 19, B-2-2

MRS GERTRUDE G ASTOR GRANTED SEPARATION FR ABOVE

S 13, 29-1

TALLAHASSEE-FLA.SUP.CT. ORDERS ALIMONY FOR ABOVE'S ESTRANGED WIFE, DELORES
ES HIKE FR. \$75 TO \$250

N 15, 23-1

ASKS STATE SUP CRT TO DECIDE WHICH OF LAST 2 WIVES IS HIS LEGAL WIFE

D 29, 16-3

COMPLAINS THAT LUCILLE ANN STIGLICH IS ANNOYING HIM; TAKES HER TO COURT

-----1957-----

JA 30, 57-6 1H

NYC-WISHES MANHATTAN STATE SUP.CT.WOULD HURRY UP AND TELL HIM WHICH
OF HIS 2 WIVES IS HIS LEGAL SPOUSE

F 15, 14-5

NYC-STATE SUP.CT.JUSTICE DISMISSES CASE OF ABOVE WHO SOUGHT TO DETERMINE
WHICH OF HIS LAST 2 WIVES IS HIS LEGAL SPOUSE

ASTOR, JOHN JACOB III - SOCIALITE

	1656	JA 30, 26-5
ENGAGED TO DONNA CRISTIANA TORLONIA, DAU. OF PRINCE TORLONIA, OF ROME		MR 4, 3-2
NO COMMENT ON REPORTED ENGAGEMENT TO DONNA CHRISTINA TORLONIA		D 16, 4-1
ENGAGED TO WED EILEEN S. GILLESPIE ---1934---		JA 22, 16-5
ENGAGEMENT TO EILEEN S. GILLESPIE BROKEN		JA 23, 25-1
WEDDING CALLED OFF AFTER QUARREL		MR 7, 32-2
IN CHINA, TRYING TO FORGET GIRL WHO JILTED HIM		MY 4, 2-4
WANTS EILEEN GILLESPIE TO GIVE RING BACK		MY 13, 1-1-2
FINDS NEW ROMANCE IN ELLEN TUCK FRENCH-NEWS ITEM		MY 31, 2-7
REVEALS ROMANCE WITH ELLEN TUCK FRENCH		JE 3, 1-14-1
ROMANCE VIES WITH BARBARA HUTTON STORY-EPSTEIN		JE 13, 1-1
WRITES APOLOGY TO EILEEN GILLESPIE-GETS RING BACK		JE 14, 4-8
CALLS BLUFF OF EX-FIANCEE'S MOTHER-SOC. WORLD AGAPE		JE 15, 22-2
SHOWS POOR SPORTSMANSHIP-EDIT.		JE 16, 7-2
APOLOGY LETTER DISCLOSED		JE 18, 4-3 MK & BB
GILLESPIE CRACKUP EXPLAINED BY SPOKESMAN		JE 24, 3-4-3
TO MARRY ELLEN TUCK FRENCH JUNE 30		JE 27, 1-3
MOTHER, MRS. ENZO FIERMONTE, MAY NOT ATTEND WEDDING		JE 27, 1-2
SHOWERS \$1 MILLION IN GIFTS ON BRIDE-ELECT		JE 29, 1-5
REVEALS PLOT OF A STORY-BOOK WEDDING		

---1934---

EILEEN GILLESPIE, BRIDE-THAT-WAS-TO-BE SAILS TODAY, AS ABOVE & ELLEN FRENCH ARE WED

JE 30, 1-4

SELECT 200 WITNESS WEDDING JUNE 30

JL 1, 1-1-2

GAZE ON CHICAGO SCENERY FROM SWITCHYARD

JL 2, 1-3

& WIFE STOP OFF AT ST. PAUL, MINN.

JL 3, 4-4

HOPE TO FIND PRIVACY-EDIT.

JL 4, 10-1

TRAVELS WITH GUARD, AFTER BRIEF HONEYMOON ON PACIFIC COAST

JL 14, 1-2

REASON FOR SHORT HONEYMOON NOT KNOWN

JL 15, 1-7-1

SAYS IT WAS TOO HOT IN WEST; LAUGHS AT STORY TRIP WAS TOO EXPENSIVE

JL 16, 2-1 C S

REPORT ABOVE & WIFE SPLIT

S 17, 1-4

& WIFE ATTEND WEDDING IN NEW YORK; MOB HAS GOOD TIME

S 20, 1-3

---1935---

& ELLEN FRENCH EXPECT STORK IN AUGUST

MY 2, 37-2

TO BUY YACHT TO COMMUTE TO HIS \$25 A WEEK JOB

JL 11, 1-7

WIFE GIVES BIRTH TO 7 1/2 LB. SON

JL 20, 5-7

TAKES DAY OFF TO VISIT WIFE & NEW SON

JL 21, 1-4-6 3*

HISTORY OF ASTOR FORTUNE

JL 21, 1-2-6 MICH.

---1936---

QUITS \$25 A WEEK JOB TO TRAVEL ABROAD

JA 16, 2-7

WHY DID ABOVE QUIT JOB-EDIT.

JA 18, 6-1

VOTES MOST HANDSOME MAN AT NEWPORT, R. I.

JL 13, 2-7 BL ST

FALLS FAR BEHIND IN HANDSOMEST MAN BALLOTING

JL 16, 10-2

ASTOR, JOHN JACOB III - SOCIALITE

1656	JL 21, 2-1
INDUCED HIS FATHER-IN-LAW, FRANCIS O. FRENCH, TO CANCEL PUBLICATION OF BOOK "THE YANKEE SHIELD BEARER"	S 3, 2-7
APPEALS TAX ON ESTATE OF WM. WALDORF ASTOR	
---1937---	MY 19, 10-3
SIDELIGHTS OF VISCOUNT ASTOR REVEALED IN ABOVE'S TAX SUIT	
---1943---	AP 11, 1-13-6
WIFE ESTABLISHES RESIDENCE IN RENO	MY 21, 9-6
WIFE, ELLEN, GIVEN DIVORCE DECREE MAY 20	
---1948---	O 15, 10-5
SELLS PALATIAL NEWPORT, R.I., MANSION TO JAMES O'DONNELL	N 23, 50-7
---1954---	
3RD WIFE OF ABOVE SUES HIM FOR SUPPORT MONEY	JA 1, 18-7
---1955---	
SAYS MARRIAGE TO 3RD WIFE NOT LEGAL BECAUSE DIVORCE FROM 2ND WAS NOT FINAL	MR 25, 19-1
3RD WIFE OF ABOVE GETS ALIMONY OF \$75 A WEEK	
---1956---	JE 26, 1-7 BB
FLORIDA SUPREME COURT GETS WIFE DOLLY'S CONTESTING \$75 A WEEK ALIMONY	

---1956---

JL 26, 24-1

CONDITION NOT AS GRAVE AS FIRST THOUGHT-SUFFERS HEART CONDITION

---1957---

JL 27, 1-4 1H

LEWIS & MACDONALD LAW FIRM SUES ABOVE FOR \$107,000

AG 8, 4-1

W.PALMBEACH,FLA.-GERTRUDE GRETSCH ASTOR FILES SUIT FOR DIVORCE FROM ABOVE

0 18, 9-1 1H

W.PALMBEACH,FLA.-FINAL DIVORCE DECREE FOR GERTRUDE GRETSCHEN ASTOR FROM ABOVE IS GRANTED OCT.17

---1959---

MR 9, 25-7 5*

POUGHKEEPSIE,NY-ASKS FOR INQUIRY OF WILL OF HIS HALF BROTHER,VINCENT ASTOR

AP 12, 8-10-8

NYC-BROOKLYNITES COLLECTING FUNDS FOR ABOVE REPORTEDLY DOWN TO HIS LAST \$5 MILLION

JL 22, 15-1

CHALLENGES ON 8 COUNTS WILL OF HALF-BROTHER,VINCENT ASTOR

--1974--

AP 2, A-3-3

62,SUING 1STJERSEYNAT'LBANK OFJERSEYCITY FOR MYSTERIOUS DIS-
APPEARANCE OF \$500,000 IN DIAMONDS REMODELED THERE IN 1963

AP 5, A-3-3

HIS ATTYs. AGREE TO \$350,000 OUT-OF-CT.SETTLEMENT FROM1ST
JERSEYNAT'LBANK

ASTOR, JOHN JACOB - NY

1890

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 22, 1-3

Died today, aged 66; son of "m, grandson of
original John Jacob Astor who founded family
fortune

H.

ASTOR, JOHN JACOB - ESTATE

1928

My 26, 5-3

900 seek 2/3 above, as heirs of partmer,
John N. Emerick S 13, 20-4

Heirs ask dismissal of Emerick suit

---1936---

AG 9, 1-7-2

FIRE & DECAY THREATEN ASTOR HOUSE ON MACKINAC ISLAND

Form 1656

ABOVE IS AN INVENTOR OF MECHANICAL DEVICES, INCLUDING ROAD SCRAPER
& BICYCLE BRAKE; IS ARDENT WHEELMAN

---1898---

WENT TO CUBA AS A COLONEL, 1ST MILITARY EXPEDITION, SPANISH-AMERICAN
WAR-FITZG.

---1909---

WIFE, FORMLEY AVA WILLING, SAID TO BE SUING FOR DIVORCE; HAVE 2 CHILDREN
WM. VINCENT, 17, & AVA ALIVE MURIAL

WIFE GETS DIVORCE, \$10,000,000 & CUSTODY OF DAUGHTER; ABOVE GETS SON

WITH SON & RICHARD PETERS, WIFE'S COUSIN, MISSING 2 WKS IN YACHT NOUR-
MAHAL

---1910---

LIST OF ABOVE'S INVENTIONS

---1911---

ENGAGEMENT TO MADELINE FORCE OF N.Y. ANNOUNCED

SETTLES \$5,000,000 ON FIANCÉE

3 RELIGIOUS DEMONINATIONS, PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL, METHODIST EPISCOPAL &
BAPTIST GO ON RECORD AGAINST ABOVE'S MARRIAGE; MINISTERS REFUSE \$1,000
FEE; PLANS FOR IMMEDIATE MARRIAGE AGAIN POSTPONED

MARRIED MISS FORCE AT NEWPORT TODAY, BY CONGRESSIONAL MINISTER; TO TOUR
EUROPE

SLIP AWAY ON YACHT FOR HONEYMOON

ABOVE & BRIDE RESCUED FROM SEA NEAR BOSTON IN DISABLED MOTOR BOAT

---1912---(OVER)

MR 13, 8-1

JE 13, 2-3

O 26, 1-4

N 8, 1-4

N 20, 3-2

AG 7, 5-1-ILL

AG 1, 1-1

S 1, 24-6

S 7, 1-3

S 9, 1-4

S 10, 1-3

O 11, 10-1

---1912---

RETURNING FROM WEDDING TRIP ABROAD ON SS TITANIC, SUNK AP 16, 1-7
FOUNDLAND BANKS BY COLLISION WITH ICEBERG AP 16, 9-4

ABOVE AMONG THOSE MOST PROMINENT FOR ACTIVITIES AS WELL AS GREAT WEALTH AP 19, 1-1

HOW COL. ASTOR DIED AP 22, 9-2

MRS. ASTOR MADE CREW OF LIFEBOAT TAKE IN HALF FROZEN MEN AP 28, 1-1
WAS RETURNING HOME TO PROVIDE IN WILL FOR EXPECTED HEIR MY 1, 17-6

1ST WIFE & DAUGHTER ARRIVE IN N.Y. MY 4, 14-4

FUNERAL SERVICES HELD MY 7, 6-4

WILL PROVIDES \$5,000,000 TRUST FUND FOR WIDOW, TO REVERT TO VINCENT,
TOGETHER WITH ALL OTHER PROPERTIES, IF SHE RE-MARRIES MY 9, 12-1

1ST WIFE TO TAKE UP ABODE WITH SON AT BEECHWOOD AS SOCIAL LEADER

---1913---

ESTATE WORTH \$87,000,000

---1916---

WIDOW, MADELINE FORCE ASTOR, TO MARRY WM. K. DICK

MAINE LAW DELAYS MARRIAGE

JE 14, 7-3

JE 18, 1-2

JE 19, 16-5

ASTOR, JOHN JACOB V. - NEW YORK

	1656	AG 14, 1-1
BORN TODAY; SON OF MAN WHO LOST LIFE ON TITANIC	APRIL 14	
		AG 21, 8-6
RECEIVES \$3,000,000 UNDER TERMS OF HIS FATHER'S	WILL; MOTHER MADELINE	
FORCE ASTOR, WILL NOT CONTEST	---1917---	JA 31, 1-5
MOTHER, MRS. W. K. DICK, APPEALS FOR MORE FUNDS; SAYS	SON CANNOT LIVE ON	
\$20,000,000 A YEAR	---1919---	AP 13, 15-8
MONEY TREBLES IN BANKS		

ASTOR, MARY - FILM ACTRESS

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 15, 2-2

Married Dr. Franklyn Thorpe, Hollywood physician, Je 29

1932

J_a 12, 6-3

Being sued by Collier & Flynn, agency, for part of salary

---1933---

Ag 9, 11-8

COLLIER & FLYNN AWARDED \$2333 JUDGMENT

---1934---

COURT ORDERS HER TO TELL WHY SHE SHOULD NOT SUPPORT HER PARENTS

Mr 21, 33-2

LOS A-PARENTS DESCRIBE THEIR POVERTY; ASK AID FROM HER
PARENTS MAY EBD SUIT; DO NOT WISH TO BURDEN DAUGHTER

AP 9, 24-8 C S

My 11, 38-3

---1935---

AP 9, 21-5

DR FRANKLIN THORPE ASKS DIVORCE

AP 12, 45-4 C M

THORPE GRANTED DIVORCE

--1936--

JL 14, 12-7

IN COURT, SEEKS FULL CUSTODY OF DAUGHTER

JL 15, 3-5

DR. FRANKLYN THORPE CALLS ABOVE'S CHARGES "ABSURD"

JL 28, 1-5

DR. FRANKLYN THORPE, FORMER HUSBAND, CHARGES ABOVE WITH IMMORAL CONDUCT

---1936---

JL 29,4-2

DR. THORPE GRILLED AS ABOVE OPENS FIGHT FOR CUSTODY OF CHILD

JL 30, 47-5

NURSEMAID TELLS OF THORPE'S 4 POST-MARITAL DOVES

JL 31,34-1

CROWD CRIES WITH ABOVE AT CUSTODY TRIAL

JL 31, 1-7 BL STK

NORMA TAYLOR THREATENS REPRISAL

AG 1, 1-7

SUPERIOR JUDGE GOODWIN KNIGHT TO CHAT WITH ABOVE'S CHILE

AG 3, 4-8

H SBANDS ATTY. TO READ ABOVE'S DIARY IN COURT

AG 4,1-3

ADMITS AFFAIR WITH GEO. KAUFMAN, PLAYWRIGHT, WHILE WIFE OF THORPE

AG 5,4-8

MRS. GEO. S. KAUFMAN KNEW OF HUSBAND'S AFFAIR WITH ABOVE

AG 5,4-8

ABOVE'S ATTYS. SEEK TO BRING OUT BIGAMY CHARGE VS THORPE

AG 6, 4-1

THORPE DENIES CHARGES OF BIGAMY

AG 7,1-4

ABOVE'S DIARY MAY BE PUBLISHED

AG 10,1-8

THORPE SEEKS TO BRING DIARY INTO TRIAL

AG 11,1-3

ATTORNEYS SEEK WAY TO INTRODUCE ABOVE'S DIARY

AG 12,1-3

UNABLE TO SETTLE FIGHT WITH EX-HUBBY, TO KEEP FIGHTING

AG 13,1-5

AGREEMENT MADE, GETS PARTIAL CUSTODY OF DAU

AG 13,22-1

HOLLYWOOD'S LATEST MESS-EDIT

AG 14, 15-3

RESUMPTION OF ANNULMENT SUIT THREATENED

AG 16,1-11-3

PAIR OF GUARDS WATCH OVER DAUGHTER

AG 21,2-2-BLST

COLUMBIA STUDIOS DENY ABOVE'S CONTRACT WILL BE VOIDED

AG 23,1-13-4

REVIEW OF HER CAREER-BEFFERNAN

S 1, 12-6

SETTLES DOWN TO WRITE A BOOK.

S 8,10-3-OM

ABOVE'S DIARY GOES INTO COUNTY TREASURY VAULT

1936

ASTOR, MARY - ACTRESS

 Form 1656
 COMPLETES SECOND PICTURE SINCE LAWSUIT WITH HUSBAND

S 29, 4-7 NITE

---1937---

F 18, 1-2

ELOPES F 18 WITH MANUEL DEL CAMPO

F 18, 1-1-BLST

ADMITS MARRIAGE TO DEL CAMPO

F 19, 15-1

SPENDS HONEY MOON IN HOLLYWOOD, 1,400 MILES FR HUSBAND

---1942---

MR 14, 2-3

HUSBAND, MAUEL DEL CAMPO, WINS RCAF WINGS

N 13, 2-6

TO SUE HUSBAND, MANUEL DEL CAMPO, FOR DIVORCE

D 15, 29-3

WINS DIVORCE FROM MANUEL DEL CAMPO

---1945---

S 17, 6-8

TO WED THOMAS G. WHELOCK FOR HER 4TH MARRIAGE

D 27, 4-1

MARRIED THOMAS WHELOCK D 24

---1951---

MY 8, 1-7

ATTEMPTED SUICIDE EARLY TODAY WITH SLEEPING PILLS

MY 9, 48-3

FRIEND OF ABOVE'S HUSBAND, JOAN B CASPARIS, TAKES OVERDOSE SLEEPING PILL
S ALSO

---1953---

JL 18, 2-7

COLLAPSES AT SUMMER THEATER NR CHI

O 20, 10-1 NITE

FILES SUIT FOR DIVORCE FR HER 4TH HUSBAND, THOS. WHELOCK

---1955---

S 1, 72-6

WINS DIVORCE FROM THOMAS G. WHELOCK

---1961---

MR 3, A-4-4

TURNED TO NOVEL WRITING-ON SECOND BOOK -1987-

S 25 A-11-1 4dot

Hollywood-Died at age 81 on Sept. 25.

-1987-

S 26 B-16-1

Hollywood-Film legend who died S 25 at 81 led stormy life
off-screen.

ASTOR, MICHAEL LANGHORNE : SON OF LADY ASTOR

1942

RECENTLY MARRIED BARBARA MARY COLONSAY

Form 1656

D 22, 35-5

---1943---

Ag 11, 10-7 BS

SON BORN, Ag 9

---1945---

MY 30, 2-7

TO BE NAMED CONSERVATIVE CANDIDATE FOR EAST SURREY

---1953---

JA 28, 1-1BS2

FILES SUIT FOR DIVORCE FROM WIFE, SARAH, DAUGHTER OF BR. FILM MAGNATE

---1960---

O 14, A-3-4 MET 2

MARRIED BRONWEN PUGH, O 14

ASTOR, MICHAEL : POLICEMAN

1989

S 29,B-3-1N

& fellow T Roy officer David Beckman helped Janet Jamil29
give birth at her home

ASTOR, ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~ - LONDON

1927

Ag 30, 40-3 mail

Faces stiff fought for seat held since
1919, Parliament --1928--

GIVES COMING-OUT PARTY FOR DAUGHTER, HON. PHYLLIS ASTOR, LONDON

ANECDOES OF ABOVE-MILLGATE

WILL ATTEND RICHMOND VA., GOV. BALL, OCT. 5

SAILED S 22, FROM SOUTHAMPTON, TO VISIT OLD HOME IN VIRGINIA

RICHMOND, VA. - IMPLORED TO CLEAN UP BY ABOVE

URGES AMER. TO CLEAN UP HIGHWAYS-EDIT.

TOO WITTY FOR CABINET POST-CHANCES FOR PLACE REGARDED AS DOUBTEFUL

LONDON-SILENCES JIBES OF ENGLISH AT HOOVER STAND

HITS CRAZE FOR EQUALITY, IN POLITICAL SPEECH

Form 1656

The Detroit News

	---1929---	MY 28, 2-3
ROUTS COMMUNIST HECKLERS DURING CAMPAIGN SPEECH		MY 31, 2-2 SP.
REELECTED MY 30 BY SMALL MAJORITY OF 211		JL 24, 1-3
& JACK JONES, MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT GET INTO HEATED ARGUMENT		D 11, 24-4
DEBATES UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BILL, DEC. 10, SILENCES HECKLER		N 28, 26-1 MKT.
	---1930---	
TELLS COMMONS THAT SHE IS A "PASSIONATE VIRGINIAN"		F 14, 2-8
	---1931---	
LONDON-HER STATEMENT THAT AUSTRALIANS WON RECENT CRICKET MATCHES WITH		MR 8, 1-2-3- 3*
BRITISH BECAUSE THEY DO NOT DRINK STIRS IRE OF ENGLAND'S CRICKETEERS		JL 24, 32-1 1HOME
ATTACKS LIQUOR, IGNORING ADVICE OF HUSBAND		AG 31, 1-8
DMITRI KRYNIN, YALE PROF., ASKS ABOVE TO AID WIFE IN RUSSIA; SHE IS DOING		S 2, 6-2
ALL SHE CAN		O 4, 2-4-1
INDEPENDENT CONSERVATIVE OPPONENT SOUGHT AT NEXT ELECTION		
PLYMOUTH CONSERVATIVE ENDORSE HER		
IZS THE ONE LADY THAT COUNTS IN BRITISH POLITICS-STUART		



ASTOR, LADY - ^{NANCY} ENGLAND

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

0 28, 2-3

re-elected to house of Commons 1932

Mr 17, 43-2

Scorns bid to join Laborites in Commons

Mr 25, 2-4

Poor orator but gets results at luncheon table

D 15, 14-5

SAILS FOR ENGLAND FROM NEW YORK ABOARD BERENGARIA

---1933---

JA 22, 2-6-1

SAYS 3 THINGS ARE NECESSARY FOR PEACE & PROSPERITY

F 16, 1-1 SF

TOLD BY GEORGE LANSBURY SHE MISSED A NEEDED SRANKING

JE 4, 1-8-8 2*

AIDS DICK GRAHAM, BLIND WAR VET, TO GET INCREASE IN PENSION

D 3, 1-2-3 MICH

SAYS MEN ARE MORE INFLUENCED BY WOMEN THAN WOMEN ARE BY MEN

---1934---

JE 21, 20-8

REBUKES SAILOR FOR TAKING WINE AT CEREMONY

---1935---

MR 10, 1-16-5 2*

REPORT SHE'S PLANNING TO QUIT PUBLIC LIFE

AP 22, 10-3

DECRIES HITLER'S & MUSSOLINI'S PLANS OF BABIES BY DICTATION

---1936---

JA 19, 1-14-8-2*

ABOVE'S CLAIM TO BE 1ST WOMEN OF PARLIAMENT DISPUTED

---1936---

TO SPEAK OVER RADIO, FOR PEACE, JA 23

FEARS WAR, SAYS PROSPECTS IN EUROPE ARE ALARMING
IN SEMI-QUARANTINE, SON ILL WITH MUMPS

---1937---

CHATS WITH PRES. ROOSEVELT

KING GEORGE BESTOWS "COMPANION OF HONOR" ON ABOVE
TOLD TO KEEP STILL IN HOUSE OF COMMONS

---1938---

FEARS DEFEAT FOR ELECTION TO PARLIAMENT, TO MOVE TO TORY DISTRICT

NOW VISITING IN WASHINGTON, D.C.

SEEKS TO AROUSE AMERICAN WOMEN TO FIGHT REDS & FASCISTS

USED PRESSURE ON NEVILLE CHAMBERLAIN FOR NEW BRITISH FOREIGN POLICY

IS BEHIND NEVILLE CHAMBERLAIN'S FLIGHT TO HITLER TO URGE PEACE

DENIES CHAS. LINDBERGH CRITICIZED RUSSIAN AIR FORCE

DENIES SHE FAVORS FASCISM

DENIES TALE SHE FAVORS FASCISM

SAYS SHE WOULD NOT ACCEPT MEDAL FROM HITLER-BROMLEY

ABOVE'S POLITICAL VIEWS-DOROTHY BROMLEY

---1939---

CANCELS ALL ENGAGEMENTS BECAUSE OF CHILL

JA 23, 13-3

JA 24, 21-1

AP 23, 2-2 BB XTRA

JE 25, 31-2 BL STR

JL 23, 9-1

N 24, 12-8 B S

JA 16, 1-1-6-MICH

JA 28, 1-7

JA 31, 1-8 - -

MR 1, 26-2

S 15, 1-6

O 11, 11-3

-O 15, 2-7

O 15, 2-2 B S

D 27, 8-2

-D 29, 10-2 CITY

JA 4, 2-4 B S

ASTOR, LADY: NANCY: ENGLAND

1939

Form 1656

GIVES HER FARM IN SCOTLAND TO DAVID KIRKWOOD, HE THINKS HE CAN MAKE
THE FARM PAY & ABOVE DOESN'T THINK SO
DAVID KIRKWOOD AGREES HE CAN'T WORK ABOVE'S FARM IN SCOTLAND, IS AN
ISOLATED ISLE

JE 13,1-2

JE 14,1-6

J 21,9-4

S 8,16-5

S 15,2-3

O 10,13-7

ASSAILS LONG WORKING HOURS FOR YOUNGSTERS

HER 5 SONS ARE IN SERVICE FOR BRITAIN IN PRESENT WAR

ASKS RETURN OF "DUTCH TREAT" RULE

URGES CUT IN CHAMPAGNE IMPORTS INTO ENGLAND

---1940---

ENGLISH HUSSARS JEER ABOVE

HITS AT REPLACING AIR RAID SIRENS WITH MUSICAL WARNING IN ENG.

S 10, 30-2

N 19, 1-6 NITE

D 5, 53-6

SAYS BRITAIN BACKED BY U.S. CANNOT FAIL

---1941---

TELLS WOMEN THAT MEN ARE MENACE TO WORLD PEACE

ASKS US TO HAVE FURNITURE READY FOR AFTER WAR

GT BRITAIN FURNITURE DEALERS IRKED AT ADV

& HUSBAND ACCEPT. INVITATION TO CONTINUE FOR 3RD YR. AS LORD MAYOR & MA

RESS OF PLYMOUTH

URGES CONSCRIPTION OF ALL WOMEN

---1942---

FALLS TO FLOOR AT WOMEN'S MEETING

MR 2, 1-3-3 2*

JE 7, 17-5

JE 14, 20-1 ITY

S 29, 1-5

D 3, 35-1

MR 1, 1-4-8 3*

---1942---

ADVISES PARLIAMENT TO LET CHURCHILL RUN THE WAR
GOES TO BAT FOR CHURCHILL, THUS REVERSING PREVIOUS STAND -
SAYS BEST WAY TO AVOID BEING MISQUOTED BY AXIS PROPAGANDISTS IS TO
SAY NOTHING
IN SPEECH, SAYS SOVIET FIGHTING FOR ITSELF
EXPLAINS HER STATEMENT AGAINST SOVIET UNION
DENIES ANTI-SOVIET ROLE; EXPLAINS STATEMENT
UNIONS TO ASK SHE BE INTERNED, SEAT VACATED
SAYS RUSSIA'S GREATEST ENEMY IN BRITAIN IS BRIT. COMMUNISTS
DAILY WORKER/BURGES ARREST OF ABOVE FOR CRITICISM OF COMMUNISTS

MR 4, 8-1

MR 19, 46-1

JL 14, 9-1 BSMO

AG 2, 1-11-8

AG 4, 24-2

AG 11, 23-8

AG 21, 4-1 BSMO

S 24, 2-2

S 25, 2-5

S 27, 1-14-4

QUARRELS WITH G.B. SHAW ABOUT SECOND FRONT

---1943---

CRITICISES REP CLARE BOOTHE LUCE STRICTURES ON GLOBAL THINKING

F 12, 1-2 NITE

JL 30, 1-4

FINED \$240 FOR VIOLATING RATION REGULATIONS

AG 4, 27-6

SAYS ENGLISH WOMEN NEED NEW CLOTHES ---1944---

D 1, 1-6

WILL NOT RUN FOR RE-ELECTION TO PARLIAMENT

MANY GIRLS AT HOME WOULD BE SAFER IN A UNIFORM ABROAD
CALLED AN "OLD GAS BAG" BY ANEURIN BEVAN, LABORITE MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT

JA 25, 35-3

JE 7, 13-2 FINAL

ASTOR, LADY NANCY - GREAT BRITAIN

1945

HOPES TO VISIT US IN JANUARY ~~1656~~ 1946---

ENROUTE TO US FOR VISIT WITH RELATIVES

BACK IN US AFTER ABSENCE OF 8 YRS ---1947---

WHO'S WHO-BIOG SKETCH-S. WOOD

REPCCELLER ASKS ABOVE BE NEVER GRANTED VISA TO US

DENIES SHE SLURRED JEWS ---1948---

DESMOINES-SPEAKS FOR MARSHALL PLAN

AUCTIONS GIN WITH WRY HUMOR-LONDON

14 PAIRS NYLONS, ETC TAKEN FR HOME ABOVE IN OLIVEDEN, ENG

THINKS COMMON MAN PAYING TOO MUCH ATTENTION TO SEX

HOLLYWOOD GLAMOR GIRLS FIRE BACK AT ABOVE

CHARLES LAUGHTON TELLS OFF

NOMINATED BY MOTION PICTURE INDUSTRY COUNCIL FOR "FLAGPOLE OF MONTH"

ARARD

AIDING 3 SONS SEEKING SEATS IN PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS

WILLED \$280 FOR HATS BY MRS ALICE WAREHAM

HOME TAKEN OVER BY LEFTIST ART ---1952---

73 YRS OLD; SERIOUSLY ILL-LONDON

D 17, 1-1

JA 8, 2-2

JA 21, 8-3

JL 19, 14-3

AG 10, 1-4-5

US

AG 12, 12-3

F 15, 1-11-4

JE 11, 2-2

N 26, 1-1

N 8, 2-5

N 10, 30-3

N 13, 1-4-6

N 21, 13-2

F 20, 27-6

NITE

MR 11, 1-13-3

JL 30, 8-3

S 28, 1-6-5

---1953---

Mr 26, 1-2

TELLS SEN JOSC MC CARTHY THAT HE SHOULD BE DRINKING POISON; AT RECEPTION
FOR MRS. DWIGHT DEISENHOWER

AP 28, 1-5 FINAL

ABOVE REPORTS THAT WOMEN ARE GETTING DUMER & DUMBER

---1954---

MY 20, 31-3

CELEBRATES 72 BIRTHDAY

---1955---

MY 17, 21-5- 5*

LONDON-TELLS WOMENS MEETING SHE HATES WINSTON CHURCHILL FOR NEVER MAK-
ING SPEECH ABOUT WOMEN OF BRITAIN DURING THE WAR & WHAT THEY DID

---1958---

AP 29, 15-4

LONDON-INSULTED WHEN SOUTH AFRICAN HIGH COMMISSIONER JOHN HOLLOWAY KISSED HER ON
CHEEK AT FLOWER SHOW

---1959---

D 2, D-7-4

LONDON-OPENS MAURICE COLLIS EXHIBITION OF PAINTING WITH RIDICULE

---1960---

MR 6, A-15-1 1*

ABOVE AT 81

MY 20, A-16-4

LONDON-MARKS 81ST BIRTHDAY MY 19TH---1961---

F 10, B-6-3

HOLLYWOOD-TO STAR IN MOVIE "RETURN TO PEYTON PLACE"-HER FERNAN

---1964---

MY 1, A-1-7 FIN 3

REPORTED SINKING FAST AT GRIMSTHORPE CASTLE

MY 2, A-1-1

LONDON-DIED TODAY AT AGE 84

MY 3, B-16-1

LONDON-DIED MY 2 AT AGE 84

MY 5, B-14-1

A GRAND LADY-EDIT

MY 5, B-14-7

REPORTER TELLS OF INCIDENTS CONCERNING ABOVE AT WHICH HE WAS PRESENT-
HAYDEN

ASTOR, MISS PAULINE- DGH. WM. WALDORF

1904

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 30, 1-1

Married in London to Capt. Spender-Clay

ASTOR, PHYLLIS NANCY - DAN OF LADY NANCY ASTOR

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JL 1,7-7 MAIL

ENGAGED TO LORD WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY

ASTOR, RAYMOND J. - ARMY OFFICER.

1957

MR 15, 14-1

NAMED CHARMN ARMED FORCES DAY CELEBRATION IN DET.-

ASTOR, (WILLIEM) VINCENT - NY

1898

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 14, 9-1

Son of John Jacob Astor IV; was born Nov. 15, 1891; mother is Ava Willing Astor

N 15, 2-8 1912

Inherited \$67,000,000 at noon today, when he became 21

N 8, 16-3 1913

To marry Helen Dinsmore Huntington

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 11, 44-1

GIVEN PERMISSION BY ICC TO SERVE ON BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF GT. NORTH-
ERN RR; ALDO DIRECTOR ILL. CENTRAL --1928--

YACHT BEING BUILT FOR; TO HAVE 1 DECK FR. WHICH TO LAUNCH PLANES
--1930--

KERMIT ROOSEVELT, JA 31, ANNOUNCES ABOVE HAD ACQUIRED IMPORTANT INTER-
EST IN ROOSEVELT STEAMSHIP CO. MY 3, 18-3

RETURNED IN HIS YACHT TO NY, MY 2, AFTER 7,000 MILE CRUISE IN PACIFIC
--1934--

TO SELL EAST SIDE PROPERTIES TO NYC FOR SLUM CLEARANCE PROJECTS
MR 14, 35-3 CS

CALLED BY SENATE OCEAN MAIL QUIZ COMM FOR QUIZZING IN CONNEXION WITH
HIS COMPANIES AFFAIRS MY 16, 1-3 FINAL

DEFENDS YACHTING TRIPS WITH ROOSEVELT; DENIES PRIVATE BUSINESS WAS
DISCUSSED MY 18, 49-1 CITY

BECOMES SOLE OWNER OF HOTEL ST. REGIS
--1935--

& JOHN D. ROCKEFELLER, JR. RUN SMOOTY CAFES IN NYE-EST COURT
NY 9, 22-5

DIVORCED BY WIFE MRS. HELEN DINSMORE ASTOR
--1940--

N 11, 4-4 CITY
S 5, 4-8

MARRIED TO MARY B. CUSHING	S 27	---1940---	S 27, 1-3 MAIL
ASKED TO ATTEND MACKINAC ISLAND FESTIVAL BY GOV VAN	---1941---		JL 16, 27-8NITE
			LAGONER
YACHT NOURMAHAL LEASED TO COAST GUARD AS WEATHER STATION			Ag 2, 4-3
REPORTED RECOVERING FROM MAJOR ABDOMINAL OPERATION			FO 29, 1-2
	---1942---		F 19, 1-4
GOES ON ACTIVE DUTY WITH NAVY			S 4, 32-6
SELLS SOME OF N.Y. CITY PROPERTY			
	---1943---		JE 10, 14-4
PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN IN NAVAL RESERVE			
	---1947---		Mr 27, 2-6
ASKS NY SUP. CT. RESTRAIN VINCENT ASTOR WILLIAMS OPERATING BUSINESS UNDER NAME VINCENT ASTOR PURCHASING CO.			
	---1953---		S 20, 1-15-1
WIFE, MARY B. CUSHING, TO DIVORCE ABOVE			O 9, 12-1
BAR HARBOR, MAINE--MARRIES MRS. CHAS. H. MARSHALL			Ja 15, 21-7
	---1955---		
HEINZ ADAM IS SENT TO 2 YRS FR TRYING TO EXTORT MONEY FR ABOVE			
	-----1956---		S 19, 74-8 1H
NYC--TELLS OF PLANS FOR A \$75 MILLION SKYSCRAPER BUS. DEVELOPMENT ON MIDTOWN PARK AVENUE			O 16, 19-6
46 STORY OFFICE BLDG HALTED TIL HE CAN RAISE MORE MONEY	---1957---		

ASTOR, VINCENT: NEW YORK MILLIONAIRE
(HALF-BROTHER OF JOHN JACOB ASTOR III)

1959

OBITUARY; DIES AT 67 YRS OF AGE F 3RD IN NY; PROPERTY PUT AT \$2 MILLION

F 6, 21-6 1H

MR 9, 25-7 LF

POUGHKEEPSIE, NY-JOHN JACOB ASTOR III ASKS FOR INQUIRY OF WILL OF
HIS HALF BROTHER ABOVE WHO DIED LAST MONTH

AP 21, 10-3

POUGHKEEPSIE, NY-TEMP. ADM. OF ESTATE OF ABOVE GIVEN OK TO SELL \$9,203,
100 WORTH OF THE ESTATE'S SECURITIES

AP 25, 2-5 1H

POUGHKEEPSIE, NY-QUIZ ON MENTAL CONDITION OF ABOVE ENDS

JL 22, 18-1

JOHN JACOB ASTOR III CHALLENGES ON 8 COUNTS WILL OF ABOVE AS HE IS
NOT MENTIONED AT ALL

—1960—

JE 30, 8-15-8 MET2

POUGHKEEPSIE-LEAVES \$127 MILLION ESTATE

ASTOR, MRS VINCENT -

NEW YORK

1936

Form 1656

JA 6,19-4

GREAT ARTISTS SING & PLAY OFF KEY FOR ABOVE'S MUSICAL CHARITIES

VISCOUNT
ASTOR, LORD - LONDON, ENGLAND

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 27, 6-6-4

Elected to committee of Jocky Club, it is an honor of
most exclusive sort

1931

Ja 21, 35-2

Closes estate, Cliveden, financial burden too great
My 4, 1-3

and Wife observe silver wedding anniversary

---1938---

MY 23, 2-6 B S

ENTERTAINS CELEBRITIES AT PRIVATE BALL MY 23

---1939---

MY 10, 4-3 NITE

SAYS CONF. WITH NAZI PISTOLS POINTED AT ONE'S HEAD CAN LEAD TO NO GOOD
END

---1941---

AP 3, 37-4 BS

WM LEACH, LABORITE, URGES PLANTING FOR WAR FOOD BY ABOVE

---1943---

O 14, 15-6

MADE LORD MAYOR OF PLYMOUTH FOR 5TH TIME

O 21, 52-4

BIOG. SKETCH BY LOVELACE

/ -1946---

AP 22, 1-7

MASKED MEN STEAL ART FR HEVER CASTLE, HOME OF ABOVE

---1948---

O 11, 30-5

SELLS ANCIENT LONDON MANSION-

-----1952-----

S 30, 24-1

OBITUARY; DIED AT 73 YRS OF AGE, TODAY, IN CLIVEDEN, ENGLAND

N 28, 1-6

ESTATE VALUED AT \$2,729,160; WIFE GIVEN SANCY DIAMOND

-----1956-----

MY 28, 7-4

LONDON-DOCUMENT NAMES ADAM VON TROTT ZU SOLZ, GERMAN SPY, AS ATTENDING

"CLIVEDEN" SET DINNERS GIVEN BY ABOVE--1962-

S 23, A-10-1 3*

LONDON-TO LIVE ABROAD TO SAVE PROPERTIES IN U.S. & BRITAIN FROM CRIPE

S 25, B-6-7

LING TAXES AFTER HIS DEATH

DEATH & TAXES-HAYDEN

ASTOR, WALDORF - (SON OF WM. WARLDORF)
1906

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 3, 1-7

Married to Mrs. Nannie Langhorne Shaw of
Va., in London

~~4~~

ASTOR, WALDORF, RELATIVE OF JOHN JACOB ASTOR

1936

Form 1656 S 3, 2-7
APPEALS TAX ASSESSMENT ON ESTATE OF FATHER, WM WALDORF ASTOR

ASTOR, WILLIAM - SON OF JOHN JACOB III

1939

CELEBRATES 4TH BIRTHDAY JL 22

Form 1656

JL 22, 3-7

ASTOR, WILLIAM:

MILLIONAIRE: GREEN BAY, WIS.

1956

WEDS CHARLOTTE ANN FISH HERE TODAY

LE 17, B-7-6

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 26, 5-1

Probably richest man in America, next to his nephew, Wm. Waldorf Astor, died in paris; was brother of late John Jacob Astor, worth \$60,000,000

Ap 28, 1-5

Bulk of \$70,000,000 estate goes to son, John Jacob Astor, whose wife was Miss Willing of Philadelphia; each of three daughters will receive \$2,000,000

Ag 13, 6-5 1900

Son, John Jacob Astor, goes to court to deprive his mother, Caroline Webster Astor, of the \$50,000 income left by abover

Widow, originator of "400," dead at 82

O 31, 6-5 1908
N 19, 1-7

Will leaves most of estate to daughters

ASTOR,VISCOUNT WILLIAM WALDORF - DEAD FINANCIER

1934

Form 1656

US FIGHTS TO KEEP \$11 MILLIONS IN ESTATE TAXES COLLECTED FROM ABOVE

JL 18,5-5

---1937---

MY 19,10-3

SIDELIGHTS OF ABOVE REVEALED IN JOHN JACOB ASTOR'S ESTATE TAX SUIT

FED JURY SAYS \$20,000,000 IN TAXES COLLECTED BY GOVT FROM ABOVE'S ESTATE WAS LEGAL TRANSACTION

MY 27, 2-6 BL STR

SAME

MY 28, 6-4

---1939---

O 25, 13-2 B S

GOVT. VICTOR IN \$11,000,000 ESTATE TAX FIGHT

---1945---

MY 25, 2-2

WIFE DIED AT CLIVEDEN ON THE THAMES, NEAR LONDON

Form 1656

D 22, 6-5

---1899---

AP 14, 11-3

COUNTESS OF SELKIRK GETS MORE THAN \$15,000 A YEAR FOR CHAPERONING
PAULINE ASTOR; CHILD'S MOTHER WAS MARY PAUL OF PHILADELPHIA

---1902---

MR 29, 1-1

CAN'T UNDERSTAND WHY MAN OF MEANS REMAINS IN AMERICA MORE THAN A WEEK
SAYS THERE ARE NO GENTLEMEN THERE

---1904---

O 30, 1-1

DGH., PAULINE, MARRIED CAPT. SPENDER-CLAY

---1914---


N 27, 16-2

OUT OF COURT SETTLEMENT OF CLAIMS OF MRS. ALICE ALEXANDRA FALCKE FOR
SUPPORT OF HER DAUGHTER MAY PREVENT ABOVE FROM OBTAINING TITLE

---1915---

JL 2, 13-5

DEEDS MORE THAN \$7,000,000 TO SON CAPT. JOHN JACOB ASTOR



ASTOR, HON. WM. - SON OF NANCY

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 18, 27-2

Named secretary to Lord Lytton

---1935---

MR 24, 1-15-5 2*
JL 28, 1-5-2

CANDIDATE FOR HOUSE OF COMMONS

INTRODUCED IN CAMPAIGN SPEECH BY MOTHER.

ASTOR, WILLIAM WILDORE: ELDEST SON OF LADY ASTOR

1945

TO MARRY SARAH NORTON JB 14 ---1963---

MY 25, 2-2

JE 19, A-1-6 LF

LONDON-SCOTLAND YARD DISCLOSES THAT ABOVE WAS QUESTIONED IN CONTINUING
INQUIRY INTO ACTIVITIES OF DR. STEPHEN WARD

JE 28, A-1-7

LONDON-CHRISTINE KELLER, CALL GIRL, TESTIFIED IN DR. STEPHEN WARD CASE
THAT AT ONE TIME ABOVE PAID FOR RENT OF APT SHE SHARED WITH ANOTHER
PARTY GIRL, MARILYN RICE-DAVIES

JE 28, A-1-7 LF

LONDON-LONDON CALL-GIRLS-CHRISTINE KEELER, 21 & MANDY RICE-DAVIES, 18
SAID ABOVE PAID FOR THEIR APARTMENT

JE 29, A-1-2

CALL-GIRL MANDY RICE-DAVIES, 18 IN DR. STEPHEN WARD VICE TRIAL SAID SHE
WAS INTIMATE WITH ABOVE

AG 19, A-3-5 MET2

LONDON-HIS WIFE IS EXPECTING BABY NEXT MARCH

---1964---

MR 26, A-16-3

LONDON-WIFE GAVE BIRTH TO 2ND CHILD, ANOTHER DAUGHTER

--1966--

MR 8, A-3-4

NASSAU, BAHAMAS-AGE 59, DIED MR 7 WHILE VACATIONING IN BAHAMAS



ASTORGA, NORA : NICARAGUAN

1984

AP 4, A-11-1

DC-39, MARXIST 'MATA HARI' NAMED AMBASSADOR TO DC.

-1988-

F 16 B-4-4

Died Feb. 14 at age 39 in Managua of cancer.

ASTORGA, SAL: LABOR LEADER

1970

JL 15, A-20-4

ON NEGOTIATING TEAM OF ~~MS~~ UAW AGAINST GENERAL MOTOR CORP

HELD WITH OTHER TEEN-AGERS IN GRAD.PARTY BRAWL
WARRANT FOR ABOVE SOUGHT-
RELEASED IN ASSAULT CASE

JE 11, 6-3
JE 12, 11-7
JE 13, 29-2

ASTORINO, PASQUALE - GAMBLING CH G.

1955

N 12, 11-2

CHG WITH VIOLATING GAMBLING LAWS

ASTOURIAN, GERALD: DET.SAILOR--SURVIVOR OF FRANKLIN

1945

AMONG 5 DETROITERS SURVIVING DISASTER

MY 18, 1-4

FORMER CITY BREAST STROKE CHAMPION GIVEN ROYAL WELCOME-SPOELSTRA

MY 18, 27-2

MY 19, 11-4

GORDON HASSIG AND ABOVE MEET AGAIN IN NEWS PHOTOGRAPHIC DEPT-SPOELSTRA

ASTOURIAN, JERRY

SWIMMER:

DETROIT

1958

F 19 51-6

NAMED SWIM COACH OF UCLA-BARCUS

ASTRA : U.S. SUBSIDIARY OF SWEDISH DRUG CO.

1998

F 06 B 3-2

Boston-to pay \$9.85 million in suits by former employees,
sexually harassed;Astra sues former CEO,Lars Bildman

ASTRACHAN, ANTHONY: NEWSMAN

1971

MR 3, A-8-1 RACE

SOVIET NEWSPAPER DEMANDED EXPULSION OF ABOVE FROM MOSCOW

ASTRACHOV, LT.COL. FEDYA -- RUSSIAN SCIENTIST

1951

BERLIN- ABOVE BOSS OF URANIUM MINE PROJECT FLEES TO WEST. D 1, 3-1
REPT FINDS HAVEN IN W.GERMAN ZONE D 2, 1-42-8
BELIEVED IN U.S. FOR QUIZ D 28, 3-4

ASTRAN, ENRIQUE: MARIJUANA CHARGE

1973

AP17, A-1-1 RACE

**ST. JOHNS, MICH.---ARRESTED WITH FOUR OTHERS --1,700 POUNDS
OF MARIJUANA CONFISCATED**

ASTRAND, DR. PER-OLAF - INVENTOR

1963

JA 20, F-8-7

INVENTS MACHINE TO DETERMINE WHETHER PERSON CAN GO BACK TO WORK FOLLO
WING CORONARY-OLIVER

ASTRAY, GEN. MILLAN - SPAIN

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 31, 1-14-2

Left Cuba for Mexico, Ag 30; founded Spanish
Foreign Legion

ASTREDO, HUMBERT:

ACTOR

1957

AP 24, 76-5

ACTRESS CECEILE RODGERS SUES ABOVE FOR DIVORCE

1975

ASTREIN, CRAIG - STORE OWNER

AP 20, D-19-3 N

AGE 19, IS SUCCESS, SOLE OWNER OF WHAT'S UPSTAIRS, DESIGNED SHOP
WITH GIFT ITEMS IN BIRMINGHAM-MYERS

ASTREIN, JODY: DRUG CHARGE

1990

Ja 26 B-3-2

31, Farmington Hills housewife, among 4 pleading guilty in white-collar drug case that involved 20 educated professionals with above-average social positions.--McClear

ASTRETOV, AR'OLD

ROMEO: MOSCOW, RUSSIA

1958

MR 23, A-1-7

ABOVE LOVE AFFAIRS TO GET GIRL WITH CAR & GIRL WITH HOME 0000 FOULS
UP

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ - ASTRODOMAIN CORP.

1975

JE 25, D-5-5

HOUSTON-PUT IN CONTROL OF RUNNING OPERATION OF ASTRODOME, AS
ROY HOFHEINZ LOSES CONTROL ---1978-----N22, D-3-3

FORD MOTOR CREDIT CO. TAKES OVER CONTROL OF HOUSTON
ASTRO BASEBALL TEAM- DUTHIE.

ASTRUF,NIKOLAI I. - MOSCOW,RUSSIA

1934

Form 1656

O 14,1-18-7 1*

DIED RECENTLY IN PRAGUE,AGE 66

ASTROLABE

1933

Form 1656
LOOKOUT EXPLAINS USE OF

The Detroit News

S 54-1 1HOM

1975

ASTROLOGES, MARIA - GOLF

MY 5, C-5-5

BIRMINGHAM, ALA-WON BIRMINGHAM CLASSIC LADIES PROFESSIONAL & GOLF
ASSOC. TOURNAMENT

JL6, C-1-1

DOUGLAS H. MILLER AND VINCENT J. ANSALDI BOTH ASTROLOGISTS
CHART DETROIT TIGERS TEAM AND MANAGER PREDICTIONS---O'SHEA

--1974--

F 11, D-1-1

NEWS REPORTER GETS LIFE CHARTED BY ASTROLOGERS CHARLOTTE
LYNCH, CLEO ABUIN & RUTH STOINSKI-GOOD

MR 18, B-2-1 D

CLAIRVOYANT ELIZ. CLARE PROPHET TO LEAD 2-DAY 'INCELEBRATION OF
THE EQUINOX' AT COBO HALL MR 23-24

-1980-

JA 30, F-11-1 W

JACQUI KENDALL & JUNE LOWE HAVE LOCAL ASTROLOGY SHOWS
WHICH ARE VERY POPULAR-CROSSON

ASTROLOGY: MICHIGAN

1972

~~JA 3, B-1-3 N~~

EDWARD J PINTAR MAKES LIVI G BY COORDINATING ASTROLOGY
& STOCK MARKET--GRAHAM

ASTROLOGY: SERIES BY CLEO ABUIN

1968

N 27, TEMPO 12

TO CHART STARS, BEGINS WITH PREDICTIONS FOR SAGITTARIUS-STONE

1ST-SUN SIGNS-VIRGO-

2-LIBRA

3-SCORPIO---

4-SAGUITTARIUS--

5-CAPRICORN----

6TH AQUARIUS.

7TH-PISCES---

8TH--GEMINI

9TH--CANCER

10TH--LEO

Ag 24, F-7-1

S 21, F-4-1

O 19, F-12-1

N 23, F-6-1

D 21, F-5-2

----1970----

JA 18, F-9-1

F 15, F-1-7

MY 17, F-13-1

JE 21, F-9-1

MY 27, A-4-5

1 NOVICE NEWSMAN HAS STARS IN HIS EYES- MY 28, A-1-2

2 HOLLYWOOD CELEBRITIES SEEK HIS ADVICE MY 29, A-1-1

3 '80 PRESIDENTIAL WINNER FACES JINX-OMARR

ASTROLOGY: SERIES: ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~ ^{xxx}BY CHARLOTTE ^{xxx}SLATER

1970

- 0 MR 1, F-1-8
JOAN QUIGLEY DISCUSSES ASTROLOGY- MAN'S AGE OLD FASCINAT
ION -SLATER
2 THE OCCULT BOOM IS ON.-KLEINER MR 2, D-3-4
3RD- ESP INTRIGUES NONBELIEVER MR 3, D-2-1
4TH-WORLD'S ONLY OFFICIAL WITCH, LOUISE HUEBNER -KLEINER MR 4, G-2-1
MR22, F-11-1
5TH ARIES PEOPLE.

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 26, 1-5

Vincent J. Ansaldi engages in astrology business
with Clarence C Ross; Ross' wife opens company's mail and
now Ansaldi's atty files \$1,000 declaration vs Ross

Ap 29, 1-4

Alexander C. Ross' bankruptcy no surprise to him,
saw it coming under planetary influence 4 yrs. ago.

---1932---

S 11, 5-17-6

A.S. VICKERS SAYS HIS SERVICES AS ASTROLOGER OFFSET \$500 A YR. RENT TO
DAVID GILLESPIE, BROTHER OF JOHN, IN EVICTION SUIT.

---1934---

N 18, 1-2-7 3*

NOTED ASTROLOGISTS TO GATHER IN MIAMI FOR MEETING D 7+10

---1936---

AP 21, 18-2

REPORT WHAT THE STARS HAVE TO SAY-EDIT

---1939---

E 22, 19-7

DEATH OF GEO WALTER CITED AS EXAMPLE OF DANGER OF ASTROLOGY

---1940--- F 29, 19-8
 ASTROLOGICAL CALENDARS ORDERED CONFISCATED IN BERLIN
 ---1944--- Ag 27, 1-3-3 5-M
 EARL L CRABB MANUFACTURES HOROSCOPES AT HOWELL, MICH.
 ---1945--- S 22, 1-2
 LOUIS DE WOHL, BRITISH ASTROLOGER, OUTGUESSED HITLER-RYERSON-
 ---1947--- O 22, 35-1
 ROMANIAN PAPERS BAN HOROSCOPES- ---1948--- Ap 11, ROTO 24
 EARL L CRABB, HOWELL OPERATES HOROSCOPE FACTORY D 18, 13-6
 CHINESE ASTROLOGERS SAY HIANG'S 12 YR CYCLE MISFORTUNES TO END TONITE
 ---1949--- D 21, 45-6
 ASTROLOGERS IN US TAKE LOOK AT STALIN'S 70TH BIRTHDAY
 ---1954--- Ap 6, 28-3
 MRS. HELLENE PAUL, NEW YORK ASTROLOGER, SEES FINE YEAR FOR ECONOMY
 S 21, 34-2
 CARROLL RIGHTER, ASTROLOGIAN, TELLS STARTS OF HOLLYWOOD WHAT TO DO-TEND-
 ---1955--- MR 9, 29-7
 LER
 NEW DELHI-HINDU ASTROLOGERS THAT AFTER MARCH FUTURE FOR NEW MARRIAGES
 WILL BE BLACK; THIS CAUSES BOOST IN MARRIAGES NOW O 20, 3 7-2
 MADHYA BHARAT, UTTAR PRADESH ARE ASTROLOGERS ON ABOVE PAYROLL
 ---1958--- MR 8, 12-6
 HYDERABAD-CHIEF MINISTER SANJIVA REDDI SAYS VENKATA RAO DOING FINE
 AS STATE ASTROLOGER- D 5, 27-6
 ASTROLOGERS INTERNAT'L T. TO HOLD CONV. O 2ND TO 10TH IN NEW YORK

ASTROLOGERS INTERNATIONAL LTD., PEER INTO FAKERY--CANNEL

N 26, G-4-1

NYC-WORLD ASTROLOGERS TO MEET FOR "SUMMIT MEETING" F 4TH WHEN 7 PLANETS, THE SUN & MOON TO COZY UP IN SIGN OF AQUAR US FOR FIRST TIME IN 25,000 YEARS & SUN WILL BE ECLIPSED ---1961--- D 27, R-10-1FIN3

ASTROLOGERS WARN OF PREDICTIONS FOR BAD EVENTS ON F 5TH

JA 29, A-1-5

NEW DELHI-INDIANS FEAR END OF WORLD AS ASTROLOGERS PREDICT END OF WORLD

F 3, A-1-4

NEW DELHI-HINDU PREDICTION OF GREAT EARTH CALAMITIES FAILS TO COME ABOUT

F 5, A-3-6

MRS. AARON E. WILCOX, ON BD OF DIRECTORS OF WOMEN'S CITY CLUB OF DET, FOLLOWS ASTROLOGY & GIVES OUT HOROSCOPES TO MANY--SCHAEFFER

---1963--- AG 25, E-1-1

ASTROLOGY PLAYS IMPORTANT ROLE IN AMER. BUSINESS & FINANCE--STERN

---1966--- JL 17, 6-4-1

ASTROLOGER LINDA GOODMAN EXPLORES THE ZODIAC SIGN--

---1969--- AG 24, E F-7-1

---1970---
PREDICTS JANUARY 1972 AS END TO WAR IN VIETNAM- EDIT.

JE20, E-3-1

N 29, B-4-1

EDWARD PINTAR PREDICTS EXCITING YEAR IN 1971- GRAHAM

---1971---

MR 21, A-1-2

AGE OF AQUARIUS--LOCHBILER

AP 8, B-11-3, E

CLEO AUBIN BELIEVES IN MOST INTERESTING PROFESSION OF ALL--
ECKMAN

---1974---

MY 7, C-10-1

MIAMI-FLODREYER CHARTS DOGS' HOROSCOPES

-1975-

S 3, E-7-1

NY-186 PROMINENT SCIENTISTS SIGN STATEMENT DEBUNKING IT

S 4, D-7-1 N

FLORENCE KAY TIED UP IN STARS, BEGAN STUDYING ASTROLOGY IN
ADULT EDUC. CLASSES-MYERS

O 12, D-1-1

MICH ASTROLOGICAL RESEARCH SOCIETY UPSET OVER SCIENTISTS

ATTACKING VALIDITY OF ASTROLOGY-WALTER O 12, D-4-2

REPORTERS HOROSCOPE-WALTER -1976- O 20, K-1-2

CHINESE HAVE SPECIAL YEAR SIGNS-ANIMALS-YOURIST

ZODIAC ZOOMS IN ON YOUR APPETITE-MYERS JA 18, E-1-4
 MICHIGAN BELL'S ZODIAC IN DIAL-A-SEER SERVICE, BRINGS CASH, MR 17, A-1-5
 FOR LIZ GARDNER-STARK AG 15, B-1-5 AM
 PRINCETON, NJ-40% OF TEENS BELIEVE IN ASTROLOGY, DOUBLE THE
 PERCENTAGE OF ADULTS IN GALLUP POLL SURVEY

-1979- N 2, B-1-1

HOROSCOPE OVER PHONE GIVEN-YOUNG
 ---1980--- AP 2, B-2-1 N

MARK QUINN DENTON ATTY QUILTS WHEN ASTROLOGY RULED OUT AS
 DEFENSE IN RAPE ROBBERY CASE

-1981- AG 28, B-1-2

E LANS-1500 OCCULTISTS MEET AT 9TH ANNUAL SEMINAR IN COSMIC
 EXPERIENCE-LADERMAN O 30, D-1-1

LOTS OF DETROITERS SEEK ADVICE FROM ASTROLOGER, JUNE LOWE
 MYERS --1983-- S 5, D-1-6

DR. JEWEL SMITH-POOKRUM COMBINES TRADITIONAL METHODS WITH
 MEDICAL ASTROLOGY.-BLAIR

-1985-

JA 23, F-1-2

LONDON ASTROLOGERS DEREK & JULIA PARKER AUTHOR BOOK, THE
NEW COMPLEAT ASTROLOGER

F 7, E-1-2

A NEW SIGN OF THE ZODIAC-BEST

S 4, E-1-3

'84 Gallop Poll found 55% of Americans, 13 to 18 yrs. old,
believed in Astrology.

-1988-

My 3, A-1-2

DC-DON Regan offers book, says Reagans consult astrology

My10, A-1-5

famous and not so famous followed the stars.
-Power- Wark.

My14, A 19-1

NY-not taken seriously today by churches My14, A 3-2
Pasadena-New Age, whole Life Expo expects to draw 40,000
to 3day event

J1 13, A-1-1

LaGrande Ore-county decides against having astrologer

LaGrande Ore-county app~~pp~~astrology to advise on timing
in beds for fed grants

-1989- Ja 12 A-2-1

Moscow-Like the Reagans, Soviets like astrology
too.

Ja 21 A-14-1

Reagan Slays the 'Zero Factor'--Edit

-1992-

Ja 17, B-1-2

James Blakely 38 sues to get horoscopes out of newspapers-
Lengel

-1994-

Ap 06 B 1-6D

Astrologer, Rich Milostan, Troy hopes city will repeal archa-
ic law that bans fortune telling-McClear

Ap 27 B 6-5N

Troy City Cncl. repealed fortune-telling ordinance-McClear

1999

O 25 B 2-1

Birm-Profile on Linda Newman, self-employed astrologer,
lecturer-McDonald

ASTROMAS, MRS. MAE

-

ASSAULT CHARGE

1934

Form 1656

JE 7, 10-3

HELD, CHARGES MADE BY DAUGHTER, HIT WITH BOTTLE

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 27, 1-8

My of. Aug. Piccard & Chas. Kipfer explore upper air
in scientific balloon over Germany; may be lost.

My 27, 1-3

Scientists long have sought secrets of upper air;
history of efforts.

1932

Ag 18, 1-5

PROF AUGUSTE PICCARD EXPLORES 3 'OCEANS OF ATMOSPHERE' IN BALLOON

ASTRONAUTS: BLACK

1963

EDWARDS AF BASE, CALIF.-NEGRO CAPT. EDWARD J. DWIGHT JR. WOULD LIKE TO BE FIRST NEGRO ASTRONAUT-WAS NAMED TO AEROSPACE RESEARCH PILOT SCHOOL HERE-WEST
AP 14, B-8-3
---1965--- JE 2, A-3-6

CHI.-EBONY MAGAZINE SAYS EDWARD DWIGHT JR. HAS BEEN EDGED OUT OF SPACE PROGRAM BECAUSE PROTEST AGST RACIAL DISCRIMINATION
---1967--- JE 30, A-1-7

CHICAGO-MAJ ROBERT H LAWRENCE JR WILL BE NATIONS 1ST NEGRO

1-986-

F 13, S13-3

Guion Bluford43 still in program

-1997-

D 08 A-5-1

CAPE CANAVERAL, Fla.-Maj. Robert Lawrence Jr. recognized as full-fledged astronaut 30-yrs. after his death in Air Force plane crash-first black astronaut

ASTRONAUTS: EDITORIALS

1963

PRIVATE PROFIT FOR PUBLIC WORK-A BAD ASTRONAUT DEAL-EDIT.

JE 3, A-22-1

AG 29, C-18-2

OBJECTIONABLE DEAL ON PAYING ASTRONAUTS FOR PERSONAL STORIES OF SPACE FLIGHTS & TRIP TO MOON-EDIT. —1965—

JE 12, A-4-1

NO ESCAPING WIVES-EDIT. (WIVES BY RADIO CAN STILL REACH HUSBANDS TRAVELING IN SPACE) —1967—

JA 29, B-12-1

DON'T DELAY MOON SHOT, SAID GRISSOM 'IT'S WORTH THE RISK'™- EDIT. —1978—

JA 18, A-20-1

NASA MAKES A LOGICAL DECISION TO SELECT 6 WOMEN AMONG 35 CANDIDATES TO FLY ON U.S. SPACE SHUTTLES IN NEXT DECADE

Ag 6 D-3-4

First-person story on experiences at U.S. Space Camp
in Alabama.-Dinah Eng

ASTRONAUTS : MEMORIAL

1988

Ja 28, A_1-1

Cape Canaveral-7 CHallenger dead honored

ASTRONAUTS: MICHIGAN

1991

J1 10, B-3-2 D

Cranbrook Institute of Science, to take would-be astronauts
thru training academy & launch them in space ship called
Explorer-McCann -1997- 0 12 B 3-6

Lake Fenton-Space shuttle Atlantis pilot, Mike Bloomfield
talks about his experience, marvels at view

ASTRONAUTS - RUSSIA

1964

MOSCOW-NEXT SOVIET COSMONAUT TO HAVE CODE NAME "POPLAR"
---1965--- MR 22, A-14-8
AP 4, B-16-2 2*

SAN DIEGO-RUSSIAN BORN MRS. GLIKERIA ROGERS WHO DIED IN MARCH WILLED
\$3,000 EACH TO YURI GAGARIN & GHERMAN TITOV, RUSSIAN COSMONAUTS
---1966--- MR 6, A26-8

MOSCOW-ASTRONAUT VALENTINA TERESHKOVA WAS PROMOTED TO MAJOR IN SOVIET
AIR FORCE
---1969--- JA23, A-1-5

MAN FIRED ON MOTORCADE OF SOVIET COSMONAUTS NONE WERE
INJURED THOUGH CHAUFFEUR AND POLICEMAN HOSPITALIZED.

TASS REPORT OF PROVOCATION INVOLVING COSMONAUTS & POL.OFFICIALS IN MOSCOW
JA 24, A-4-1

TASS REPORTS SHOOTING OF ASTRONAUTS THAT FAILED
JA 24, D-7-7LF
JA 28, C-8-3
CHAUFFEUR WOUNDED IN COSMONAUTS MOTORCADE HAS DIED.

SOVIET SPACEMEN GEN. GEORGIY T. BEREGOVY WILL VISIT
DET.OCT 31. ---1970--- O 19, A-1-1
JA 11, A-1-5
MOSCOW-COL. PAVEL BELYAYEV DIED OF PERITONITIS AT AGE 44--

---1970---

O 24, B-9-6

VITALI SEVASTYNOV & ANDRIAN NIKOLAYEV TOURED MANNED SPACE-
CRAFT CENTER IN US FOR ~~35~~ 5 HOURS

---1974---

Ag 25, A-16-1

WASH-SOVIET SPACE CORPS FLOURISHING AS US ASTRONAUT FORCE
DWINDLES-O'TOOLE

-1982-

JL1, A-17-3

MOSCOW-SOVIETS TRAIN 2 SPACEWOMEN AG 20, A-5-1

SVETLANA SAVITSKAYA BEFORE LUNCH YESTERDAY WAS SECOND
WOMAN COSMONAUT TO BE PLACED IN ORBIT.

-1984-

JL 26, A-6-3

SOVIET COSMONAUT SVETLANA SAVITSKAYA BECAME 1ST WOMAN TO W
ALK IN SPACE.

-1985-

S 20, B_5-5

Moscow-5 cosmonauts plan 1st space crew exchange

--1986--

Ap 4, A-4-6 4dot

MOSCOW-Soviets admit cosmonaut died in '61 training ac-
cident.

-1987-

J1 25, A-6-1

Moscow-Alexander Laveikin³⁵ to return to earth after 6mo
flight, heart problem

N 12, A-1-1

2 cosmonauts set 326day endurance in space record

N 21 A-3-2

Paris-Astronauts aboard joint -French-Soviet space mission
will eat gourmet French dinner in orbit.

N 29 A-4-1 3-dot

Radio buffs hamming it up with Soviet cosmonauts.--Greenwood

D21, A-3-2

Soviet space crew lands safely after computer fouls up

D22, A-3-1

cosmonauts, Vladimir Titov and Musa Manarov end
longest space flight 1 year.

-1989-

Mr 27 A-1-1

Moscow-Cosmonaut's draft board threatens action.

-1989-

Ag 8 A-3-4 3Dot

Moscow-Cosmonaut Valery Bykovsky says bad luck kept him from being 1st on the moon

__1992--

Russian cosmonauts left up in air, Serey Krikalev and partner can't.

Mr 18 A 6-1

Moscow-Russian-German crew blasted off to replace Sergei Krikalev, who rocketed into space May 18

Mr 25, A-3-1

Moscow-Russian cosmonaut, Sergei Krikalev, aboard space station Mir for 10 months, returned to different country

Mr 26, A-3-1

Cosmonauts Sergei Krikalev, Alexander Volkov, & Klaus-Dietrich Flade, learn to walk again, 10 months of weightlessness

Mr 26, A-3-1 NoDot

Moscow-Soviet cosmonaut returns to earth dizzying changes

ASTRONAUTS: RUSSIA

1993

-Teacher-

ja 19 A 1-4

Alvin E Tessmer jets to Russia with 19 other Americans
in bid to become cosmonaut-McCann

F 01 A 2-6

Moscow-Russia-2 Russian cosmonauts returned to earth today
after 6 months in space in Soyuz spacecraft

-1995-

Mr 22 A 5-5

Russian cosmonaut Valery Polyakov returned to earth aft 438
days

ASTRONAUTS: UNIFORMS

1964

WASH.-AMBR. ASTRONAUTS WHO GO TO MOON WILL PACK ALONG \$60,000 SUITS,
COST INCLUDES RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT

MY 14, B-5-1

ASTRONAUTS: U.S.

MY 24, A-22-1967

~~WASH-WILL LEAVE TRACKS ON MOON UNLESS WEAR SNOWSHOES~~

MY 25, B-9-2

REYKJAVIK, ICELAND-21 ASTRONAUTS COMING TO ICELAND IN JUL FOR
1 WEEK TRAINING ON MOONLIKE LANDSCAPE OF ASKJA IN VOLCANIC
CENTER OF ICELAND

O 6, B-11-1

TALLAHASSEE, FLA-MARINE CAPT. CLIFTON C. WILLIAMS DIES IN
JET CRASH-8TH US ASTRONAUT TO DIE VIOLENTLY

O 29, A-3-3

HOW ASTRONAUTS WILL LEAVE MOON FOR EARTH POSES LEFT-OFF PROBLEM-PIPP

---1968---

AG 23, A-6-1

DR. JOHN A. LLEWELLYN FAILED TO PASS PART OF ABOVE TRAINING

---1969---

JA 30, A-1-2

WASH-NIXON SENDING ASTRONAUT FRANK BORMAN & HIS FAMILY ON 8-NATION GOOD-
WILL TRIP TO EUROPE-TERHORST

MY 8, D-10-6

HOUSTON-ALAN B. SHEPARD MAY GET MOON LANDING ASSIGNMENT

JL 3, A-4-6

DETROIT AND WINDSOR GIVING 1969 FREEDOM AWARD TO ABOVE-

---1970---

JA 6, A-1-1

ALAN BEAN, WALTER CUNNINGHAM AND JOSEPH KERWIN GROUNDED
FOR VIOLATING AIR JET FLIGHT REGULATIONS---PIPP

JA 7, C-10-1

HOUSTON-NASA SETS MANY GUIDELINES, SPACEMEN LIVING BY RULES-

1970---- -MR3, A-12-1

LIFE MAGAZINE TO END AGREEMENT WITH ASTRONAUTS FOR
ALL RIGHTS TO STORIES ON FAMILIES, MOON LANDING ETC.

---1971---

JA 20,F-6-3

NEW FLIGHT CREW HEALTH STABILIZATION PROGRAM DEVELOPED
TO PROTECT CREW FROM GETTING DISEASE THAT COULD DELAY
MISSION---PIPP

MY 20,C-10-2

CAPT JAMES A LOVELL ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ QUITTING ASTRONAUT CORPS
TO BECOME SPACE AGENCY EXECUTIVE

JE 17,A-16-2 LF

WALTER CUNNINGHAM RESIGNED FROM SPACE PROGRAM TO BECOME
VICE-PRES OF OPERATIONS FOR CENTURY DEVELOPMENT CORP

AG 13,A-17-5

HOUSTON---NASA NAMED DR HARRISON H SCHMITT AS FIRST SCIENTIST
ASTRONAUT SELECTED FOR AMER SPACE CREW

S3, A-4-3

WASHINGTON---DR. CHARLES A. BERRY IS LEAVING HIS POST AS
PERSONAL PHYSICAINS TO THE ASTRONAUTS

---1972---

JL27, A-19-1

HOUSTON---TRANSFERRED OUT OF THE ASTRONAUT CORPS, DAVID R.
SCOTT GIVEN DESK JOB, AFTER BEING REPRIMANDED FOR TAKING
UNAUTHORIZED ENVELOPES TO THE MOON AND OFFERING THEM FOR
SALE

S10, F-9-1
HOUSTON—EARTHLY REWARDS TEMPT ASTRONAUTS—CHRISS

S16, A-5-1
WASH—NATL AERONAUTICS AND SPACE ADMIN., REVEALED THAT
15 ASTRONAUTS INVOLVED IN THE APOLLO PROGRAM WERE PAID
\$2.500 EACH FOR AUTOGRAPHING POSTCARDS N BLOCKS OF STAMPS

N24, A-8-4 Race

Astronaut James A. Lovell, preparing to leave space program, considering job offers in Houston, Chicago and New York

—1973— JA7, A-4-1
HOUSTON—JAMES A. LOVELL JR., ANNOUNCED HE IS RETIRING
MARCH 1 FROM SPACE AGENCY AND NAVY TO BECOME EXECUTIVE
WITH A HOUSTON CORPORATION.

JA16, D-7-3
ONLY 39 OF 73 ASTRONAUTS STILL ON ROSTER—PIPP
F4, E-3-1
A FINE REWARD FOR PATIENCE—EDIT. S 9, A-3-3

DONALD K. "DEKE" SLAYTON, 51, TO BECOME OLDEST MAN TO FLY IN SPACE
NEXT JULY

-1975- AG 27, A-3-4
LEAVES SPACE AGENCY TO REJOIN AIR FORCE

S 14, A-7-6HOME

CHARLES DUKE RESIGNING JAN 1 76

-1977-

N 23, C-1-1

HOUSTON-GAROLYN SPENCER NOW MRS. DONALD B. GRINER FILL
GIRLHOOD DREAMS IN BECOMING NEWEST ASTRONAUT-GILLAN

D 17, A-13-1

DC-SPACE SHUTTLE CHOICES DELAYED

-1978-

JA 14, A-14-1

DC-35 MEN AND WOMEN ASTRONAUTS PICK FOR THE SPACE SHUTTLE
SET TO START FLYING INTO ORBIT NEXT YEAR

-1982-

F 27, A-1-2

LAST OF AMER'S ORIGINAL ASTRONAUTS, DONALD K. SLAYTON, RE-
TIRES AFTER 23 YRS IN SPACE PROGRAM.

-1984-

S 9, A-1-5

KIRKLAND, WASH-ALBERT KELLEY 90 VOLUNTEERS FOR SHUTTLE FLIGHT

0 12, A-8-1

CC,FLA-KATHRYN SULLIVAN BECAME 1ST FEMALE ASTRONAUT FROM
US TO WALK & WORK IN SPACE.

-1986-

Ja 29, A-6-1

7 dead in CHallenger disaster:Christa McAuliffe,Gregory
Jarvis,ROnald McNair,Francis Scobee,Michael Smith,Judith
Resnick,Ellison Onizuka -1987-

0 21 A-3-1

Crew of next shuttle mission in June start practice session
s--Cmdr. Frederick Hauck, co-pilot Richard Covey, George
Nelson, David Hilmers & John Lounge.

WILMA SANSON BECOMES FIRST WOMAN TO UNDERGO SPACE RESEARCH EXPERIMENTS N 8, A-14-1

PROF. BARBARA DRINKWATER WANTS TO BE SPACE GIRL ---1960--- JA 31, A-2-4

JERRIE COBB, 29, PASSES TEST TO TAKE TRIP IN SPACE AG 19, A-1-7
GOV. WILLIAMS JOINS IKE & CONG. IN NAMING SEPT. AS AMER. WOOL MONTH AG 19, A-6-1

NATIONAL AERONAUTICS AND SPACE ADMINISTRATION SAYS IT HAS NO PLAN S 29, A-21-1
FOR SENDING WOMAN INTO SPACE O 13, C-22-1

OTHERS SAY: THE 'WEAKER SEX' MYTH-EDIT. ---1961--- J 20, C-1-6

NYC-WOMEN QUALIFIED FOR TRIP INTO SPACE-COX ---1962--- S 22, A-5-3

LAS VEGAS-AVIATRIX JERRIE COBB TELLS AIR FORCE ASSN. THAT RUSSIA WILL
SCORE VICTORY IN SENDING FIRST WOMAN INTO SPACE

-1986- F 13, S-12-3

Sally Ride³⁴ still in program -1987- My 27, A-3-5

Sally Ride will leave NASA to teach at Stanford U.

-1993-

Je 13 A 5-3

NASA 10 yrs ago this wk, sent Sally Ride into space.

--1996--

Mr 18 A-5-1

Shannon Lucid should set space endurance record

1998

Mr 05 A 5-1

DC-Air Force lt.Col.Eileen Collins to be named 1st female shuttle commander;was 1st female to pilot space shuttle

1999

Ap 11 A 7=1

Cape Canaveral, Fla.-NASA might fly all-female space crew;their health problems might be different

Ap 16 A 11-1E

DC-NASA's consideration of all-female flight crew is criticized

BETTY SKELTON, BLYER PASSED TESTS TO GO INTO SPACE—SMITH
AP 17, A-20-1

UNDERSTANDABLE YEN (MARCIA THE MARTIAN—14 YR. ODL DET. GIRL DREAMS OF BE-
COMING ASTRONAUT—EDIT
O 28, A-4-1
—1962— MR 13, A-1-5

MRS. HART, WIFE OF SENATOR WANTS U.S. TO LAUNCH WOMAN IN SPACE PROGRAM
MR 15, A-3-1 LF

MRS. PHILIP A. HART & JERRIE COBB TOLD BY VICE PRES. JOHNSON HE COULD DO
LITTLE TO AID WOMEN IN SPACE PROJECT
MR 16, D-10-5 FIN3

TWO AMER. WOMEN FLIERS, JERRIE COBB & ~~DOOO~~ JANE HART BEG U.S. TO BE
FIRST TO SEND WOMAN INTO SPACE BEFORE RUSSIANS DUE
MR 28, A-1-5

JAMES E. WEBB SAYS JERRIE COBB & MRS. JANE BRIGGS HART TOO OLD TO BECOME
1ST WOMEN ASTRONAUTS—TERHORST
JL 16, A-13-3

CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATORS TO ASK ASTRONAUTS WHETHER WOMEN CAN FILL
FLIGHT BOOTS OF ASTRONAUT
JL 17, A-1-1

SEN. HART'S WIFE TELLS CONGRESS SHE DOESN'T WANT TO SEE WORLD OF OUTER
SPACE BECOME SOME SORT OF STAG CLUB—JOYCE
JL 18, B-12-1

NO, JANEY!—EDIT.
AG 10, B-7-8 FIN3

MRS. JANE HART SAYS PERILS OF SPACE CAN BE NOE WORSE THAN CHILDBIRTH

---1962---

S 2, 6-12-1

WOMEN ARE OK FOR SPACE JOB-MIGHT DO BETTER THAN MEN-ERIK PERBUST

---1963---

JE 15, A-1-6

MOSCOW-WOMAN STANDING BY AWAITING LAUNCHING AS FIRST WOMAN IN SPACE

JE 17, A-1-8

MOSCOW-VALENTINA TERESHKOV, 1ST SPACEWOMAN, FLEW WITHIN 3 MILES OF COSMONAUT LT. COL. VALERY F. BYKOVSKY JE 16 DURING HER 1ST ORBIT

JE 17, A-13-1

WOMEN IN DET. & ACROSS AMERICA WERE DIVIDED ABOUT VALUE OF WOMAN IN SPACE, BUT THEY WERE VOCAL IN THEIR OPINIONS, PRO OR CON JE 17, A-7-1 FIN 3
1ST AMER. WOMAN IN SPACE WILL BE THERE NOT BECAUSE SHE IS WOMAN, BUT BECAUSE SHE IS A FINE ASTRONAUT OR ENGINEER OR SCIENTIST JE 18, A-13-1
ONE OF BRITAIN'S LEADING SPACE SCIENTISTS SAYS LAUNCHING OF WOMAN INTO ORBIT MEANS RUSSIA PLANS TO COLONIZE SPACE WITHIN 25 YRS.

JL 7, A-14-6

HOUSTON-2 WOMEN APPLIED WITH 175 CIVILIANS FOR JOBS AS ASTRONAUTS BEFORE JL 1 DEADLINE, MANNED SPACECRAFT CENTER REPORTED JL 13, B-4-6

JERRIE COBB, 32, VETERAN WOMAN FLIER, APPLIED FOR ASTRONAUT TRAINING, BUT MISSED DEADLINE-AUTOMATICALLY DISQUALIFIED

---1966---

JA 7, A-4-7

HOUSTON-6 WOMEN APPLIED AS ASTRONAUTS BUT DID NOT MEET MINIMUM REQUIREMENTS

MR 28, B-1-1

SAN DIEGO, CALIF-DR. JEANETTE RIDLON PICCARD OF NASA SAID SEX DISCRIMINATION HAS PREVENTED U.S. WOMEN FROM BECOMING ASTRONAUTS

- NYC-U.S. AIR FORCE TO OFFER 2 PROGRAMS TO TRAIN MEN & WOMEN ASTRONAUTS
 ---1962--- MY 2, B-3-4
- LONG BEACH, CALIF-3RD GRADERS IN BRYANT SCHOOL WRITE ON GROWING UP
 PLANS-MIKE DONOHO, 8 WROTE "I WAS AN ASTRONAUT" MR 3, A-3-2
- AMERICAN ASTRONAUTS INVESTING IN REAL ESTATE VENTURES MR 13, A-1-7
- JOHN GLENN SEES NO NEED TO RESTRICTING SPACEMEN TO TUBE-FED FOODS
 AP 6, A-11-5
- RICHARD A. SLOWIK, BELLEVILLE, MICH. PICKED WITH 2 OTHERS FOR TESTING
 AS ASTRONAUT WITH AF MY 31, A-3-4
- MRS. MARY SLOWIK TELLS OF FEARS FOR SON, RICHARD, CHOSEN FOR TESTS AS
 ASTRONAUT JE 3, A-1-2
- NEIL A. ARMSTRONG, SPACE AGENCY TEST PILOT, 1ST CIVILIAN TRAINING AS
 ASTRONAUT JL 20, B-10-8
- DET. LAFAYETTE CLINIC AWARDED \$236,000 CONTRACT TO DEVELOP PROCEDURE F
 OR SELECTING FUTURE ABOVE S 12, C-4-4
- GET LIMITED OK FOR SALE OF THEIR STORIES S 17, A-6-1
- 9 NEW ASTRONAUTS ADDED TO NATION'S SPACE TEAM S 17, A-1-1 LF
- BIO. ON EACH OF 9 NEW ASTRONAUTS S 17, A-1-1 LF

--1962--

S 18, B-2-4

DR. ROBERT P. GILRUTH SAYS ORIGINAL ASTRONAUTS MAY NOT BE AMONG THOSE
GOING TO MOON-MAY BE TOO OLD

S 20, B-12-1

DON'T TARNISH HEROES-EDIT.

S 20, A-6-1

BURBANK, CALIF-TO USE F-104 JET FIGHTERS WITH ROCKETS AS FIRST SPACE
FLIGHT TRAINERS IN FUTURE

S 22, A-3-6

NO ASTRONAUTS SCHEDULED FOR SPACE TESTS IN DET. LAFAYETTE CLINIC AS
WAS EXPECTED

S 29, A-1-7

SAN DIEGO, CALIF-ASTRONAUT LT. CHARLES CONRAD JR. PUT HOUSE UP FOR SALE
& RAN ADD SAYING "OWNER LEAVING FOR MOON"

O 22, A-1-3

AF ANNOUNCED NAMES OF 10 MORE OFFICERS PICKED FOR SPACEMEN

O 28, D-10-1 5*Mo 1

LIST OF 8 OF 10 MEN NAMED BY AF TO TRAIN FOR SPACE FLIGHTS

N 24, A-8-6

M. B. SCHNAPPER, EDITOR, SAYS PRES. KENNEDY HAS DEFENDED POLICY OF ALLOWING
ABOVE TO SELL STORIES OF EXPERIENCE IN SPACE

D 29, A-7-5

PHILA-DR. GEORGE E. RUFF, PSYCHIATRIST, SAID ABOVE ABLE TO BLOCK OUT PRO
BLEMS & NOT FRET IN ORDER TO DO JOB RIGHT-OLIVER

--1963--

JA 8, A-24-2

AF MAJ. DONALD K. SLAYTON MADE CHIEF ASTRONAUT BY NASA

MR 31, A-1-4 2*

CAPT. EDWARD J. DWIGHT, JR., KANSAS CITY, KAN., MAY BE FIRST NEGRO ASTRONAUT

ASTRONAUTS -

1963

CAPT. EDWARD J. DWIGHT JR. BELIEVES HAS "GOOD CHANCE" OF BECOMING AMERICA'S FIRST NEGRO ABOVE-RICHARD WEST

AP 14, B-8-3

My 9, C-14-5

7 MERCURY ASTRONAUTS TO PURCHASE \$100,000 LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES AT RATES LESS THAN THOSE CHARGED FOR STEEPLEJACKING

My 16, C-18-1

THEY'RE GOOD RISKS-EDIT.

My 16, B-10-6 FIN3

CAPE CANAVERAL-SPACE AGENCY TO RECRUIT A THIRD GROUP OF BETWEEN 9 & 12 ASTRONAUTS-SIMONS

My 31, A-8-5

NY-NASA WANTS TO OK CONTRACT FOR ABOVE TO SELL PERSONAL STORIES OF THEIR SPACE FLIGHTS FOR \$3.2 MILLION

Je 3, A-3-4

PANAMA-16 ASTRONAUTS OF U.S. BEGAN 4 DAY COURSE IN SURVIVAL IN JUNGLES OF PANAMA JE 3-TO ATTEND CLASSES AT AF SURVIVAL SCHOOL, ALBROOK AFB, PANAMA CANAL ZONE

Je 5, C-6-5 MET 2

NASA TO RECRUIT 10 TO 15 NEW ASTRONAUTS THIS SUMMER

Je 19, A-7-5

WASH-NASA TURNED QUEST FOR NEW ASTRONAUT VOLUNTEERS TOWARD MILITARY RESERVE GROUPS & INDUSTRIAL FIRMS

JL 4, C-2-1

REPORT LITTLE OR NO CONSCIOUS CHANGES ONCE SPACEFRAC T GETS BEYOND EARTH'S PULL OF GRAVITY

JL 7, A-20-2

HOUSTON, TEX.-ASTRONAUT ELIGIBILITY RULES EASED-RUSSELL

---1963---

JL 7, A-14-6

HOUSTON-2 WOMEN APPLY FOR JOBS AS ABOVE

JL 9, B-4-4 MET 2

CHICAGO-FIELD ENTERPRISES EDUCATIONAL CORP. WITHDRAWING \$3.2 MILLION

CONTRACT BID TO ABOVE FOR PERSONAL STORIES OF SPACE FLIGHTS

JL 26, A-3-7

MAJ. ROBERT A. RUSHWORTH, MADISON, ME., RECEIVED ASTRONAUT WINGS FOR PILOT-
ING AN X-15 TO ALTITUDE OF 50 MILES AT PENTAGON

AG 17, A-3-3

HOUSTON, TEX.-CATHLEEN WAKELAND, 11, DISCOVERED THAT SIGHTSEERS WILL PAY
FOR HOMEMADE MAPS SHOWING HOW TO FIND HOMES OF ASTRONAUTS

AG 29, A-20-8

HOUSTON, TEX.-MANNED SPACECRAFT CENTER SAID FINAL SCREENING HAS BEGUN
TO CHOOSE AMERICA'S NEWEST TEAM OF ASTRONAUTS, LIST REDUCED TO 30

S 18, B-14-2

CHICAGO-WORLD BOOK ENCYCLOPEDIA SIGNS CONTRACT WITH ABOVE TO TELL
THEIR STORY

O 16, A-18-5 FIN 5

HOUSTON-SPACECRAFT CENTER ANNOUNCED IT WILL NAME 10-15 NEW AMERICAN
ASTRONAUTS

O 17, C-6-3

HOUSTON, TEX.-MAJ. DONALD K. (DEKE) SLAYTON HAS SUBMITTED HIS RESIGNATION
TO AIR FORCE TO BECOME A CIVILIAN ASTRONAUT

O 18, B-10-3

HOUSTON-US SPACE TEAM FOR 2-MAN RENDEZVOUS MISSIONS & 3-MAN MOON SHOTS
WAS TO BE INCREASED WITH SELECTION OF 10-16 NEW ASTRONAUTS

ASTRONAUTS

1963

14 NEW ASTRONAUTS NAMED FOR SPACE TEAM-LISTED
 CHARLES A. BASSET, II OF ROYAL OAK ONE OF 14 NAMED
 MOTHER, MRS. BEALL JAMES BASSETT NOT SURPRISED
 GD RAPIDS-NAVY LT. ROGER B. CHAFFEE OF HERE NAMED
 0 18, A-1-1 FIN5
 0 19, B-16-5
 0 19, B-16-6
 N 15, A-14-1
 HOUSTON, TEX.-AMER. ASTRONAUTS ASSEMBLE IN CONF. ROOM & COMPARE NOTES ON
 DEVELOPMENTS IN GEMINI & APOLLO MAN-IN-SPACE PROGRAMS.
 D 31, A-8-3
 COCOA BEACH, FLA-NATION'S 7 ORIGINAL ASTRONAUTS HAVE SOLD THEIR INTEREST
 IN MOTEL CAPE COLONY INN & CONVENTION HALL-NEARLY DOUBLED THEIR MONEY
 Y
 ---1964---
 HOUSTON-JOHN H. GLENN JR. RESIGNS FROM SPACE PROGRAM-TO SEEK ELECTION
 AS DEM. TO US SEN. FROM OHIO
 JA 16, A-1-4 LF
 F 16, B-14-1
 NASA STUDYING PHYSICAL STRESS ON ASTRONAUTS-SAYS BOWLER UNDERGOES
 MORE STRESS THAN ASTRONAUT DURING SPACE FLIGHT-PIPP MR 8, ROTO 40
 PILOTS AT AEROSPACE RESEARCH PILOT SCHOOL AT EDWARDS AF BASE, CALIF
 STUDY TIME & SPACE
 MR 12, C-23-5
 HOUSTON-SECOND GROUP OF 10 US ASTRONAUTS LEFT FOR 2-DAY TRIP TO GD.
 CANNON TO STUDY ROCKS & SEDIMENTS OF TYPE MIGHT FIND ON MOON

—1964—

AP 12, B-19-2

HOUSTON-NASA TO ANNOUNCE APRIL 13 2 ASTRONAUTS WHO WILL RIDE FIRST
MANNED GEMINI SPACECRAFT ORBITAL FLIGHT

AP 13, A-1-8 LF

HOUSTON-ALAN B. SHEPARD SUFFERING FROM EAR INFLAMMATION

AP 14, A-1-4

SELFIDGE AFB FLIGHT SURGEON LT. COL. CHARLES W. UPP SAYS EAR TROUBLES
OF JOHN GLENN & ALAN SHEPARD COULD BE RESULT OF YRS AS JET PILOTS-
PIPP

AP 14, B-8-6

HOUSTON-14 AMER. SPACEMEN LEAVE ON 3-DAY GEOLOGICAL TOUR OF BIG BEND
NATIONAL PARK

AP 30, B-6-6

TUCSON, ARIZ-6 ASTRONAUTS LOOKED AT LUNAR LANDSCAPE THRU WORLD LARGEST
SOLAR TELESCOPE AT KITT PEAK

JE 2, B-8-8

HOUSTON-21 ASTRONAUTS TO TRAMP COUNTRY OF PHILMONT BOY SCOUT RANCH IN
NORTHEAST NEW MEXICO REST OF WEEK ON FIELD TRIP

JE 30, A-6-1

WASH-DR. BERNARD M. WAGNER OF NY MEDICAL COLLEGE SAID EXPERIENCES AS
ASTRONAUT COULD HAVE CAUSED EAR TROUBLE OF ASTRONAUTS JOHN H. GLENN,
ALAN SHEPARD JR. & MAJ. GHERMAN TITOV, SOVIET COSMONAUT

NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV. 24

N 30, B-3-3

EQUIPMENT IN SPACE SHIP TO AID ASTRONAUTS-POPP

D 20, C-21-7 3*

HOUSTON-ILLNESS, INJURIES & RETIREMENT CUT ORIGINAL 7 DOWN TO 3

—1965—

JA 10, A-19-6

HOUSTON, TEX-8 ASTRONAUTS TO FLY TO HAWAII TO LEARN ABOUT VOLCANOES,
LAVA, ROCK FORMATIONS & KIND OF LAND THEY WILL FIND ON MOON

EL LAGO, TEX.-CITY COUNCIL WANTS TO CHARGE DUES TO NEWS ORGANIZATIONS FOR RIGHT TO COVER ABOVE FAMILIES-RADIO & TV OPPOSE PLAN

JA 22, A-1-6

SISTER M. MARGARET BEALMEAR, NUN, REJECTS INVITATION TO TRAIN AS ASTRONAUT

MR 16, B-4-2 3*

HOUSTON-WALTER CUNNINGHAM FRACTURED NECK VERTEBRA WHILE JUMPING ON TRAMPOLINE-WILL CONTINUE TRAINING

MR 17, C-1-4

WASH-NASA TO SELECT 10 TO 20 SCIENTISTS TO START YR OF ASTRONAUT-FLIGHT TRAINING THIS SUMMER

MR 18, B-6-2 5*

CAMBRIDGE, MASS-NORTH AMERICAN AVIATION SPACE & INFORMATION SYSTEMS DIV, CALIF. GETS CONTRACT TO CREATE INSTRUMENT TO KEEP TAB ON ABOVE HEALTH WHILE IN SPACE

AP 8, B-6-1

ASTRONAUTS WILL BE REQUIRED TO SIGN INVENTORY OF ALL ITEMS THEY TAKE ABOARD SPACECRAFT ON FUTURE MISSIONS BECAUSE OF SPACE SANDWICH VIRGIL

AP 15, A-3-1 3*

GRISSEM ATE ABOARD MOLLY BROWN

AP 27, B-5-2

HOUSTON, TEX.-US TO SELECT 2 NEW TEAMS OF ASTRONAUTS WITHIN NEXT 2 MONTHS

AP 30, B-7-1

WASH-AF CAPT. EDWARD H. WHITE II IN GEMINI CAPSULE TO BE LAUNCHED IN JE. MAY LEAN HALFWAY OUT OF PROTECTION OF CABIN IN SPACE AS PRELUDE TO VENTURE OUTSIDE OF CAPSULE

—1965—

MY 4, B-7-1

WASH-LT. COMMANDER JOHN YOUNG, COPILOT OF GEMINI ORBITAL MISSION LAST MR. 23 WAS GIVEN HIS NAVY ASTRONAUT'S WINGS MY 3 BY NAVY SECY. NITZE

JE 2, A-7-6

CHI-EBONY MAGAZINE SAID NEGRO CAPT. EDWARD DWIGHT JR. HAS BEEN EDGED OUT OF SPACE PROGRAM BECAUSE HE PROTESTED AGAINST RACIAL DISCRIMINATION

JE 4, B-1-3

CAPE KENNEDY-FOOD TO BE EATEN BY ASTRONAUTS ON GEMINI 4 FLIGHT PACKAGED & DEVELOPED AT ST. JOSEPH, MICH.; BY WHIRLPOOL CORP-PIPP

JE 6, A-19-8

HOUSTON-IF ASTRONAUTS HAD TO COME DOWN OVER LAND, INSTEAD OF WATER, COULD SURVIVE-WEAR OWN PERSONAL PARACHUTES

JE 6, A-18-1 3*

HOUSTON-GEMINI 4 ASTRONAUTS REPRESENT 'NEW BREED' TAKING OVER SPACE PROGRAM PREVIOUSLY DOMINATED BY 7

JE 28, A-12-1

HOUSTON-6 SCIENTISTS PICKED TO LAND ON MOON IN APOLLO PROGRAM TO BEGIN PREPARATIONS IN JUL. AT WILLIAMS AF BASE, ARIZ. FOR YR. FLIGHT TRAINING

JE 30, B-14-1

HOUSTON-6 NEW SPACEMEN NAMED-DR. EDWARD G. GIBSON, DR. OWEN K. GARRIOTT, DR. F. CURTIS MICHEL, DR. DUANE E. GRAVELINE, DR. JOSEPH P. KERWIN & DR. HARRISON SCHMITT, ALL SCIENTISTS-TO WORK FOR MOON TRIP

JL 8, B-8-3

3 ORIGINAL MERCURY ASTRONAUTS STILL WAITING FOR FLIGHTS-HINES

JL 12, B-5-1 3*

HOUSTON-OFFICIALS MAY SEND JAMES A. LOVELL & FRANK BORMAN ON GEMINI 14 DAY CRUISE WITHOUT SPACE SUITS

ASTRONAUTS

1965

- HOUSTON-DR. DUANE E. GRAVELINE, MEDICAL SPECIALIST FOR PROJECT APOLLO, HAS QUIT BECAUSE OF MARITAL TROUBLES AG 19, A-20-1
- HOUSTON-NOT TO BE ALLOWED TO SHAVE DURING FLIGHTS-PIPP AG 29, D-10-7
- WASH.-15 NEW PILOT-ASTRONAUTS BEING SOUGHT BY NASA S 12, B-21-7
- WAPAKONETA, O.-NEIL ARMSTRONG PLAYED IN BAND IN 1947-48-STARK S 13, A-10-6
- AF PILOTS TRAINING TO BE ASTRONAUTS NOW HAVE MODIFIED LOCKHEED F-104 FOR USE IN TRAINING-PIPP S 19, D-14-6
- DENVER-DR MARION PHILIPPUS, PSYCHOLOGIST, BELIEVES WOMEN WOULD BE BETTER ASTRONAUTS THAN MEN S 26, E-14-3
- LAKE GENEVA-1ST US ASTRONAUTS TO MOON MAY CARRY HOUSE THEY CAN EAT ON RETURN TO EARTH O 27, B-16-4
- WASH-NAVY BOARD CONSIDERS APPLICATION OF LT. FRANK K. ELLIS, WHO LOST BOTH LEGS IN PLANE CRASH, FOR NOMINATION AS ASTRONAUT N 21, A-6-4 2*
- LTV BUILDS SPACE PACK SO THEY CAN MANEUVER IN SPACE D 10, B-12-7
- FRANK BORMAN & JAMES LOVELL IN GEMINI 7 SPACECRAFT WEARING LONG UNDERWEAR MAY BRING BACK THAT FASHION TO THE MEN AGAIN-MULLER

—1966—

JA 7, A-4-7

5 WOMEN APPLY, ALL TURNED DOWN

F 28, A-1-7 5*

ST LOUIS-ASTRONAUTS ELLIOT M SEE JR & CHARLES A BASSETT II KILLED IN
CRASH OF T-38 FIGHTER TRAINER JET HERE

MR 1, B-9-1

ST LOUIS-SPACE PROGRAM WON'T BE BLOWN BY DOUBLE DEATH BASSETT & SEE

MR 3, B-2-4

ORLANDO-SPACE EXPERT SAYS UNFILTERED SPACE SUN TO BE PERIL TO EYES-PIPP

Ap 4, A-1-2 6*

HOUSTON-MARINE CAPT. JACK R. LOUSMA OF GD. RAPIDS & AF CAPT. ALFRED M.
WORDEN OF JACKSON AMONG 19 NEW ASTRONAUTS-NAMED TO TRAIN FOR FLIGHTS
TO MOON

Ap 5, A-1-2

19 NEW ASTRONAUTS NAMED TO SPACE PROGRAM BOOSTING NUMBER TO 50 -2
MICH. NAMED AMONG THEM- AF CAPT. ALFRED M. WORDEN OF JACKSON & MARINE
CAPT. JACK R. LOUSMA OF GD. RAPIDS

My 4, A-3-6

LA-DR. T. D. LUCKEY OF UNIV. OF MISSOURI MEDICAL SCHOOL SAID ASTRONAUTS
MAY HAVE TO TAKE BACTERIA PILLS BEFORE COMING BACK TO EARTH AS SPACE
STERIL AIR COULD REDUCE AMOUNT BACTERIA IN THEIR SYSTEMS

My 8, A-10-1

DOWNEY-TNG INCLUDES ORBIT OF MODEL EARTH

JL 24, A-22-3

CAPE KENNEDY-SCIENTISTS MUST SOLVE PROBLEM OF ASTRONAUTS OUTSIDE SPACE
SHIPS TRYING TO MOVE AROUND IN SPACE- GEMINI 10 FLIGHT SHOWS MOVEMENTS
VERY SLOW-PIPP

N 13, A-12-1

CAPE KENNEDY-ASTRONAUT EDWINE. (BUZZ) ADRIN TO MAKE IMPORTANT
SPACE WALK IN AMER. S SPACE HISTORY ON N 13-PIPP

WASH-FEDERAL SPACE AGENCY OFFICIALS REPLY THAT WOMEN ARE NOT BARRED FROM US SPACE PROGRAM BUT THAT, SO FAR, NONE HAVE BEEN ABLE TO QUALIFY

JL 5, A-9-1

JL 27, E-4-1 Z 1

WASH-ANESIA PINHEIRO MACHADO SUGGESTS WOMEN ASTRONAUTS

S 16, A-22-1

WOMEN ASTRONAUTS?-EDIT.

O 30, A-18-4 2*

JAMES WEBB OF NASA SAID SPACE RACE IS NOT A MAN-WOMAN RACE & NASA DOES NOT DISCRIMINATE AGAINST WOMEN

--1967--

AP 2, B-8-1 2*

HOUSTON-MANNED SPACECRAFT CENTER SPOKESMAN REPORTED THAT WOMEN STILL OUT OF RUNNING AS ASTRONAUTS

-----1969----

JA22, B-4-6

MRS. PHILIP HART ASSAILS ASTRONAUT BORMAN FOR NOT FAVORING WOMEN ASTRONAUTS.-GLASER.

N14, A-3-1

MARI LOU HAG DONALD TO TRAIN FOR SPACE PROGRAM NASA- E JACKSON.

--1970--

S17, D-2-5

ASTRONAUT WALTER CUNNINGHAM SAYS WOMEN WOULD CREATE TOO MANY PROBLEMS IN SPACE AS ASTRONAUTS.

—1971—

S 30, C-2-1

PHILIP E CULBERTSON & DOUGLAS R LORD TOLD UNIVER OF MICH
MEETING S 29 THAT WOMEN EVENTUALLY WILL MAKE TRIPS INTO
SPACE

—1972—

MY 19, A-12-4 RACE

SPACE CENTER---RUSSIA FBN HAS FLOWN BB ONE WOMAN INTO SPACE
& AMER NONE---NO MEDICAL REASON AGAINST

-1973-

JE 12, C-1-1

1ST WOMAN BSTRONAUT'S STAR HAS FALLEN. OBERG

S 23, A-21-1

NASA LOOKING TO WOMEN IN SPACE.

O 24, B-6-1 RACE

AIR FORCE NURSES CAROL FRENCH, JUDITH KETON, BENNIE KULTGEN,
LORRAINE SCHOEN, SYLVIA DEJONG, DECLARED PHYSICALLY FIT FOR
SPACE TRAVEL. PICTURED

—1974—

D 22, A-2-1

HUNTSVILLE, ALA-4-WOMAN CREW COMPLETES 5-DAY SIMULATED
SPACEFLIGHT ON NASA SPACELAB

—1976—

AG 30, C-2-1

HOUSTON-WOMEN INFORMED SPACE AGENCY THEY MIGHT WANT TO JOIN
US ASTRONAUT CORPS

D 16, C-11-1

WHITE SANDS-SHUTTLE PILOTS MIGHT BE WOMEN

ASTRONAUTS

1967

HOUSTON-DEATH OF 3 APOLLO 1 CREWMEN JA27 AT CAPE KENNEDY
BROUGHT TO 6 THE NUMBER ASTRONAUTS KILLED INLINE DUTY

JA 28, A-1-5

CAPE KENNEDY-APOLLO 1 CREWMEN ,VIRGIL I.GRISSOM,EDWARD H.
WHITE II & ROGER B.CHAFEEE ALL KILLED IN EXPLOSION & FIRE
INSIDE THEIR CAPSULE DURING SIMULATED LAUNCH

JA 28, A-1-7

CAPE KENNEDY-ONLY 6 ASTRONAUTS HAVE BEEN KILLED IN SPACE
PROGRAM SO FAR-PIPP

JA 29, A-23-1

HOUSTON-WITH DEATH OF AF LT.COL.VIRGIL I.GRISSOM,ONLY 2 OF
ORIGINAL 7 MERCURY ASTRONAUTS NAMED IN1959 REMAIN ON ACTIVE
SPACE FLIGHT-WALTER M.SCHIRRA JR. &G ORDON COOPER JR.

JA 29, B-13-3 1*

STORY OF AN ASTRONAUT STEPHEN CRAIG LAST DAYS WITH FAMILY
BEFORE SPACE TRIP-REEDER

F 26, ROTO 30

ASTRONAUT NEIL ARMSTRONG SAYS SPACEMEN DURING DELAY IN MAN
TO MOON PROJECT CAN LEARN MORE TO BE BETTER RREPARED WHEN
TIME DOES COME

MR 24, A-17-4

ANNARBOR-COMMENT ON BENDIX CORP AEROSPACE SYSTEMS DIV WORK-
PIPP

AKK AP 2, E-4-1

---1967---

AP 17, A-6-5

HOUSTON-VET SCOTT CARPENTER GROUNDED BY ARM INJURY

AP 24, A-3-3 6*

HOBSTON-U.S.47 SPACEMEN SENT CONDOLENCES TO FAMILY & ASSOCIATES OF SOVIET COSMANUT VLADMIR KOMAROV KILLED IN SPACE-CRAFT CRASH

JE 12, A-21-2

GDRAPIIDS-JUNIOR ASTRONAUTS SET RECORD BY STAYING IN CAPSULE IN A POLLO WOOD & PLASTIC REPLICA FOR 144 HRS ON PORCH ROOF

JE 30, A-1-7

CHI-MAJ.ROBERT H.LAWRENCE JR, NAMED TO BE NATION FIRST NEGRO ASTRONAUT

JL 1, A-3-3

MAJ.ROBERT H.LAWRENCE JR. BECAME FIRST NEGRO ASTRONAUT-NAME ALONG WITH MAJ.DONALD H.PETERSON,MAJ. JAMES A.ABRAHAMSON & LT.COL.ROBERT H.HERRES

AG 2, A-14-1

HOUSTON-11 NEW SCIENTIST-ASTRONAUTS TO BE NAMED

AG 3, A-3-7

1ST NATURALIZED US CITIZENS TO JOIN NATION'S SPACEMEN

AG 4, D-7-8 FIN1

HOUSTON-NAVY COMMANDER SCOTT CARPENTER RESIGNED AS ASTRONAUT TO TRAIN AQUANAUTS FOR NAVY SEALAB PROJECT

AG 5, B-5-3

11 NEW ASTRONAUTS NAMED-LISTED

AG 6, A-12-1 FIN1

WASH-SCIENTISTS SAY LIFE OF ASTRONAUT TO BE SHORTENED

ASTRONAUTS

1967

NEXT GROUP, SPACE DOCTORS, WILL INCLUDE DR DONALD HOLMQUEST, DR KARL G HEINZE & DR WILLIAM E THORNTON
HAMPTON, VA-ASTRONAUTS LEARN TO LAND & WALK ON MOON'S SUR-
FACE AT LANGLEY RESEARCH CENTER-PIPP

AG 7, C-5-3 FIN

0 8, D-12-1

---1968---

D 4, A-8-1

WASH-!S&RUSSIA TOOK FINAL STEPS IN PUTTING INTO FORCE INTERNATL.TREATY
FOR RESCUE& RETURN OF ASTRONAUTS WHO MIGHT LAND ON FOREIGN SOIL

---1969---

JA 26, B-2-5

ALBUQUERQUE- GLENN C. AINSWORTH DESIGNED RAZOR WHICH WILL
BE SAFE TO USE IN SPACE.

MR 6, A-19-2

NASA PUZZLES OVER RASH OF SPACE ILLNESSES.-PERRSON.

MR7, A-22-1

IS NASA PUSHING TOO HARD? EDIT.

MR 9, E-2-1

RADIATION IS HAZARD TO ASTRONAUTS

MR 12, A-10-1

XWALLY SCHIRRA QUILTS TO BECOME PRES&EXEC OFFICER OF REGENCY
CORP

AP13, B-6-1

& PIONEER ASTRONAUTS LEAVE A LEGACY OF SPACE EXPLORATION.-PI
P.

MY16, A-20-6

ASTRONAUTS ASSURED OF AIDFROM BRITISH, SOVIET UNION..
IN PACT MADE AT UN.

-- 969--

JE 25, A-1-5

HOUSTON-JAMES MCDIVITT RESIGNED FROM SPACEMAN CORPS
TO HEAD NEW OFFICE PLANNING MOON LANDING MISSIONS-

JL 21, A-12-1

HOUSTON-ABOVE PAID THE LEAST EXPENSE CONSIDERING THE BIG
EXPENSE, ALMOST BILLIONS SPENT FOR SPACE RESEARCH-CAIN

Ag15, D-6-1

7 ASTRONAUTS ADDED TO 32 WAITING RIDE: KAROL BOBKO, CHARLES
FULLERTON, HENRY W. HARTSFIELD, DONALD H. PETERSON, RICHARD
H. TRULY, ROBERT L CRIPPEN, MAJ. ROBERT F. OVERMYER.

Ag 21, B-6-3

WASH-EVERY SCIENTIST-ASTRONAUT BUT 1 REMOVED FROM SPACE AGENCY'S LUNAR
LANDING TRAINING LIST

--1970----

o 19, A-1-1

JA 4, G-11-4

APOLLO 12 ASTRONAUTS TO VISIT DETROIT-PIPP MY 27, C-2-1

DONN F EISELFE QUILTS SPACE PROGRAM TAKES JOB AS CONSULTANT
ON MANNED SPACEFLIGHT STUDIES.

JE 28, A-14-1

ONLY ALAN B SHEPARD OF ORIGINAL 7 ASTRONAUTS STILL REMAINS
IN SPACE PROGRAM- PIPP

---1971---

F 8, D-8-1

MOSCOW¹/-SOVIET SPACE SCIENTIST SAYS LUNOKHOD 1 MOON ROBOT
CAN DO ANYTHING ASTRONAUTS CAN--CHEAPER & SAFER

ASTRONAUTS

1971

APOLLO 15 SLOGAN--GO BLUE--EDIT

JL 17,A-4-1

NEIL A ARMSTRONG LEAVING SPACE PROGRAM TO BECOME TEACHER &
RESEARCHER AT UNIVER OF CINCINNATI
SAME

AG 26,A-10-1

AG 26,A-19-1

--1972--

JA 15,A-3-5

EDWIN E (BUZZ) ALDRIN JR TO RETIRE FROM AF NEXT SUMMER;
ROBERT GILRUTH STEPPED DOWN AS DIRECTOR OF MANNED SPACE
CRAFT CENTER AT HOUSTON

JL23, A-22-1

WASH--NASA IS CONSIDERING ELIMINATING THE PERSONAL PRE-
FERENCE KITS CARRIED BY ABOVE FOR SOUVENIRS BECAUSE OF
ATTEMPTS TO REAP PERSONAL GAINS OUT OF THE LUNAR LANDINGS

S17, A-16-1

SPACE CENT4E, HOUSTON--NASA SAYS THAT NEW RESTRICTIONS ON
PERSONAL ITEMS ASTRONAUTS MAY CARRY ON FUTURE SPACE FLIGHT
APPARENTLY DO NOT AFFECT SOUVENIRS TAKEN BY ASTRONAUTS FROM
THE MOON ON THEIR SPACECRAFT

—1973—

F27, A-3-3

SWISS AUTHOR ERICK VON DANIKEN HAS THEORY THAT EARTH WAS VISITED IN PREHISTORIC TIME BY ASTRONAUTS FROM OTHER PLANETS WHO CREATED THE RUDIMENTS OF CIVILIZATION AND THEN DEPARTED

MR22, B-7-1 R

ERIK VON DANIKEN THEORY THAT EARTH WAS VISITED FROM OUTER SPACE LONG AGO IS THEORY OF BOOKS WRITTEN TITLED "CHARIOTS OF THE GODS?" AND "GODS FROM OUTER SPACE". MY 24, A-3-3
INTERNATL. UFO BUREAU SAID WOULD GO TO COURT TO OPEN GRAVE IN TEXAS CEMETERY CONTAINING BODY OF 1897 ASTRONAUT, HAYDEN HEWES, NOT FROM THIS WORLD

MY29, A-3-3

GRAVE OF UFO PILOT BURIED IN 1897—GUARDED BY SENTRY---
STRANGE MATTER OOZING FROM GROUND AND CAN'T BE IDENTIFIED---
AREA NEAR AURORA, TEX., BLOCKED FOR NEWSPAPERMEN AND SIGHT SEERS

MY30, A-3-1

DALLAS---STRANGE MATTER OOZING FROM LAWN OF MRS. MARIE HARRIS DRIED BY SUN---SAMPLES TAKEN TO IDENTIFY

- MOUNTAINVIEW,CALIF-10 WOMEN PASS SPACE SHUTTLE TEST,BUT CALI
 9-DAY BED REST TOUGHEST MY 11, B-2-4 E
 DR. MILLIE HUGHES WILEY SELECTED TO TRY OUT FOR NASA
 ASTRONAUT PROGRAM Ag28,A-2-2
 8 WOMEN BEGIN ASTRONAUT PROGRAM. Ag30,D-20-2 N 23, C-1-1
 HOUSTON-NEWEST ONES FILL GIRLHOOD DREAMS-GILLAN
 -1978- JA 14, A-14-1
 DC-35 NEW TESTED ASTRONAUTS INCLUDES WOMEN JA 17, A-8-6
 DC-6 WOMEN AMONG THE 35 JA 18, A-20-1
 NASA MAKES A LOGICAL DECISION: WOMEN-EDIT F 1, A-4-5
 HOUSTON-INTRODUCED F 12, A-17-1
 PORTLAND, ORE-FEMALE ASTRONAUTS IMPRESS SPACE SHUTTLE PILOT
 GORDON FULLERTON Ag 7, A-1-1
 HOUSTON-6 WOMEN VIE FOR SPACE SHUTTLE RIDE-PIPP

ASTRONAUTS

1973

VALENTINA NIKOLAYEVA TERESHKOVA--FIRST WOMAN ASTRONAUT
--- HER STAR HAS FADED--- OBERG
SKYLAB II CMDR. ALAN L. BEAN IS CHAMP SPACE TRAVELER WITH
MOST FLIGHT TIME

JE12, C-1-1

S 5, A-16-1 FIN

S 18, A-3-5

'PURE-GUY' IMAGE DISPELLED BY APOLLO 11'S EDWIN E. 'BUZZ'
ALDRIN JR., WHO REVEALS OWN EXTRAMARITAL AFFAIRS IN NEW
BOOK, 'RETURN TO EARTH' --1974--
ALAN B. SHEPARD JR., 50, EXPECTED TO RETIRE IN JUNE FROM NAVY &
NASA

MR 10, A-21-4

MR 27, A-2-1

9 ASTRONAUTS FROM 3 SKYLAB CREWS PICTURED IN ANTIQUE CARS
DURING CHICAGO PARADE

AP14, A-2-1

ASTRONAUTS, JOSEPH H. KERWIN, PAUL WEITZ AND BRUCE McCANDLESS
TOUR MOSCOW.

JE 24, A-3-5

9 US ASTRONAUTS ARRIVED IN SOVIET UNION TO DISCUSS PLANNED
LINKUP BTWN US APOLLO & SOVIET SOYUZ & SPACECRAFT

14-1974--

JL 14, A-3-5

12 MEN LEAVE FOOTPRINTS ON MOON; BUT ONLY 4 REMAIN IN THE
ASTRONAUT CORP.-PIPP

JL 19, D-12-5 FINAL

ALAN B. SHEPHERD ANNOUNCES RETIREMENT FROM SPACE AGENCY &
FROM NAVY AT 50

N 10, B-7-1 HOME

SEATTLE-SPACE SCIENTISTS REPORT MAIN MEDICAL HANG-UP TOMARS
OR OTHER PLANETS FOR LONG MANNED FLIGHTS IN LOSS OF BODDY
CALCIUM

--1975--JL 14, C-9-1

US ASTRONAUTS OF APLLO SOYUZ TEST INSURED FOR

S 18, B-4-1W

\$50,000

CHARLES DUKE, TOM STAFFORD, WM POGUE & HARRISON SCHMITT ALL QUIT
TING TO FIND NEW CHALLENGE

-1978-

JA 18, B-4-1 D

MICH. ASTRONAUTS BREWSTER H. SHAW JR, JAMES A. MCDIVITT
EDWARD H. WHITE, VIRGIL 'GUS' GRISOM, ROGER B. CHAFEE,
& ALFRED M. WORDEN-LOCHBILER

F 1, A-4-5

HOUSTON-35 NEW ONES INTRODUCED

AG 22, A-6-1-ST

HOUSTON- 26 RETURN FOR 1ST REUNION

ASTRONAUTS

1979

WASH-NASA SEEKS ASTRONAUTS TO FLY ON NEW SPACE SHUTTLE
-1980- Ag 12, B-8-2
JA 13, A-1-2

PEKING-CHINA TRAINS SOME
DC-19 CHOSEN, INCLU 2 WOMEN
HUSBAND-WIFE TEAM OF ANNA FISHER & BILL FISHER SHARING
WORK ON SPACE PROGRAM. M30, A-2-1 AM
JL 10, A-1-5
CUBAN COSMONAUT ARNALDO TAMAYO MENDEZ IS 7TH NON-RUSSIAN
TO ORBIT S 19, A-3-6 2DOT
-1981- AP 21, C-3-5 AM

CAPE CANAVERAL-NASA TO GIVE MOTION SICKNESS PILLS TO ALL
DUMITRU PRUMARIU OF ROMANIA DOCKED WITH SOYUZ STATION My 16, A-13-1
~~My 17, C-1-4~~
-1982- AP 20, A-11-3
1ST FEMALE DR. SALLY K. RIDE & 1ST BLACK LT. COL. GUION S.
BLUFORD JR TO FLY IN SHUTTLE CHALLENGER IN '83.

-1982- JE6, C-1-1
LA-JOYCE RIDE TO BE 1ST U.S. WOMAN ASTRONAUT-HENDRIX

/S 21, A-4-1
W. GERMAN PHYSICIST ULF MERBOLD 31 TO FLY ON SPACE LAB 1 IN
1983. -1983- JA 13, A-3-1

ASPIRING ASTRONAUT KATE LAPORTE 13 OF B'HAM TO MEET REAGAN
TOUR DC & STAR IN TV PROGRAM-RICH AP 4, A-1-2

NASA SEEKS CAUSE OF MOTION SICKNESS- A FREQUENT PROBLEM
FOR ASTRONAUTS.-McCANN JE 3, A-16-4D

MOUNTAIN VIEW, CALIF-ORDINARY MIDDLE-AGE SLOB MAY BE BETTER
EQUIPPED FOR SPACE. JE15, A-1-1

SPACE CENTER-JOYCE RIDE READY-REGER JL 7, D-1-2
T & NASA TO RECRUIT FOR ITS DWINDLING ASTRONAUT CORPS-McCANN
AG 14, M-5-3

3 ASTRONAUTS FROM APOLLO FLIGHT GET BACK STAMPED ENVELOPES

U-M PROF DAVID ANDERSON TO HELP NASA SEEK CAUSE OF SPACE SICKNESS-McCANN
 AG 26, A-1-5
 O 31, A-1-5

CASS CITY, MICH-BREWSTER H. SHAW JR WILL PILOT SPACE SHUTTLE COLUMBIA ON ITS 9TH MISSION-BRODER
 -1984-
 JA 9, A-2-1AM

DC-NASA REVIEWING 4,760 APPLICATIONS FOR 12 OPENINGS IN SHUTTLE ASTRONAUT CORPS.
 JA 19, A-1-2

SF-1ST HISPANIC ASTRONAUT, FRANKLIN CHANG-DIAZ BEGAN 'FLYING' AT AGE 7-GERMAN!
 AP 5, A-4-1

MOSCOW-INDIA'S 1ST ASTRONAUT & 2 COSMONAUTS BOARDED SALYUT 7
 O 20, A-1-5

SPACE TRIPS LEAVE ASTRONAUTS TALLER BUT WEAKER

-1985-

JA 10, A-3-1

TEACHERS EAGER FOR SPACE TRIP-RUSSELL

JA 30, E-8-1

IDENTICAL TWINS TEACHERS REGINA SKURATOWICZ & KRZYSTYNA GREEN
N APPLY FOR CHANCE TO TRAVEL IN SPACE. F 1, A-12-1W
CREW FOR NEXT MONTH'S SHUTTLE MISSION MEETS THE MEDIA IN HOUSTON
PRESS CONFERENCE.

-1985-

F 13, F-16-1

10,345 teachers vie for space ride-Russell

Mr 26, A-3-2

5 Mich teachers have shot at ride in space. Ap 15, B-4-1W
Lawrence, Mich-S. David Griggs 45 is mission specialist on shuttle
Discovery launched into orbit, Fri.

Je 29, A-3-1

teachers, Sharon Newman & Derrick Fries still in running
for astronaut job-dowdy

Jl 2, C-3-3

Sharon Newman & Derrick Fries eliminated from nasa group

Jl 20, B-5-1

Teacher SHaron McAuliffe chosen to ride space shuttle,
(age36, social studies teacher from Concord NH)

Ag 11, A-1-5

Shuttle bandwagon full of would-be passengers.

Ag 29, A-1-2

Sharon Mewman,passed over for trip on space shuttle, with help of Puppet,Emily, teaches other about rejection.-Russell

S 29, B-3-1

Concord,N.H.-Teacher Christa McAuliffe becoming a hot property.

0 5, A-1-2

Scenes shot by Naby Cmdr. David Leestma& crew members for The Dream is Alive which begins at Detroit Science Center.
McCann

-1985-

0 15, A-2-1

StCollege,Pa-24 rats that rode into space suffered reduct
ion in release of growth hormone

N 6, A-9-5 AM

'Job pressure' forces John Fabian to resign, is 8th in
last 16mo

D 3, A-6-1

Columbia-SC-Alita Dickerson82 applies for trip in space
as journalist

-1986-

Ja 13, A-2-2

NY-Walter Cronkite70 wants to go to space

Ja 17, A-5-1

Journalism grp coordinating NASA's Journalist-in-Space prog
ram-VII500vie for spot-Willing

Ja 21, A-1-2

CC-Teacher Christa McAuliffe set for 6-day flight aboard
Atlantis. To beam televised lessons about space flight

Ja 28,A-1-53dot

CC-Challenger explosion kills 7:ChristaMcAuliffe37,Francis
Scobee46,Michael J Smith40;JudithResnick36RonMcNair35

F 14, A-2-5

NASA official announced that the agency's teacher-in-space project will continue.

Ap 2, A-1-1

HOUSTON-Astronauts painted a picture of astronaut life sharply at odds with the public image of unity and amity.

Ap17, A-3-2

Det News' Dinah Eng among 100 finalists for Journalist in space program

My 15, A-3-1

Det Free Press reporter Barbara Stanton named 1 of 40 semi finalists in race-Vance

My 18, A-9-6-NoDot

JohnsonSpaceCenter-21 astronauts on loan to NASA from Defense Dept to return to duty

Je 10, A-14-1

Families of Challenger crew said shuttle program should continue

-1986- Je 10, A-14-6
DC-Challenger crew had no warning of disaster.

Je 11, A-3-2
Young Astronauts members remain firm in their commitment to
space exploration despite Challenger disaster-Grassmuck

Jl 15, A-5-4
DC-Journalist-in-space project on hold. Jl17, A-3-1

DC=Jane Smith,wife of Challenger victim,Michael, alleges
NASA ignored advice of engineers. S 7, B 10-1

I was an astronaut-McAleenan S 11, G 2-3

DC-NASA learns lessons from cosmonauts on Salyut missions-
Rossiter S 23, A-4-2-4DOT

London-Britain' s 1st astronaut may orbit Earth in Soviet
spacecraft O 17, A-3-1

Chicago-living in space station poses new ethical questions
D 20, A-3-1

Houston-Families of Challenger 7 crew help each other

ASTRONAUTS

1986

Ja28, A-1-5 3dot

CC-Challenger explosion kills 7:Christa McAuliffe37,Francis
Scobee46,Michael J Smith40,Judith Resnik36,Ronald McNair35
Ellison Onizuka39 and Gregory Jarvis41

Ja 30, A-7-5

Trust fund for 7 astronauts children established

Ja 30, A-7-5

DC_Donations address, children's fund address

Ja 30, A 8-6

Journalists on standby (for journalists in flight plan)

F 1, A-1-6

Houston-Reagan in address to 11,000 at Johnson Space Center
honors 7 killed in shuttle Challenger-Bohy F 1, A-8-1
The 7 who boarded Challenger Flight 51L-McAleenan

-1986-

F 4, A-6-1

Private services honor Challenger crew

F 13, S-15-1

A step toward the future

F 13, S-3-3

John Glenn 64, 1st American in orbit

F 13, S-3-3

Alan SHepard 62 1st American in space

F 13, S-10-1

Our 7 Challenger heros-Reagan



ASTRONAUTS

1986

D 28, A-14-1-1D07

DC-White House aides to Nixon worried about segregation in corps. It took 9 yrs to bring 1st black aboard

-1987-

Ja 21, A-3-1

Houston-Widow of Virgil 'Gus' Grissom killed in Apollo 1 fire in '67, still bitter

Ja 26, B_3-2

Monument at Jackson Michigan Space Museum to honor

CHaffee & Jarvis, both born in Mich-Warren Ja 31, B-1-2

Corrections-Photos of 3 of Challenger astronauts not incl in special section

Mr 7, A-8-2

NASA interviewing for 22 new astronauts My 4 A-3-4

Lowry AFB, Colo-More airmen being trained for space-oriented careers.

-1987- Je 6, A-1-3

15 new ones listed, 2 from Mich: Bruce Melnick, Donald
McMonagle Je7, A-17-1

Traverse City-Lt Cmdr Bruce Melnick37 is also 1st coast
guardsman accepted into program-Dammann

S 2, A-2-2

Mt View Calif-NASA volunteers zapped with electricity to
see if bodies kept in better shape, replace exercise

-1988- Mr 18, B 3-2D

Next teacher in space awaits date with destiny-Toy

Ap17, A-3-2

Jim Bagian discusses being astronaut.

My 1, A-3-1

State astronaut, ~~xx~~ Brewster haw wants to go to Mars.
-Fleming.

S 29 A 12-2

Insurance agency paid \$1 million policy to family of
Christa McAuliffe

S 29 A 12-5

Ea astronaut aboard Discovery has been on at least one
shuttle mission, tells backgrounds

S 30, A-6-6

6th graders at Margaret Black elem in SterHts cheer for
launch, teacher Diane Hoeft-Varisto among astronaut-finalis
-Kocieniewski

O 15 A-3-2

DC-Pres. offers praise for crew of Discovery.

-1989-

S 30 A-1-1

Cape Canaveral, Fla- Mae Jemison, 32, will be 1st
black woman in space aboard Discovery in June '91

-1990-

Ja 18 A 1-1

New Astronaut class, 6 will train for job of shuttle pilot.
ME Clemens man, Richard Searfoss, 1st woman, Eileen Collins NY

-1990-

Jl 10 A-3-5

Houston- NASA grounds 2 veteran astronauts: Robert Gibson & David Walker; elusive fuel leaks nearly solved

Jl 17 A-2-2

Newest astronauts Dr. Ellen Ochoa & Maj. Eileen M. Collins begin training

Jl 23 D 2-4

Astronauts need a workout in space-Rock 'n' roll might point the way to physical fitness

O 24 A-4-1

DC- NASA urged to make changes in astronauts' training flights after 3 close calls with other planes

-1991-

Mr 7 A-17-4

Space Center, Houston-Married astronauts Mark Lee & Jan Davis will be first husband-wife team to fly in space at same time

Ap 10 A 4-1

Michael Collins' book "Mission to Mars" has upset homosexuals.

My 10, A-3-2

Family members of two of 15 astronauts killed in service at dedication of Astronauts Memorial at Kennedy Space Center, Fla

Ag 5, A-2-1

Cape Canaveral-NASA looks for way to improve crews endurance in weightless space with gravity bag

Ag 6, A-1-1 1Dot

Melbourne, Fla 0 Astronauts Memorial closed indefinitely to public

S 20 A 1-1

Cape Canaveral, Fla- During a June mission of the space shuttle Columbia, 7 astronauts lost up to 6lbs

S 23 e-2-5

DC- Astronauts who flew space shuttle Columbia in June returned with less blood in bodies & in weaker state.

S 29 A-6-5

Houston- NASA's only black female astronaut Dr. Mae Jemison, 34, proud to shatter space-age stereotypes.

-1991-

S 29 A-8-1

Houston- Astronauts aren't just white, military types
anymore.

-1992-

Mr 29, A-2-4

Barbara Morgan from Idaho may be 1st pvt citizen to ride
since Challenger disaster

Ap 8, B-8-5

Pontiac native Lt.Cmd.Brent W.Jett Jr.bound for start,is
picked for NASA training program in Aug.-Bratt

Je 15 B 3-2WW

Alabama Space and Rocket Cnt gives students hands-on lessons
where real astronauts train

Je 23 A 3-2

Washington-New term being suggested for space flights;
"crewed" mission instead of "manned" mission, it's sexually
neutral

Jl 21, B-3-2 E

Huntsville,Ala-2 Oakland Co.teachers,Susan Babb & Lori Ra-
kucki,among 23 taking part in simulated missions-Bratt

Ag 9 A 2-4

CapeCanaveral,Fla-Engineers,MarkLee & Jan Davis will become
1st married couple in space

CapeCanaveral Fla-Black woman, Mae Jemison will be 1st black woman in space S 8 A 1-1
-1993- My 5 A 4-6

Space travel may move one's heart, but it also paralyzes the digestive system -1994- F 25 A 2-2

Cape Canaveral, Fla - Army Lt Col Charles Gemar was charged with harassing a woman who gave birth to his child.

Mr 01 A 4-1

Star City, Russia-2 American astronauts begin training for Russian space missions, Norman Thagard & Bonnie Dunbar

Mr 29 A 2-4

7 who fixed the Hubble Space telescope received the Freedom Forum's Free Spirit Award. J1 31 A 1-1

NASA used data from U.M. radiation tests to help spot dangers astronauts faced-Behow

-1994-

Ag 28 C 1-2

Jerry Linenger of Eastpointe will be seeing space himself.

- Puls

S 9 B 3-1 N

Eastpointe - Linenger lifts off today. 0 20 B 3-1 no dot

Roger Chaffee, from Grand Rapids, U.S. astronaut among 5 enshrined in MI Aviation Hall of Fame; died 1967 fire-Ankeny

-1995-

Ja 30 E 1-1

Space Center, Houston-Eileen Collins to become 1st woman to pilot U.S. Spaceship; 2nd in command on "Discovery"

F 9 A 5-1

Bernard Harris became the 1st African Amer to walk in space

Mr 13 A 5-2

Astronaut, Norman Thagard to become 1st American to ride a Russian rocket into space -1995-

Je 07 A 2-3

Cape Canaveral, Fla. Thagard broke 84-day U.S. space endurance record; won't be back for at least a month

J1 07 A 5-3

Cape Canaveral, Fla.-Norman Thagard & Robert Gibson talk
about 4 months on Russian space station "Mir"; difficult-
N 10 A-6-4

Astronauts being cut for height & size on Russian Mir
missions --1996-- J1 16 A-5-2.

Cape Canaveral-Shannon Lucid breaks time in space record
S 08 A 6-2

Cape Canaveral, Fla.=John Blaja to replace Shannon Lucid on
"Mir"; his psychological adjustment to crew mates to be
studied S 25 A-2-1

Space Center, Houston-Shannon Lucid expected to feel woozy,
wobbly, fatigued and heavier than her weight due to gravity.

D 30 C 6-4

Requirements for mission specialists and astronauts listed

-1997-

F 10 A-4-1

Cape Canaveral, Fla-Four astro-mechanics will work on
Hubble Space Telescope.

My 26 A 9=2

Photo Caption-Jerry Linenger reunited with family in Fla. aft
after 132 days on space station, Mir S 25 C 1-5

Mike Bloomfield, Lake Fenton, 38, might be picked to pilot
ATlantis which will dock with Mir space station

-1998

Ja 16 A 5-2

DC-John Glenn, 76, former astronaut, will fly on space shuttle
, Discovery; will be oldest man in orbit-

1999

My 07 A 12-4W

Space Center, Houston-Report on Scott & Mark Kelly, astro-
nauts; / ~~identical twins~~ Scott going into space 1st; profile

ASTRONOMY: ARIZONA

1957

~~D 13, 18-6~~

NAT'L SCIENCE FOUNDATION SIGNS CONTRACT WITH GRP OF LEADING UNIVERSITIES TO BUILD & OPERATE A NAT'L ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY ON AN PIZ.MT. PEAK

ASTRONOMY: AUSTRALIA

1961

SYDNEY-DR. BERNARD MILLS OF SYDNEY UNIV. BUILDING GIANT NEW RADIO TEL
ESCOPE-BURKE F 8 E-11-5

LICK OBSERVATORY REPORTS 2 NEW MILKY WAYS LARGEST EVER LOCATED

N 28, 25-6

-----1958-----

N 19, 27-7

PASADENA-DR. FRITZ ZWI KY ILL AFTER TRYING TO PHOTOGRAPH STAR GALAZY
DURING SNOWSTORM

ASTRONOMY; CHILE

1959

UNIV. OF CHICAGO, UNIV. OF TEXAS & UNIV. OF CHILE PLAN NEW OBSERVATORY

D 13, A-4-1

ASTRONOMY : CHINA

1956

0 28,8-1-8

COMMUNIST CHINA BEGINS CONSTRUCTION OF OBSERVATORY